

Pages & Pages

Green Mountain Pioneers
and other Descendants of
Amos Page (1726-1788)
of Haverhill, Mass.

by
Chris H. Bailey
Bristol, Conn.

US/CAN
929.273
P141bc

Published in
Vermont's Bicentennial Year,
1991

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

628875-
CC

Number 17

of a first edition limited to 50 copies.

COPYRIGHT BY CHRIS H. BAILEY, 1991

No reproduction without permission

50 lb. acid free paper

Typeface: Times Roman

Printed by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101

FOREWORD

Prior to Vermont's statehood, four of the sons of Amos Page, Sr. of Haverhill, Massachusetts settled in the Green Mountain state. Amos Page was the 4th generation of this particular Page family in America, descending from John Page who settled at Haverhill in the 1630's. This study is not meant to cover all the descendants of John Page as that had been ably covered in the book, *The Family of John Page of Haverhill, Mass.*, by Lynn M. Case and the late Page Sanderson, published in 1978. While this book lists Amos Page and his family, few descendants were followed in detail.

Originally this work evolved from my going to Vermont to sort out my own Page lineage. In doing so, I collected a good deal of material on the four sons of Amos and Abiah Page who had married and settled in Vermont by 1790. My first thought was to compile and make that material available, calling it "*Green Mountain Pioneers*", but the project grew larger as my appetite for more data could not be satisfied. Besides the above mentioned four sons, Amos and Abiah had an unmarried son who had died at age 30, another son who had settled in Nova Scotia and had a large family, and three daughters, two of whom had families and deserved additional study. Subsequently my travels took me to the following places (some several times) to conduct research: Cambridge, Montpelier, Waterville, Jeffersonville, St. Albans, Bakersfield, Fairfield and Fletcher, VT; Haverhill, Newburyport, Waltham and Salem, MA; Orford, Alstead, NH; Troy, Albany, Schaghticoke, Ballston Spa, Delhi and Buffalo, NY; Milan, Newark, and Sandusky, OH; Robinson, IL; the National Archives, Washington, DC; and the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

Amos Page and his family were indeed a patrotic tribe. Though he himself did not fight in the conflict, three of his sons were Revolutionary War soldiers and all three received pensions from the government in 1818 for their service. These pensions were revoked when the pension laws were changed in 1820, but all three again reapplied and were reinstated after pension laws changed in 1832. Three sons-in-law also served in the Revolution, though none were pensioners. Only the oldest son, who died a year before the war began, and the two youngest sons, who were but children at the time of the conflict, did not serve.

Cambridge, Vermont

The area known as Cambridge was granted to (Col.) Samuel Robinson and his associates on Aug. 30, 1781. None of the Page brothers had arrived by that time and therefore none signed the petition for the town's charter. Parker Page appears to have been the first of the family in Vermont, doing surveying work in the Cambridge area about 1785 and a deed of Oct. 7, 1786 is the earliest public record of him there. His younger brother John had a daughter born at Cambridge in September, 1786. Thomas Page came about 1789 and Amos Page was there by 1790, if not earlier. All four raised large families.

Though the four Vermont brothers had a total of 29 children, 15 of whom were sons, descendants with the Page surname have practically disappeared from Vermont today. Certainly there are thousands of Page descendants, but most are like myself - whose surname has changed with descent through female lines. However, some descendants of Joel Webster Page (grandson of Amos Jr.) and of Clark Buker Page (grandson of Parker) live in or near Cambridge. Joel Webster Page of Jeffersonville is presently State's Attorney of Lamoille County, VT and was appointed to that position 100 years after his great-grandfather, also named Joel Webster Page, was appointed to that position.

My great-great-great-great grandmother, Betsey (Page) Bailey was an infant of less than a year old when her father, Thomas Page, took his wife and child from Haverhill, Mass. to the frontiers of Cambridge. For the remainder of her 84 years, Betsey lived less than 25 miles of that original pioneer home. Her eldest son, Daniel Bailey, pushed westward to Ohio in 1832 and Daniel's son, Isaac, pushed westward to eastern Illinois in 1866 where I, a great-great grandson of Isaac Dustin Bailey, was born some 80 years thereafter.

Among the most noted of descendants was Homer Page of Milan, OH (grandson of Thomas) who became the brother-in-law of Thomas A. Edison, the great inventor. Late in life, Homer's widow bought and preserved the Edison family home at Milan and her great-grandson is presently President of the Edison Birthplace Historic Site.

One might wonder why I became so interested in the Page family. I originally was just trying to find the family of my ancestor, Thomas Page, but because of the confusion caused a second man of the same name and age living at Cambridge (and whose family record is included as an appendix to this book), I ended up gathering information on all the Pages of Cambridge in order to insure I had the correct information about my ancestor, Thomas. Eventually, I had spent so much time and effort and had accumulated so much data that it seemed a shame not to put it into a form so that others could benefit. I have often felt like Vermont State Senator (later Governor) Carroll S. Page of Vermont (a descendant of John Page, the emigrant, but not a member of our Page family of Cambridge) when he wrote the following statement on February 14, 1916 to the Commissioner of Pensions on behalf of Henry C. Page (#45 of the descendants of Amos Page, Jr.):

"I do not know Mr. Henry C. Page. He is not, so far as I know, a relative of mine, but the Pages are all good fellows and entitled to especially fine treatment at your hands, of course."

My illness for a couple of years has delayed this completion of this work, but hopefully it will be deemed worth the wait. Though I have tried to be as accurate and thorough as possible, it is certain that errors have crept in, but hopefully only minor ones. A record such as this never complete as new information will be found on forgotten family members and new generations are being born as older ones pass from our midst. But, it is good record, based on much primary research as the Pages deserve an accurate family history because, as Senator Page so ably put it, ". . . the Pages are all good fellows and entitled to especially fine treatment at your hands, of course."

Chris H. Bailey

April 28, 1991

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Many family members have contributed to this work and it is impossible to name them all, though most will be noted in the "References" section. Of those, a few have assisted significantly and should be particularly noted. These include:

Peter Harshman of Toronto, Canada for sharing the records and annual Christmas letters compiled by his late father, Dr. Page Harshman, on the descendants of David Page of Nova Scotia
 William A. Russell of Lansing, MI for many additional records on the David Page branch
 Julie Morris, Genealogical Archivist of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia at Halifax
 Atty. Joel W. Page, Jeffersonville, VT
 Jane R. Hubbard, Jeffersonville, VT
 Richard A. Page of Essex Junction, VT
 Mrs. Mary Kaye Smits of Lafayette, CA
 Miss Marion Langdell of Gainesville, FL
 Lynn M. Case, of Haverford, PA, co-author of the John Page genealogy, who has continued to correspond in spite of his 88 years of age and failing eyesight.

I'm particularly grateful to my mother, Imogene Bailey of Robinson, IL, who helped collect data on Illinois relatives and who proofread the entire book. Also to my father, Ray Bailey, whose ancestry and relatives are herein contained.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

This work has a numbering system whereby each descendant has been assigned a number to enable the reader to easily follow the ancestry or descendants of that particular person. Following is a *fictitious* entry to illustrate the system:

291.

SAMUEL PAGE, son of James Page {82} and Mary Smith was born in 1872. He married Sarah Jones and they had two sons:

+ 522. William Page, b. 1891. He married Jane Johnson.

523. John Page, b. 1895. He died in 1902.

In the above entry if one goes to page with No. 82 as the center bold number, James Page and his wife Mary Smith will be found as parents with No. 291, Samuel Page as a child. This process can be repeated to find Samuel's, grandparents, great-grandparents, etc.

If one wishes to find the descendants of Samuel Page, one sees that since son John died at age 7, only son William, No. 522 has a plus (+) in front of his number, indicating that he is a parent elsewhere. Going to the page with No. 522 as the center bold number, one will find William Page as a parent with his wife Jane Johnson and their children. If any of their children had plus symbols in front of their number, they would be listed in the following generation as a parent. This process can be repeated to find the grandchildren, great-grandchildren, etc.

STATE ABBREVIATIONS

Two letter state abbreviation used are those recognized by the U.S. Post Office.

INFORMATION ON MODERN-DAY FAMILIES

Is is important in a study as this to include information on modern-day families as well as past generations. Most of the material prior to 1900 has been checked with available primary and some secondary sources and has been compiled as carefully as possible. However, after 1900 families became even more mobile and the cost of travel and purchasing certificates usually makes it impossible to verify these more modern families through primary sources.

Therefore, data after 1900 and through the present-day is often graciously sent by living family members. Obviously some of this is carefully compiled, but others may rely on memory for the dates and names. We have recorded this as received and therefore express a note of caution and suggest that descendants may wish to re-check the family data on their specific lineage from 1900 to the present.

CALCULATED BIRTH DATES

Some birth dates are calculated from tombstones which list the death date and the specific age in years, months and days. Birth dates are calculated from these *only* when no other record of birth could be found for the individual since many older people were unsure of their exact age and the ages given on these tombstones can be incorrect.

THE ANCESTRY OF AMOS PAGE, SR. OF HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS

JOHN PAGE emigrated from England in the 1630's and settled in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was admitted a "freeman" at Hingham, MA on Oct. 8, 1640 at the age of 26 and about that time was married to **MARY MARSH**, daughter of George and Elizabeth Marsh of Hingham. John Page received a grant of land at Haverhill, MA in 1646 and moved his family there about five years thereafter.

John Page was apparently a carpenter by trade and died at Haverhill on Nov. 23, 1687 at the age of about 73. His widow died there on Feb. 15, 1696/7 at the age of about 76. They are probably buried in the old Pentucket burial ground at Haverhill, but no stones mark their final resting place. They had 11 children born between 1641 and 1659, the 6th being **Cornelius**:

CORNELIUS PAGE, son of John and Mary (Marsh) Page, was baptised July 15, 1649 at Hingham, MA. He was first married Nov. 13, 1674 at Haverhill to **MARTHA CLOUGH**, daughter of John and Jane Clough. Martha Page died May 13, 1683 at the age of 29 and left Cornelius with six small children between the ages of 1 month and 9 years. He was remarried the following January 16, 1683/84 at Haverhill to his first cousin, **MARY MARSH**, daughter of Onesephorus Marsh (1630-1673) and Hannah Cutler (c. 1635-1686) and granddaughter of George and Elizabeth Marsh and of John and Mary Cutler. Mary was born May 12, 1658/9 at Hingham, MA.

Cornelius Page died Oct. 10, 1697 at Haverhill, MA and his tombstone is still readable in the old Pentucket burying ground. Mary Page died Nov. 24, 1697 and is probably buried there also, but no stone remains to mark her grave. Cornelius and Mary had five children born between 1686 and 1696, the fourth being **Thomas**:

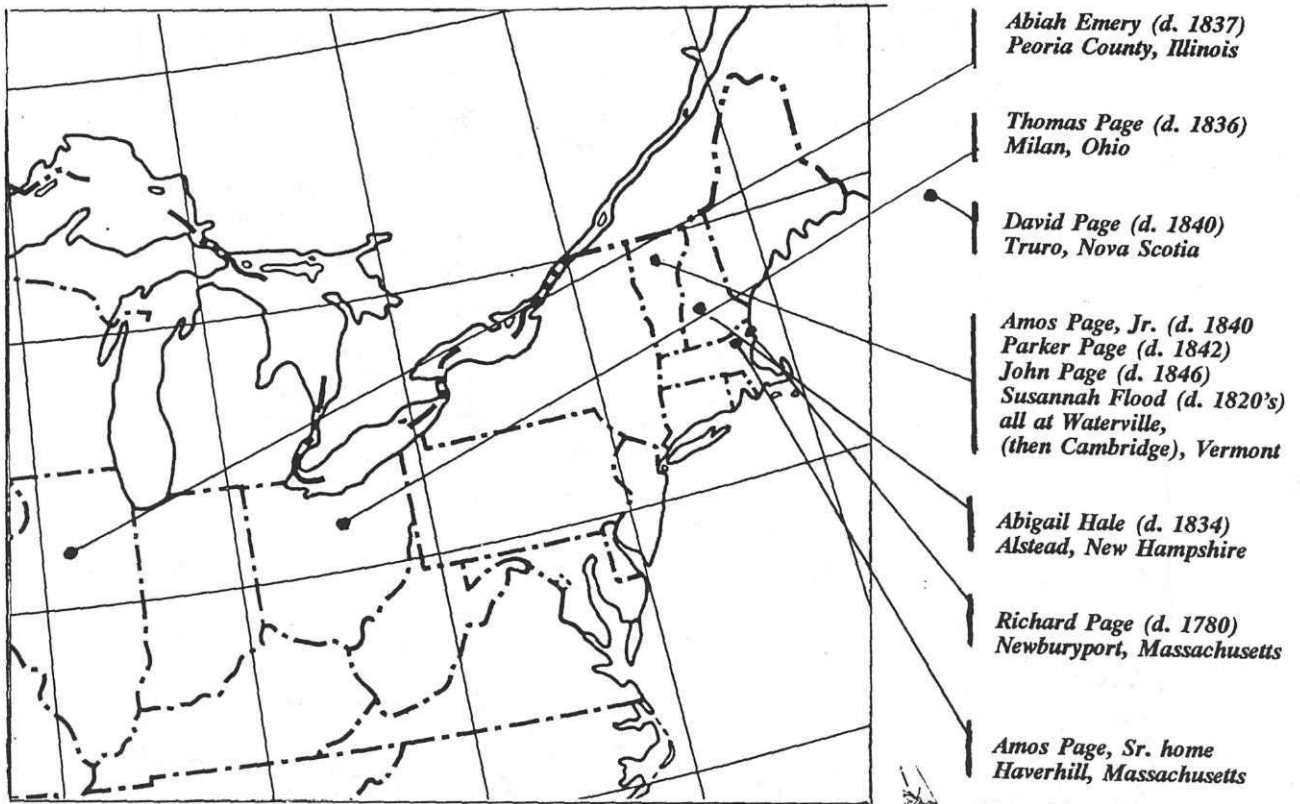
THOMAS PAGE, son of Cornelius and Mary (Marsh) Page, was born Mar. 24, 1693/4 at Haverhill, MA. He was married at Boxford, MA on Nov. 2, 1715 to **LYDIA BIXBY**, daughter of Jonathan Bixby (c. 1664-1717) and Sarah Smith (1675-1723) the latter being the daughter of William Smith of Topsfield, MA. Lydia was born Feb. 3, 1693/4 at Boxford, MA.

Lydia (Bixby) Page was a granddaughter of Joseph Bixby (1621-1700) and Sarah Riddlesdale (1720-1704) and great-granddaughter of George and Anna (Cole) Bixby of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk County, England and of Edward and Mary Riddlesdale of Assington, County Suffolk, England. The Bixby family can be traced to Walter Byxby who died at Thorpe Morieux, County Suffolk, England in 1459, aged about 70 and the Riddlesdale family can be traced to Jasper Ryddlesdale who died at Boxford, Suffolk, England in 1552, aged about 60.

Thomas Page was a weaver and died at Haverhill on Oct. 4, 1771 at the age of 77. His widow died there between January and September of 1781 at the age of 87. Thomas and Lydia Page had nine children born between 1718 and 1738, the fifth being *Amos Page, the progenitor of the Page family of Cambridge, VT and whose history and descendants follow:*

In the name of God Amen
 I Amos Page of Haverhill in the County of Essex
 Blacksmith being of Sound mind and Memory and
 being sensible of the Mortality of my Body
 I do make and ordain this to be my Last will and
 Testament, hereby Constituting and appointing which
 my beloved Wife Executor of this my Last will and
 Testament - After a decent Burial and the payment
 of my Just Debts, I dispose of my Estate in the
 following Manner -
 Item I Give and bequeath to which my Wife the Income
 and Improvement of two thirds of my Real Estate
 Excepting my Old House and one Acre of Land adjoining
 which I shall hereafter dispose of otherwise also the
 Income and Improvement of all my Personal Estate
 during her Natural Life -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Amos five Shillings
 to be paid to him by my Executor -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Joseph five Shillings
 to be paid him by my Executor -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Miguel after the
 Death of my Wife, one Feather bed -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter which after the
 Death of my Wife, one Feather bed -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Thomas, Iron Sufficient
 to Shink five Shy to be paid to him by my Executor -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Susan the Income
 and Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate except
 my Old House and one Acre of Land adjoining which I shall
 hereafter otherwise dispose of - during her Natural Life
 also I Give her all my Household Furniture after the death
 of my Wife, Excepting what I have already disposed of -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Son David the third part of my Father
 personally Lived in and one Acre of Land adjoining, to come
 on Possession at twenty two years of age -
 Item I Give and bequeath to my Son John all my Real and
 Personal Estate after the Death of my Wife except
 what I have already disposed of -
 I am fully ashamed I bequeath to my hand written this 6th day of Decr
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty eight
 Amos Page
 Attest
 Joseph Emory Junr

MIGRATION OF THE AMOS PAGE FAMILY



CAMBRIDGE and WATERVILLE VERMONT

Parker, Thomas, John and Amos Page, Jr. and their widowed mother Abiah and sister Susannah settled at Cambridge in the 1790's. Most lived in the upper portion of the town which was divided off and became Watertown in 1824.



AMOS PAGE

AMOS PAGE, son of Thomas and Lydia (Bixby) Page was born Feb. 14, 1726/27 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Aug. 10, 1749 at Haverhill to ABIAH FLANDERS, daughter of Phillip and Joanna (Smith) Flanders. Abiah was born Jan. 25, 1727/28, probably at Salisbury, MA and was baptised the following Feb. 25th at the Second Congregational Church of Salisbury. Amos and Abiah Page had nine children born at West Parish, Haverhill, MA (each has a section which follows):

1. Richard Page, b. Sep. 25, 1750. He was never married.
2. Amos Page, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1752. He married Azubah ----- and secondly, Anna -----.
3. Abigail Page, b. June 6, 1755. She married Moses Hale.
4. Abiah Page, b. Dec. 14, 1757. She married John Emery, Jr.
5. Parker Page, b. Aug. 14, 1760. He married Eunice McFarland.
6. Susannah Page, b. Oct. 20, 1763. She married Moses Flood.
7. Thomas Page, b. Mar. 30, 1766. He married Abigail Dustin and secondly, Mrs. Polly (Sloane) Thayer.
8. David Page, b. May 1, 1770. He was married to Jean Frazer.
9. John Page, b. Aug. 10, 1772. He married Bathsheba Livermore.

The D.A.R. Patriot Index lists Amos Page, Sr. and more than one of his descendants have joined that organization for his service. I have found no proof that he was an actually soldier in the Revolutionary War. Some descendants claim he fought in the 14th Regiment of Albany County (NY) Militia, but this claim is surely false. The original record for this claim has been checked and there is no evidence that the New York Amos Page has any relationship to our Amos. Another D.A.R. descendant states he was "a patriot, contributed clothing" which is more likely correct than his actually fighting in the war. However, I am doubtful that justifies his being considered a Revolutionary soldier. Amos Page did, however, serve during the French & Indian Wars and was on an "Alarm List", dated Apr. 14, 1757, of the Second Foot Company in Haverhill under Captain Richard Saltonstall.

Amos Page was deeded his farm from his father Thomas Page, a weaver, on June 7, 1753 when he was 26 years of age for £25. Amos was established as a blacksmith at the time and may have met his wife through his training or profession as her father, Phillip Flanders, was a blacksmith at Salisbury. Amos Page's property stood on the west side of the Derry road, still a main road in the West Parish area of rural northwestern Haverhill and not too far from the Atkinson, NH line. Some 40 years later in his will, Amos noted he still owned the old house in which his father had lived. He had apparently built a new house on same property. A trip was made by the compiler to Haverhill in October, 1987 and a drive along Derry road confirmed that both houses have disappeared.

In failing health and on his sick bed, Amos Page made his will on Dec. 6, 1788, not realizing that because the three witnesses signed in the document in another room and not in his presence that it would later be disallowed by the probate court. His will is recounted in full, without editing:

In the name of God Amen --

I Amos Page of Haverhill in the County of Essex Blacksmith, being of Sound mind and Memory and being Sensible of the Mortality of my Body -- I do make and ordain this to be my Last will and Testament. I hereby Constitute and appoint Abiah my beloved Wife Executor of this my Last will and testament -- after a decent Burial, and the payment of my Just Debts, I dispose of my Estate in the following Manner -- Viz --

PAGES & PAGES

Item I give and bequeath to Abiah my Wife the Income and Improvement of two thirds of my Real Estate Excepting Old Home and one acre of Land Adjoining which I Shall hereafter dispose of other ways also the Income and Improvement of all my Personal Estate during her Natural Life --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Amos five shillings to be paid him by my Executor --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Parker five Shillings to be paid him by my Executor --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Abigail after the Deceas of my Wife, One Feather bed --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Abiah after the Deceas of my Wife, one Feather bed --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Son Thomas, Iron Sufficient to Shew & fix a Story to be paid to him by my Executors --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Susanna the Income and Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate Except my Old House and one Acre of Land adjoining which I shall hereafter otherways dispose of during her Natural Life also I Give her all my Household furniture after the decease of My Wife, Excepting what I have already disposed of --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Son David the House my Father formily Lived in and One Acer of Land adjoining, to Come in possion at twenty two years of age --

Item I Give and bequeath to my Son John all my Real and Personal Estate after the Deceas of my Wife Except what I have already disposed of --

In witness whereof I hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty eight --

Timothy Eaton
Phineas Carleton
Moses Emery Junr-

Amos Page

Amos Page died in December, probably shortly after the will was signed, but certainly before December 31st when the following document was executed:

Essex ss. To Timothy Eaton, Gentleman, John Emerson Yeoman, and Moses Emery Junior, Yeoman, all of Haverhill in said County. Greeting.

You are hereby appointed a Committee to appraise (on Oath) all the Estate of Amos Page late of Haverhill aforesaid, Blacksmith deceased, ["Testate" originally entered, but crossed out and "Intestate" written above], and are to make return of your doing herein into the office of the Judge of Probate for said County as soon as may be.

Given under my hand and Seal at Haverhill aforesaid the thirty first day of December in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and eighty eight.

John Thaxter Justa Prob

Essex ss. 31st December 1788

Then personally appeared the above named Timothy Eaton, John Emerson and Moses Emery Junior, appointed by me the undersigned Justice and took the Oath required by Law to be taken by Appraisers of the Estate of deceased Persons.

John Thaxter Justa Prob

Note: There were conflicting reports on the death of Amos Page - one account said he died Nov. 16, 1774 another said Sep. 5, 1788, and a third said 1798 - all of which are wrong. It is now proven that he died at Haverhill between Dec. 6th and Dec. 31st, 1788. His death place is supported by a document written by his son David Page on behalf of another son's [Amos, Jr.'s] war pension claim. It stated that, "He [Amos, Jr.] was probably born at Haverhill, Mass. as his father, also named Amos Page, was born and died there."

When the will was brought to the probate court for proving on Feb. 3, 1789 Judge Benjamin Greenleaf made the following judgement on the document:

To all People to whom these presents shall come Benjamin Greenleaf Esqr Judge of Probate in & for the County of Essex within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts sendeth

Greeting --

Know ye that on the third day of February Anno Domini 1789, the Instrument hereunto annexed purporting the last Will & Testament of Amos Page late of Haverhill Blacksmith deceased was presented for probate by Abiah Page the Executrix therein X named, then present Timothy Eaton Phineas Carlton & Moses Emery jun. Witnesses thereto subscribd and the said Timothy & Phineas made oath that they saw the said Amos Page Sign & seal and heard him declare the said Instrument to be his last Will & Testament and that he was then to the best of their Judgment of sound & disposing Mind, but that they did not subscribe their Names as Witnesses to the execution of the said Instrument in the presence of the said Testator but in another Room of the house than that wherein he then lay sick and the said Moses Emery made oath that he saw the said Amos Sign the said Instrument and heard him declare it to be his last Will & Testament, but that he did not subscribe his name as a Witness in the said Testators presence nor in the same room of the house wherein he then lay sick -- I do therefore disallow and disapprove of the said Instrument as the last Will & Testament of the said deceased. In Testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal of Office the Day & Year afore written.

B. Greenleaf

On Apr. 4, 1789 widow Abiah Page wrote to the Essex County Judge of Probate:

This may certify that it is my desire & request that Messrs John Emery & Moses Hale take Letter of Administration on the Estate of my Late Husband Amos Page Deceased.

Abiah Page

Two days thereafter on Apr. 6th "Moses Hale of Alstead in the County of Cheshire within the State of Newhampshire Gentleman & John Emery Yeoman, Moses Emery Yeoman & John Emerson Yeoman all of Haverhill in the County of Essex" put up a bond for the sum of One Thousand Pounds to the Judge of Probate and Moses Hale and John Emery were appointed administrators of the estate of Amos Page. An Inventory of the Real & Personal Estate of Amos Page late of Haverhill Blacksmith deceased. Appraised by the sd Subscribers Appointed & Sworn for that purpose Viz -

(p. 1)

The home farm Including sd Building about 45 acres	
by Estimation @ 100/ pr Acre	£ 223. 0. 0
To about 6 acres of wood land lying in Atkinson at 36/ pr Acre	£ 10.16. 0

Personal Estate Viz

To 1 yoke of Oxen £10.0.0 1 Red Cow 9.6.0	13. 6. 0
To 1 Red lined Cow 60/ 1 Brindled lined Cow do 66/	6. 6. 0
To 1 year old Heifer 36/ 1 Black Calf 29/ 1 pair Steer black 27/	4. 4. 0
To 5 Sheep 48/ 1 Old mare 66/ 1 year old Calf 66/	9. 0. 0
To 1 Colt 9 month old 48/ 3 Swine 50/	4.18. 0
To 3 Ton of Hay at 24/ pr Ton	3.12. 0
To 30 lb of flax 15/ 2 yokes & Irons 12/	1. 7. 0
To 2 Chain 16/ 1 dung fork 2/ 4 hay forks 6/ 2 Hay Tuckers 9/	1. 7. 0
To 3 Old Rakes 2/ 1 Brake 4/ Horse Train & Collars 12/	18. 0
To 1 Old Saddle 24/ 1 pillion 6/ 1 pair Saddle bags 9/ old Bridle 2/	2. 1. 0
Cart & Wheels 60/ 1 Tettering Chain 6/ 3 old axes	3.12. 0
To 4 Old Hoes 7/ 1 Old Stove 1/ 1 Gauge & Chisel 1/ 1 Saw 2/	11. 0
To 1 Augre 2/ 1 Large plow 24/ 1 Small plow 9/ 1 Harrow 16/	2.11. 0
To 500 Shingles 5/ 3 Old Scythes & Taikling 9/ 1 New Taikling 5/	19. 0
To 1 drag 1/ 1 Sled 5/ 1 Grindstone 12/ 1 Old Sleigh 6/	1. 4. 0
To 2 Shod Shovels 7/ 1 Anvil 80/ 1 Ceek Iron 12/ 2 Vice 10/	5. 9. 0
To 1 Stake 6/ 1 large Bellows 40/ 2 Sledges 18/	3. 4. 0
To 1 hand Hammer 2/6 3 Small Hammers 1/6 Each 4/6 3 Sharing Hammers 1/	8. 8
To 1 buttress 1/ To 5 pair Smiths tongs 9/ 1 Shovel & hard shaft 1/6	11. 6
To 4 Nail tools 4/ 7 chizels & punches 3/ 1 pair of pinchers 1/6	8. 6
To 2 pins & 2 wedges 2/ 1 1/2 C wt of bar Iron 4/6	2. 2. 6
To about 45 lbs of Old Iron 7/6 60 bushl of Coal 18/	1. 5. 6
To 1 pair And Irons 12/ Fire Shovel & Tongs 18/	1. 2. 0
To 2 Trammels & 2 hooks 5/	5. 0
To 1 Iron bar 6/ 3 Sickles 2/ 1 pair Snow Shoes 2/	10. 0

carried over £ 306.18. 8

(p. 2)

brought over £ 306.18. 8

To 1 pair Small And Irons 5/6 1 Trasling Iron 2/3d	7.9
To 1 Gridiron & flish fork 2/6 1 Old Chafing dish 2/ 1 Frying Pan 2/	6.6
To 1 old warming pan 3/6 1 Box Iron & 3 heaters 6/	9.6
To 1 Brass Kittle 15/ 1 Dish Kittle 4/ 1 Tea Kittle 1/ 1 Meal Chest 2/	1. 2. 0
To 2 old Ladles & Skimmers 3/ 1 Old Lanthorn 1/8	0. 4. 8
To 1 pare Steelyard 5/ 1 gun 20/ 1 old gun 6/ 1 Coffe pot 1/6	1.12.6
To 4 Pewter platters 15/ 8 Pewter plates 8/ 6 knives & forks 2/	1. 5. 0
To Sundry old Earthen Vessels 6/ 6 old Chairs 6/ 3 Banr. Chairs 6/	0.18.0
To 1 old Chest & Drawers 6/ 1 Chest 3/ 1 Seed Sive 2/	0.11.0
To 1 Linnen Wheel 9/ 1 old Linnen Wheel 2/ 1 Wollen Wheel 5/	0.16.0
To 1 Case of Drawers 33/ 3 old Tables @ 3/ each 9/	2. 2. 0

To 1 Case & Bottles 9/ 2 bedsteds & cords at 6/ each 12/	1. 1.0
To 2 old Bedsteds & Cords 2/6 Sundry old empty casks 6/	0. 8.6
To 3 Barrals of Cyder 29/6 about 30/ Bushells Petatoes 30/	2.12.6
To 1 Galn. bottle 1/6 2 new Keggs 5/ 50 lb Salt Pork & br. 23/	9. 9.6
To 1/2 bushls. Flax seed 1/6 To 1 Feather bed 36/ 1 Feather bed 40/	
1 Feather bed 36/	5.13.6
To 1 under bed 4/ 1 under bed 3/ 1 under bed 4/ 4 pillows 6/	
2 Bolsters 6/ pare	1. 3.0
To 6 Pillow Cases at 1/ each 2 pare cotton sheets at 6/ 1 Blanket 6/	18.0
To 3 pare Linnen sheets 5/ &r pare 15/ 3 old sheets 6/6	1. 7.6
To 1 Coverlit 12/ 2 old coverlits 7/ 1 Quilt 18/ 1 old Quilt 7/	2. 4.0
To 4 Table cloths 9/ 3 Knapkins 3/ 1 fine Shirt 6/	0.18.0
To 2 Cotton Shirts 4/6 each 9/ 2 old woolen shirts 1/6	0.10.6
To 1 old Great Coat 6/ Suit of wearing apparel 60/	3. 6.0
To 1 old Coat 20/ 1 old Coat 3/6 1 old Waist coat 7/6	1.11.0
To 1 old Jacket & Breeches 3/ 1 pare cotton & Linnen breeches 7/	0.10.0
To 1 pair of Stockings 4/ 1 pare stockings 3/ 1 pare gloves 2/	0. 9.0
To 1 pare of Boots 16/ 1 pare Shoes 4/6 1 hatt 12/ 1 hatt 3/	1.15.6

carried over £ 345.19.7

(p. 3)

brought over £ 345.19.7

To 1 pare Silver Shoe buckels 10/ 1 pare knee buckles 4/6	0.14.6
To 1 Stock buckel 6/ 1 pare Sleeve Buttons 1/6	0. 7.6
To 3 Tea Spoons 7/ 1 Silver watch 80/	4. 7.0
To 1 Looking Glass 4/ 1 Large bible 10/ 1 Small bible & pamphlets 2/6	0.16.0
To 1 Psalm book 2/ 1 Testament 1/ Sundry old books 3/	0. 6.0

To Sundry Notes of hand (viz)

Benja. Littles £ 6.5.5 Jany. 11, 1786 Indorsd. 15/	£ 6.12.
Timy. Swan 2.0.11 datd. Sep. 12, 1787. Indorsd 12/	1.11.0
Jona. Bailey by Order on Jno. Haseltine 2.11.6	2.11.6
Moses Fessendon 12.0.0 July 8, 1785 Indorsd. £ 9.0.0	3.12.6
Benjn. Littles 15/ July 11, 1788 Indorsd 8/	0. 7.0
Caleb Bradley 9/4 Jas. Sawyers 9/ Jas. Webster 7/ T. Barker 4/	1. 9.4
Abel Page £ 5.7.0 13th Jany. 1785 Wm. Page 30/2d	8.4.10.2
Timy Johnson 4.16.6 Decm. 16, 1785 Indorsd 2.14.0	2. 3.0
1 S Note 9.16.6 dated Aprl. 1st 1783 21 Months Interest Paid	12. 7.6

dated at Haverhill this 3d Day of April ADom. 1789

N.o. Nathn. Ladd note £ 1-13-- Endorsed 22/9

David Gilmore note 7/ 18/

18.0

£ 392.8.2 1/2

Moses Hale

John Emery admrs

Timothy Eaton Commtee

John Emerson sworn

MOSES EMERY JUNR

PAGES & PAGES

Essex ss: Ipswich April 6th 1789. Then Messrs Moses Hale & John Emery Admrs presented the aforewritten & made Oath that it contained a true & perfect Inventory of the Estate of Amos Page late of Haverhill Blacksmith decd so far as has come to their Hands or knowledge & that if anything further shall hereafter appear they will cause it to be added before me

B. Greenleaf JProbate

Abiah Page was a widow when the 1790 census was taken at Haverhill and was living at the family homestead with only one other female in her household, likely her unmarried daughter, Susannah. Abiah's daughter Abigail and son-in-law, Moses Hale, lived at Alstead, NH by this time and another daughter Abiah and son-in-law, John Emery, then lived at Haverhill.

By 1790 all but one of Abiah's living sons had removed to the Lamoille River area in what was then Chittenden County, VT. Her oldest surviving son, Amos Jr. settled at Cambridge Gore, later known as Coit's Gore and was one of only three families living there in 1790. Her sons Thomas, Parker and John Page had settled in the more populous part of Cambridge which then had 62 families. The other son, David, was probably in New Hampshire in 1790. He finished his clock and silversmith training about 1791 and settled at Onslow, Nova Scotia about 1793.

Amos Page's estate was eventually settled in 1791 or shortly thereafter. The following accounting to the probate court appears not to be a final account, but the last extant:

Essex ss. Moses Hale & John Emery Admrs. of the Estate of Amos Page late of Haverhill in said County Blacksmith decd. Intestate their Account of Admo. of said Estate exhibited to Benjamin Greenleaf Esqr. Judge of Probate for said County this [blank] Day of March Anno Domini 1791.

The sd. Estate is Cr. viz --

By real Estate as pr. Inventory	£ 235.16
By personal Estate as pr. Inventory	£ 256.12.27

The sd. Estate is Dr. viz --

To pd. James Jones on Note of Hand in full	£ 6.13. 2
To pd. Daniel Poor on Note of Hand in full	2.12.11 1/2
To pd. Samuel White Esqr. on do in full	6. 3. 9
To pd. James Mitchel 2/ To pd. William Ladd 14/	16.
To pd. Moses Emerson 16/5d To pd. Abijah Eaton 20/	1.16. 5
To pd. Abijah Kelley 12/ To pd. Moses Emery 37/1d	2. 9. 1
To pd. Bailey Bartlet Esqr. on Note of Hand in full	2.11. 8
To pd. David Clark 3/4d To pd. Asa Page (Collr) 1/6	5. 5
To pd. John Haseltine 52/2d To pd. David Bixby 52/11	5. 5. 1
To pd. Abraham Emerson 3/3 To pd. Moses Emerson 16/2	19. 5
To pd. Caleb Bradley 31/ To pd. Jonathan Webster 11/2	2. 2. 2
To pd. Saml Morrill 21/8 To pd. Benja. Willis 21/1	2. 2. 9
To pd. Jona. Sawyer Collector of Atkinson Taxes	1. 4
To pd. Wm. Batcheller 72/10d To pd. Solomon Smith 4/5d	3.17. 3
To pd. Timothy Eaton 12/1 To pd. Peter Bradley 4/6	16. 6
To pd. Jona Massey 8/4 To pd. Nathl Saltonstall Esqr 50/2	2.18. 6

AMOS PAGE

7

To pd. Thomas Page 2/5d	To pd. Nathl Saltonstall Esq Attorney	
to Parker Page £ 22		22. 2. 5
To pd. Mehitabel Emerson 3/6	To pd. Abigail Stevens 6/	9. 6
To pd. Josiah Emerson 22/2	To pd. Joseph Haynes 18/	2. 0. 2
To pd. John Page 8/6	To pd. Ladd Haseltine 6/10	15. 4
To pd. Jno. Mitchel 36/6	To pd. John Pecker 10/4	2. 6.10
To pd. Jas Marsh for David How £ 5.0.7		5. 0. 7
To pd. James Brickett £ 5.9.5	To pd. Nathl Eaton £ 2.10.10	8. 0. 3

£ 82. 5. 1 1/2

There was not an accounting of what the heirs received, but sons Amos Jr. and Thomas Page received some land from the estate as on Oct. 18, 1790 Thomas Page deeded to Abijah Eaton of Haverhill, Gentleman and Joseph Cross of Bradford, Trader (for £40 which had already been paid him):

"A Certain Tract or Parcell of Land Situate in Haverhill aforesaid it being the Land that descended to my Brother Amos Page and myself from my Father Amos Page late of said Haverhill Blacksmith deceased Intestate together, with the Reversion of all the Estate Both Real Personal and mixed that may arise to me or my Brother Amos Page after the decease of my Mother the above granted Land being Two Shares that descended to my Brother Amos Page and one Share that descended to myself from the said Amos Page my Father Deceased . . ."

Thomas Page was living at Cambridge, Vermont when this deed was written. It was not recorded at Haverhill until ten years later, Jan. 28, 1801 although Eaton and Cross had sold the land to Enoch Bradley a trader of Haverhill on Mar. 14, 1791 for 20 pounds.

By Jan. 27, 1794 John Page had returned to Haverhill as on that date he, along with his mother, his sister Abiah Emery and son-in-law, John Emery sold the Amos Page homestead to Moses Emery of Haverhill for £ 251, 18 shillings. The land was noted as being on the Londonderry road and containing 45 acres and bordering land of Abel Page, James Chase, the creek and road that ran from Little's Mill and the road to Londonderry, NH. This deed was recorded Mar. 17, 1795.

Abiah Page and her daughter Susannah apparently moved thereafter to Cambridge, VT with her youngest son John Page. In the 1800 census of Cambridge John Page, had an older woman (over 45) in his household which is surely his mother (it was not his mother-in-law as she was living in Leicester, MA at the time). Besides his wife, an additional woman (aged 26-45), the age of his sister Susannah, was living in John's home in 1800. Susannah Page married in 1806 at Cambridge.

Applications to the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) by two descendants of Abiah Page claim she died in 1810. There is no town record of Abiah Page's death, but 1810 is a probable date and may have come from some obscure family record. She does not appear to be living in the homes of any of her children when the census was taken in June of 1810 and may have died earlier that year.

REF: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (pp. 38-9, 59), 51, 56, 57 (p. 74), 62 (p. 23), 63 (p. 72), 64 (p. 349), 82, 89 (p. 30), 90, 197, 323, 330 (Bk. 98, p. 128; Bk. 158 pp. 274-5; Bk. 167, pp. 167-8; Bk. 168, pp. 122-3), 348 (p. 127).

RICHARD PAGE

RICHARD PAGE, son of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born Sep. 25, 1750 at Haverhill, MA. No record has been found of his marriage and presumably he was single at the time of his death, July 13, 1780 which is recorded in the Haverhill vital records. Curiously, there is a tombstone for this Richard Page in the Old Hill Cemetery at Newburyport, MA (Sec. G-5, Lot 8) which reads:

In Memory of
Mr. Richard Page
Who Was Drowned July 13th, 1780
Aged 30

*A wits a feather, and a chief a rod,
An honest man's the noblest work of God*

Why he was buried in Newburyport instead of being returned to Haverhill is unclear, but we assume he drowned at Newburyport and probably the weather was hot and it was necessary to bury him immediately.

A trip was made to Newburyport on October 10, 1987 to see if his tombstone could be found and more clues about the events leading to his death might be recorded on it. The stone was not located and may be gone, unreadable or perhaps was hidden in the heavy locust thicket and missed. However, the Newburyport Public Library was able to supply the above exact copy of the wording.

Still another exhaustive search was made of the cemetery in March, 1990 when the growth was down. The exact section was located through an index and map at the Newburyport Public Library, but the stone could not be located in spite of hours of searching. It is apparently gone or totally unreadable.

REF: 1, 2, 3, 4, 385.

AMOS PAGE JR.

AMOS PAGE, JR., son of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born Nov. 12, 1752 at Haverhill, MA. He was first married to AZUBAH ----- . Amos was a resident of Cambridge Gore, VT (also called Coit's Gore) by June of 1790 and on Oct. 3, 1791 witnessed the deed of a land transaction by his younger brother Thomas. In September of 1794 he sold 51 acres of land to Joseph Moses Thomas of Cambridge for 25 pounds. On Dec. 24, 1798 Amos purchased land in the 1st division of the right of Ephraim Smith (except for 5 acres owned by his brothers John and Thomas) for \$1,000.00 "and is the whole farm I now live on lying on the Lamile [sic-Lamoille] river."

Amos's farm was one of the three earliest in a section of eastern Cambridge which became known as Coit's Gore. This area had also at times been known as Whitelaw, as Savage and as Williamsburgh and was part of a grant to James Whitelaw, James Savage and William Coit, surveyors, on Oct. 26, 1788. Part of this land was taken by Bakersfield in 1799 and the remainder became a primary part of the town of Waterville in 1824.

Amos and Azubah Page had four sons:

- + 1. (Dr.) William Page, b. abt. 1772. He married Martha Marcy and secondly, Lydia Henrietta Danforth.
- + 2. Aaron Doane Page, b. Nov. 5, 1774. He married Junia Billings.
- + 3. Richard Page, b. abt. 1779. He married Hannah Straw.
- 4. (prob.) Parker Page, 2d., b. abt. 1785. He was living at Cambridge when he was married Jan. 8, 1815 to Polly Sheldon at Bakersfield, VT. He is likely the Parker Page who served in Captain Chadwick's Company from Vermont during the War of 1812. No further record.

Amos' first wife Azubah Page died at Cambridge May 4, 1809. He was married a second time prior to June of 1810 to ANNA ----- who was born between 1750 & 1760.

Child's 1883 Gazeteer of Lamoille County notes under Waterville:

"Amos Page, from Massachusetts, was an early settler in this town. He located in the eastern part, where he died in 1840 aged 84 years. His family consisted of four sons, one of whom, Aaron D. settled in Waterville. Several of Amos' descendants now reside in the town . . . The year before Mr. [Timothy] Brown came to town [1797] Amos Page built a log house without covering it, near where Orrin Tillotson now lives. There was no clearing there at the time, nor was the house occupied by any one for years after the settlement by Mr. Brown."

Amos Page was a veteran of the Revolution according to his pension application, and enlisted in April of 1775 at Bennington, VT under Colonel Benedict Arnold and marched immediately northward with Arnold's troops in an attempt to capture the British Posts on Lake Champlain, but when they arrived Colonel Allen had taken three of them. Thereafter he marched with Col. Arnold and 29 volunteers to St. Johns and engaged in battle there. Upon their taking St. Johns, they returned to Fort Ticonderoga and Page remained there until June. When Col. James Cason arrived at Ft. Ticonderoga in June, 1775 Page again enlisted for 8 months in Captain James Hancock's company and served this entire time, then was dismissed. On Mar. 1, 1776 he again enlisted in Col. John Patterson's 15th Continental Infantry under Capt. Samuel Sloan and served a full year. In the summer of 1777 he enlisted for still another term of 3 months and served as a volunteer until after the surrender of General Burgoyne and during which time he was in the Battle of Bennington. He was discharged in October of 1777.

Revolutionary War records of Vermont give Amos Page's name as a private in Captain Elijah Dewey's Company as it was formed at the time of the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Amos Page's name was also one of those in the list attached to the following letter:

To Sergeant Daniel Harmon

There are to desire you to warn the men whose names are hereunto annexed belonging to my Company, to appear at the parade ground, at the Meeting House, in Bennington, on the first day of November next at one o'clock in the afternoon; with Arms complete for Exercising -- Given under my hand at Bennington this 24th day of Oct. 1775

Elijah Dewey

Another document, written by Amos' younger brother David Page and known to have been in existence in 1912, stated that Amos Page "settled at Bennington, Vermont, near Albany, and was in the dreadful battle at that place in the American Revolutionary War, and he afterwards removed to Cambridge in the same state."

For the above mentioned service Amos Page, then 65, was granted a pension of \$8.00 per month, commencing on Apr. 13, 1818. He was listed in a roll of pensioners dated Jan. 20, 1820, but dropped from them under the act of May 1, 1820 because of his owning property. On July 17, 1832, at the age of 79, he was again granted a pension.

Amos Page died in 1840 (prior to June of that year). His widow Anna, then over 80 years old, survived him but died by 1850. Amos and his wives are buried in a small cemetery on the Langdell farm about a mile west of Waterville center. The author was taken to this spot by David Langdell on Apr. 27, 1986 and a stone there of fairly modern vintage (Arthur Langdell, b. 1919, says he remembers it being erected) reads:

Amos Page
1701-1791
and
Two Wives

It is correct that Amos had two wives, but his dates are totally wrong, being about 50 years off on each date. However, three fieldstones are near the modern stone which likely mark the actual graves of Amos Page, Jr. (1752-1840) and his two wives.

REF: 1, 5 (P. 38), 6 (pp. 148, 156), 7 (pp. 145-7), 8 (p. 309), 9 (p. 166), 10 (p. 59), 14 (p. 27), 48 (Bk. 2, p. 90; Bk. 3, p. 112), 72, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91 (p. 320).

THIRD GENERATION

1.

(Dr.) WILLIAM PAGE, son of Amos Page, Jr. and Azubah -----, was born about 1772 likely in Massachusetts. He was first married Dec. 28, 1807 at Cambridge, VT to MARTHA MARCY. "Patty" was born about 1781. They had four children born at Cambridge:

+ 5. Zeno Dean Page, b. Mar. 15, 1811. He married Wealthy Caroline Johnson.

- 6. (daughter) Page, b. abt. 1813. She was still living at home in 1840.
- + 7. Ozro Drew Page, b. 1814. He married Almira Morse.
- + 8. Martha Smith Page, b. May 13, 1816. She married (Hon.) Luke Potter Poland

Martha (Marcy) Page died Feb. 18, 1826 in her 45th year and was buried in the Smilie Cemetery, Cambridge. Dr. Page was married secondly at Georgia, VT on Nov. 2, 1826 to LYDIA HENRIETTA DANFORTH, daughter of (Col.) Jonathan Danforth (1761-1848) and his wife Abigail Johnson (1766-1836). "Henrietta" was born Mar. 22, 1796. They had one daughter born at Waterville, VT:

- 9. Adelia Henrietta Page, b. May 19, 1832. She was married Apr. 11, 1854 at St. Johnsbury, VT to (Hon.) Luke Potter Poland, widower of her half-sister. Adelia had no children and died Mar. 12, 1888 and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury.

Hemingway's Historical Gazeteer of 1871 noted: "Dr. William Page came from Bennington, Vt. in 1795, and practiced in the town [Cambridge] most of his life; but removed to Waterville late in his practice, where he died at an advanced age."

Dr. William Page died Apr. 26, 1847 at Waterville, VT and was buried in the Waterville Cemetery near his son, Zeno. Dr. Page had been the guardian of his grandchildren after Zeno's death in 1841. His widow Henrietta, died Aug. 26, 1883 at the age of 87 and was (curiously) buried beside his first wife in the Smilie Cemetery at Cambridge. Her tombstone also notes she was daughter of "Col. J. Danforth."

REF: 6, 8 (p. 312A), 9 (p. 165), 10 (p. 59), 12, 14 (p. 40), 16 (Vol. 2, p. 598), 17 (Bk. C, pp. 102, 322, 412), 23, 43 (pp. 1423), 44 (pp. 459, 464), 149.

2.

AARON DOANE PAGE, son of Amos Page, Jr. and Azubah -----, was born Nov. 5, 1774, probably in Massachusetts. (His birth was recorded in Cambridge, VT vital records and the year wrongly given as 1805 which could not possibly be correct as he was married in 1812 and died in 1854 aged almost 70 years). Aaron D. Page was married July 3, 1812 at Cambridge, to JUNIA BILLINGS, daughter of Nathan Billings (who died Sep. 26, 1803 at Cambridge, aged 70) and his wife Reliance (who died at Bakersfield, VT in 1833, aged 97). Junia was born Dec. 31, 1782 at Bennington, VT. Four children born at Coit's Gore (later Waterville), VT:

- + 10. Joel Webster Page, b. September 17, 1813. He married Hannah P. Judevine.
- 11. Azubah D. Page, b. abt. 1817. She never married and lived with her brother Nathan at Waterville, until her death of apoplexy on Jan. 21, 1879 at the age of 62. She was buried beside her parents in Waterville Cemetery.
- 12. Amos H. Page, b. abt. April, 1820. He died June 28, 1820 aged 2 months and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- 13. Nathan B. Page, b. Oct. 30, 1823. He lived on his father's old home place below "East Hill" in Waterville and cared for his widowed mother until her death. The 1870 census indicated his real estate was worth \$10,000 and the personal estate of he and his sister Azubah, who lived with him, totalled another \$18,000. He died of paralysis on Jan. 19, 1890 and was buried in the Waterville Cemetery. He never married.

Aaron D. Page died at Waterville Sep. 8, 1854 at the age of 69 years and 10 months. His widow Junia

died there of breast cancer on Aug. 21, 1866 at the age of 82 years, 7 months and 21 days. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 5 (p. 38), 6, 7 (p. 145-7), 9 (p. 168), 10 (p. 25), 12, 23, 80 (#124), 445.

3.

RICHARD PAGE, son of Amos Page and Azubah -----, was born about 1779, probably in Massachusetts. He was married to **HANNAH STRAW** who was born about 1780 in New Hampshire. Four children born at Cambridge, VT:

- 14. Elvira Page, b. Oct. 3, 1806. No further information was found on this child who probably died young.
- + 15. (Rev.) Elial Todd Page, b. Mar. 24, 1808. He married Mary Ann Nye and secondly, Harriet Holmes, and thirdly -----.
- + 16. Ann Hale Page, b. Apr. 11, 1811. She married Livermore Whitridge Langdell.
- + 17. Parker Page 2nd., b. abt. 1815. He married Adeline Melendy.

This Richard Page is probably the one who served in Captain Chadwick's Company during the War of 1812 from Vermont. He died June 19, 1849 aged 69 years and is buried in a small cemetery behind the present Arthur Langdell farm about one mile west of Waterville, VT. His widow was living with her son Parker in June of 1850. She died Oct. 3, 1864 aged 84 years and is buried in Waterville Cemetery. Her stone, however, stands alone and apart from the large cluster of other Page stones in that cemetery.

REF: 6, 8 (p. 309), 10 (p. 58), 12, 14 (p. 27), 21, 22 (p. 114), 91 (p. 320), 147.

FOURTH GENERATION

5.

ZENO DEAN PAGE, son of (Dr.) William Page {1} and Martha Marcy, was born March 15, 1811 at Cambridge, VT. He was married March 31, 1836 at Waterville, VT to **WEALTHY CAROLINE JOHNSON**. Wealthy was born about 1813 in VT. Three children born at Cambridge:

- 18. Ellen Page, b. abt. 1837.
- 19. John Dean Page, abt. 1839.
- 20. Mary Jane Page, b. abt. 1841.

Zeno D. Page died Oct. 22, 1841 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery. His wife Wealthy survived and administered his estate. Zeno's father, Dr. William Page, was appointed guardian of his three minor grandchildren on June 17, 1845.

About 1845 Wealthy C. Page moved to Hancock County, IL with her children and they were living there in 1850. None of her family was found living in Hancock County in 1860 and no further record has been found.

REF: 6, 12, 17 (p. 381, 440), 200, 275.

7.

OZRO DREW PAGE, son of (Dr.) William Page {1} and Martha Marcy, was born in 1814 at Waterville, VT. He was married Mar. 23, 1837 at Waterville to his second cousin, **ALMIRA MORSE**, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {see #12, *Descendants of Abial (Page) Emery*, p. 45}. Almira (also called Elmira) was born in 1812 in NH. They had at least five children, the first three born at Waterville, VT and the last two at Hancock County, IL:

- + 21. Helen Maria Page, b. Dec., 1839. She married William H. Moore.
- 22. Henry W. Page, b. abt. 1840. He was married Nov. 3, 1870 in Hancock Co., IL to Sarah Ann Wells.
- + 23. Zeno Dean Page, b. July, 1844. He married Cornelia Tanner.
- + 24. Harriet E. Page, b. abt. 1846. She married Nathan B. Moore.
- 25. Cynthia Page, b. abt. 1851. She was married July 31, 1873 in Hancock Co., IL to George Rand, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Rand. George was b. abt. 1852 in IL.

Ozro and Almira Page lived at Waterville, VT near his father in 1840 but about 1845 they moved to Hancock County, IL where he ran a grocery business in 1850. He died near Carthage, IL in 1851 and his widow was remarried on Sep. 18, 1853 in Hancock County to Richard Clampett, a widower. Richard was born about 1807 in North Carolina and had several children by a former marriage. In 1860 this family lived in Prairie Township, Hancock County, IL. No probate records were found for either Richard or Almira Clampett in Hancock County and they were not found living there when the 1870 census was taken or in later records.

REF: 6, 14, 200, 275, 326, 327, 389 (Bk. A-2, p. 18; Bk. A-3, p. 278).

8.

MARTHA SMITH PAGE, daughter of (Dr.) William Page {1} and Martha Marcy, was born May 13, 1816 at Waterville, VT. She was married Jan. 23, 1838 at Waterville to (HON.) **LUKE POTTER POLAND**, son of Luther Poland (1790-1880) and Nancy Potter. Luke was born Nov. 1, 1815 at Westford, VT. Luke and Martha Poland had four children, the first born at Morristown and the latter three at Morrisville, VT:

- 26. Susan Poland, b. Jan. 9, 1840. She died June 13, 1841 at Morrisville, VT and is buried there in Riverside Cemetery.
- 27. (Capt.) Martin Luther Poland, b. Aug. 1, 1841. He was married Dec. 21, 1876 at Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, CA to Mrs. Rachel M. Green, a widow. He graduated from West Point in 1864 and died on Aug. 20, 1878 at Ft. Yuma, CA. He was interred at St. Johnsbury, VT and had no children. His widow later lived at Cranbury, NJ and applied for a pension for his Civil War service.
- 28. Mary Frances Poland, b. Sep. 30, 1843. She died unmarried on Aug. 31, 1865 at the age of 21 and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery at St. Johnsbury.
- + 29. Isabel Emma Poland, b. Feb. 16, 1848. She first married Andrew Evarts Rankin and secondly, Henry O. Cushman.

Martha S. Poland died Apr. 9, 1853 and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. Luke was remarried Apr. 11, 1854 to **ADELIA HENRIETTA PAGE** {9}, half-sister to his first wife. They had no children.

When Waterville, VT was organized as a town in 1826, Luke Potter Poland was its first representative to the State Legislature. He was admitted to the Lamoille County, VT Bar in 1836 and was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont in 1848 and in 1860 he was elected Chief Justice. He resigned that position in 1865 to accept the appointment to the U.S. Senate to fill a vacancy of Judge Collamer who had died. Judge Poland died July 2, 1887 at Waterville of apoplexy. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury.

REF: 4, 23, 44 (pp. 459-66).

10.

JOEL WEBSTER PAGE, son of Aaron Doane Page {2} and Junia Billings, was born Sep. 17, 1813 at Cambridge, VT. Joel was undoubtedly named for Joel Webster who married his aunt, Hannah Billings, at Cambridge Mar. 23, 1800. Joel W. Page was married Apr. 20, 1848 at Cambridge to HANNAH P. JUDEVINE who was born July 30, 1821 in New Hampshire, undoubtedly the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Judevine later of Cambridge. Three children born at Waterville, VT:

- + 30. Alice Junia Page, b. June 12, 1849. She married George U. Bickford.
- + 31. Joel Webster Page, Jr., b. Sep. 5, 1852. He married Elizabeth Elam.
- 32. Ezra Aron Page, b. Mar. 19, 1856. He died Feb. 5, 1862 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.

Hannah Page died Nov. 29, 1869 at the age of 48 and her husband was living at Cambridge in 1870 with his two living children. He was farming at that time. Joel W. Page was married a second time at Cambridge on Feb. 13, 1873 to MRS. EMILY (START) OAKES who was born May 21, 1810. By 1883 he had retired from farming, but owned 215 acres of land in Cambridge and another 125 acres in Waterville. Emily S. Page died May 15, 1887 and Joel W. Page died Dec. 9, 1892 at the age of 79. He was buried beside his first wife in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 6, 7, 12, 22 (p. 80), 23, 28 (p. 65B), 69 (#894), 411.

15.

(Rev.) ELIAL TODD PAGE, son of Richard Page {3} and Hannah Straw, was born Mar. 24, 1808 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married Jan. 27, 1830 to MARY ANN NYE, daughter of Benjamin Nye (1787-1864) and Mary Wight (1782-1861) and granddaughter of Sylvanus Nye and John Wight. Mary Ann was born June 12, 1812 in NH, probably at Roxbury, NH. Eight children born in VT:

- + 33. Norman B. Page, b. abt. 1834. He married Charlotte A. McKinzie.
- 34. Annette Page, b. abt. 1838. She married Calvin Warren of North Hyde Park, VT.
- + 35. Nelson Nye Page, b. May 4, 1840. He married Elsie Mandana Day.
- + 36. Lucien E. Page, b. abt. 1842. He married Lucetta Clark.
- 37. Luman or Lyman Page, b. Sep. 21, 1844. He died Feb. 19, 1845 aged 4 months, 19 days and is buried in Evergreen Ledge Cemetery, Johnson, VT.
- 38. Mary Page, b. abt. 1847 at Cambridge. She was married at Fairfield, VT on Jan. 24, 1872 to Curtis W. Wilcox. They lived at Des Moines, IA.
- 39. Martha J. Page, b. abt. 1849 at Cambridge. She was married on May 9, 1870 at Johnson, VT to Willard D. Brown, a minister at Hardwick, VT. Willard was born about 1839 at New Haven, CT, son of Ira and Eletha D. Brown. He later became a dentist. Martha died at Gilbertville, MA.

This family lived at Eden, VT by June of 1850 and Mary Ann Page died there Sep. 7, 1851 at the age of 39. She is buried in Eden Cemetery. Elial was married a second time at Stowe, VT on Nov. 14, 1851 to HARRIET HOLMES, daughter of Nathan Holmes (1781- 1855) and Joanna Gould (1779-1845). Elial and Harriet lived in Eden, VT until they separated in 1859. She later went west to live with her sister Joanna (Holmes) Sanderson and died of consumption in 1863 at Randolph, WI. She had no children.

Elial Page was a farmer and a minister. He died at Eden, VT of "paralysis" on Mar. 22, 1888 at the age of 81 years. He had apparently married a third time as his death record notes a widow survived him. No other record has been found of this marriage or about this wife. Rev. Page and his first wife are buried in Eden Cemetery but no other relatives appear to be buried there.

REF: 6, 22 (p. 90), 23, 33 (p. 141-2), 153, 371 (p. 363), 372 (pp. 400, 361).

16.

ANN HALE PAGE, daughter of Richard Page {3} and Hannah Straw, was born Apr. 11, 1811 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Feb. 23, 1835 at Cambridge to LIVERMORE WHITRIDGE LANGDELL, son of William Langdell and Sarah Langdell (who were cousins). Livermore was born Mar. 31, 1809 at New Boston, NH. He and Ann had three children born at Eden, VT:

- 40. Elzaphan Dodge Langdell, b. May 20, 1836. He died Feb. 19, 1906 at Cambridge of ulcerative endocarditis and was unmarried. He is buried in Smilie Cemetery. In 1883 he lived at Waterville and was a jeweler as well as a farmer. At that time he owned 172 acres of land in Cambridge, another 200 acres in Belvidere, 85 acres in Waterville and 267 acres in Johnson, VT.
- + 41. Jacob Dodge Langdell, b. Mar. 3, 1839. He first married Sarah Burt and secondly, Nellie Eldora Westover.
- + 42. Olive G. Langdell, b. Dec. 4, 1841. She married Eli H. Atwell.

Livermore Langdell farmed at Waterville and died Feb. 5, 1880 at the age of 71. His widow Ann died Mar. 31, 1893 at Cambridge of a "complication of diseases" at the age of 82. They are buried in the Smilie Cemetery, northeast of the Jeffersonville section of Cambridge, VT.

Buried near Ann Page Langdell in the Smilie Cemetery is Moses "Strew" who died Sep. 1, 1873 aged 76 years and who may be a relative.

THE LANGDELL ANCESTRY

William Langdell, a mariner, was supposedly born in England about 1726 (although a William Langdel married Abigail Allexander at Boston on Jan. 17, 1717 and could have been his parents). William settled at Beverly, MA and was married there Nov. 10, 1746 to Mary Whitridge (b. Feb. 15, 1729/30 at Beverly), daughter of Lt. Livermore Whitridge (1703-1773) and Mary Gage (c.1707- 1795) and granddaughter of Thomas and Charity (Livermore) Whitridge and of Moses and Sarah (Dodge) Gage.

William Langdell followed the sea for a number of years and eventually went to live with his son Joseph at Mont Vernon, NH. He later went to live with his son Livermore at New Boston, NH where he died in 1799 and his widow in April, 1816. Of their five sons, William Jr., Joseph, Livermore, John, and Thomas, two of these, Livermore and Thomas, were grandparents of Livermore W. Langdell of Cambridge, VT.

Livermore Langdell, son of William and Mary (Whitridge) Langdell, was born Nov. 5, 1751 at Beverly, MA. He was a mariner for a few years, including during the Revolutionary War and was married to Abigail Dodge of Beverly. They moved to New Boston, NH in 1771 and he built a grist mill. He died in May, 1826 and

among his 12 children was Sarah Langdell, b. July 6, 1782 in New Boston (who married her first cousin, William Langdell).

Thomas Langdell, son of William and Mary (Whitridge) Langdell, was born June 26, 1755 at Beverly, MA. He was married Apr. 21, 1776 at Beverly to Esther Harman (b. May 12, 1756), daughter of John Harman (d. 1785, aged 67) of Marblehead, MA and his wife Mrs. Esther (Woodbury) Thorndike (1725-1803) and granddaughter of Richard and Esther (Stone) Woodbury). Thomas Langdell was one of the two sons of William Langdell who was lost at sea on the same vessel in 1779. Thomas and Esther had three children born at Beverly, MA, the last (born after his father's death) was William Langdell, born Oct. 2, 1779 (who married his first cousin, Sarah Langdell).

William Langdell and Sarah Langdell were married May 11, 1801 in New Boston, NH. He was a shoemaker by trade and took his family to Johnson, VT in 1818. Of their nine children, the fifth was Livermore Whiteridge Langdell, b. Mar. 31, 1809, who married Ann Hale Page (see above). Sally Langdell died at Johnson, VT on Sep. 4, 1863 and William Langdell died there Aug. 11, 1864.

REF: 4, 6, 7, 12, 21, 22 (p. 114), 23, 51, 69 (#892), 80, 99, 100 (p. 435), 113.

17.

PARKER PAGE, 2nd, son of Richard Page {13} and Hannah Straw, was born about 1815 in Cambridge, VT. He was married Jan. 1, 1839 at Cambridge to ADALINE MELENDY, daughter of Nathaniel Melendy, Jr. (1782-1862) and Priscilla Stearns (1787-1846). Adaline was born about 1819 at Cambridge. Parker and Adaline Page had seven children, the first six born at Cambridge and the last at Waterville:

- 43. James M. Page, b. ca. Dec., 1839. He died June 9, 1848 at the age of 8 years and 7 months and is buried near his grandfather Richard Page in a small cemetery now on the Arthur Langdell farm near Waterville, VT.
- + 44. Albert W. Page, b. Feb. 11, 1842. He married Ida E. Carter.
- + 45. Henry Crosby Page, b. Aug. 1, 1846. He first married Edna J. Fassett and secondly, Percie J. Bailey.
- 46. Ellen Jane Page, b. June 18, 1848. She died unmarried at Enosburg, VT on Mar. 12, 1916 of la grippe and pneumonia. She was a milliner.
- + 47. Frank B. Page, b. abt. 1855. He married Frankie A. Ross.
- 48. Frederick Richard Page, b. Nov. 20, 1856. He never married and died Mar. 22, 1920 at Enosburg, VT of pneumonia.
- 49. Charles Parker Page, b. Nov. 9, 1860. He died Mar. 24, 1920 at Enosburg, VT of pneumonia (just two days after his brother Fred). He never married.

Parker and Adaline Page lived at Cambridge, VT in 1850, perhaps later at Enosburg. It appears they went to Canada with some of their children and may have died at Stanbridge, Quebec.

REF: 4, 6, 22 (114), 36 (pp. 19-20, 28), 69 (#879), 147, 150, 285.

FIFTH GENERATION

21.

HELEN MARIA PAGE, daughter of Ozro Drew Page {6} and Almira Morse, was born in December, 1839 at Waterville, VT. She was married Feb. 1, 1860 in Hancock County, IL to WILLIAM H. MOORE, son of Andrew and Abigail Moore. William was born in March, 1832 in Delaware. They had four children born in Hancock County, IL:

- 50. Frank E. Moore, b. abt. 1863.
- 51. Lewis A. Moore, b. abt. 1865.
- 52. (infant) Moore, b. abt. 1868; d. young.
- + 53. Anna Laurie Moore, b. Apr., 1873. She married William L. Bruce.

William and Helen Moore lived in Prairie Township, Hancock County after their marriage and in 1880 had his parents, Andrew and Abigail (both 75 years of age and natives of Delaware) living in their home. By 1900 they had moved to Scofield Street in the village of Carthage and at that time had their widowed daughter and two grandchildren living in their home.

REF: 11 (p. 693), 14, 275, 326, 327, 389 (Bk. A-3, p. 278), 399, 400, 401.

23.

ZENO DEAN PAGE, son of Ozro Drew Page {6} and Almira Morse, was born in July, 1844 at Waterville, VT. He was married May 3, 1872 in Hancock County, IL to CORNELIA TANNER who was born in Jan., 1852 in VA. They had four children, the first born at North Bend Township, Dodge County, NB and the latter probably born in Antelope County, NB:

- 54. Nathan E. Page, b. Feb., 1879.
- 55. Rollin D. Page, b. Aug., 1881.
- 56. Pearl M. Page, b. May, 1884.
- 57. Arthur A. Page, b. Oct., 1889.

Zeno D. Page was a veteran of the Civil War and pensioned for his service. He lived in Garfield Township, Antelope County, NB in 1900. He died in Nebraska about 1903 and his widow survived him. Zeno's war pension was sought at the National Archives in Washington, DC, but it has never been transferred there from the Veteran's Administration so a copy was not located.

REF: 389, 379, 398.

24.

HARRIET E. PAGE, daughter of Ozro Drew Page {6} and Almira Morse, was born about 1846 in Hancock County, IL. She was married June 30, 1867 in Hancock County to NATHAN B. MOORE who was born about 1843 in IL. They had at least one daughter and probably other children:

- 58. Minnie B. Moore, b. Aug., 1869.

This family lived in Prairie Township, Hancock County, IL in 1870 but were not located in later census records.

REF: 389, 399.

29.

ISABEL EMMA POLAND, daughter of (Hon.) Luke Potter Poland and Martha Smith Page {8}, was born Feb. 16, 1848 at Morrisville, VT. She was first married Oct. 11, 1869 to ANDREW EVARTS RANKIN. Andrew was born June 8, 1831 in Salisbury, VT. They had three children born in St. Johnsbury, VT:

59. Mary Poland Rankin, b. July 27, 1870. She was married Oct. 11, 1894 to George Philip Wardner, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Jones) Wardner. George Jr. was born Nov. 29, 1867 in Jersey City, NJ. Mary (Rankin) Wardner died Mar. 17, 1926 at Boston, MA and George died there Sep. 10, 1963 aged 95. Their ashes are buried in All Saints Church Cemetery, Dorchester, MA. George was a graduate of Harvard in 1890 and Harvard Law School in 1893.
60. Walter Poland Rankin.
61. Andrew Eames Rankin, b. Feb. 12, 1873. He died Apr. 5, 1889 at Barre, VT and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

Andrew E. Rankin died Jan. 14, 1888 at Morrisville, VT and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. Isabel was married secondly to HENRY O. CUSHMAN who survived her. She was a charter member of the Daughters of Vermont and once was president of the Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women as well as other social organizations. She died Nov. 14, 1927 at Brookline, MA. She was reportedly survived by a daughter, Mrs. Homer B. Grant and a son, but these may have been step-children.

REF: 44 (pp. 465-6).

30.

ALICE JUNIA PAGE, daughter of Joel Webster Page {10} and Hannah P. Judevine, was born June 12, 1849 at Waterville, VT. She was married Mar. 4, 1881 at Belvidere, VT to GEORGE U. BICKFORD, son of Oliver Bickford and Abigail Wood. George was born Mar. 31, 1851 at Bakersfield, VT. George and Alice apparently had only one son who was born at Cambridge, VT:

62. Paul Webster Bickford, b. May 1, 1887. He was first married at the age of 45 on June 26, 1932 at Cambridge to Lillian Gillin Irish. He was a mail carrier.

Alice Bickford died at the age of 49 years, 6 months on Nov. 21, 1898 at Cambridge of cancer of the liver. She was buried in Waterville Cemetery. George was married a second time Sep. 22, 1904 at Cambridge to Nellie Stygles, daughter of Harry Alpheus Stygles and Cornelia Foster. Nellie was born Aug. 8, 1867 at Johnson, VT and died at Cambridge on Nov. 6, 1910 of erysephelis. George died Jan. 5, 1929 at Cambridge of chronic nephritis and is buried beside Alice in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 12, 23, 411.

31.

JOEL WEBSTER PAGE, JR., son of Joel Webster Page {10} and Hannah P. Judevine, was born Sep. 5, 1852 at Waterville, VT. He was married to ELIZABETH ELAM, daughter of Thomas Elam and Ellen Marshall who were natives of England. "Libbie" was born May 14, 1853 at Pawlet, VT. They had two children born at Cambridge:

63. Junia M. Page (nicknamed "Birdie"), b. Oct. 7, 1880. She died of spinal bifida at Waterville on July 7, 1881 at the age of 9 months and was buried beside her grandparents in the Waterville Cemetery.
- + 64. Guy Milton Page, b. Apr. 15, 1886. He married Mildred Dorothy Woodbury.

By 1883 Joel W. Page, Jr. was an attorney and counsellor at law in Jeffersonville, VT. He became the State's Attorney for Lamoille County for some years and eventually moved to Burlington. Libbie Page

died Mar. 18, 1916 at Burlington of heart disease. Joel Webster Page died Mar. 28, 1931 of a heart attack at Burlington.

REF: 7, 12, 23, 81 (#89), 411.

33.

NORMAN B. PAGE, son of (Rev.) Elial Todd Page {15} and Mary Ann Nye, was born about 1834, probably at Waterville, VT. He moved to Princeton, IL prior to 1858 and was married Feb. 11, 1858 at Grand Rapids, MI to **CHARLOTTE A. McKINZIE** who was born about 1836 at Walker, MI.

Norman Page enlisted Sep. 24, 1861 as a Major in the 57th Illinois Volunteers for 3 years and was killed in Action at Shiloh, TN on Apr. 6, 1862. He had no children. His widow applied for a pension in Apr. of 1863, and was then living in Bureau County, IL. She was granted a generous pension of \$25.00 per month on Oct. 19, 1863 retroactive to Apr. 6, 1862. No later documents were found in the pension file, probably indicating she had remarried soon after and the pension benefits stopped.

REF: 371 (p. 363), 372 (p. 631), 415.

35.

NELSON NYE PAGE, son of (Rev.) Elial Todd Page {15} and Mary Ann Nye, was born in May 4, 1840 at Waterville, VT. He was married Nov. 23, 1864 at Princeton, IL to **ELSIE MANDANA DAY**, who was born in Dec. 19, 1842 at Monroe, MI and whose parents were born in England. They had two children born in Princeton, IL:

65. Fannie Day Page, b. Dec. 12, 1869. She was unmarried in 1900.

66. Alfred Nye Page, b. Apr. 25, 1873.

Nelson Page was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted at St. Albans, VT on Sep. 1, 1862, serving in Company "E", 12th VT Militia. He was discharged July 14, 1863 at Brattleboro, VT and was then described as being 5' 8 1/2" tall, light complexion, blue eyes and light hair. He was a farmer. Shortly after the war Nelson and his brother Lucien moved to Bureau County, IL where their older brother had gone prior to the war. In 1880 Nelson and his wife had a niece, Fanny Day, aged 20, living in their home, after whom Nelson's daughter was undoubtedly named.

In 1900 Nelson and Elsie lived on North Main St. in Princeton village with their spinster daughter, Fannie. Their son Alfred was living at the time but had apparently married. Nelson was then a teamster. In 1915 Nelson, then 75 years old, applied for a soldier's pension. Though it was granted, he had died Nov. 5, 1915 at Princeton. His widow thereafter received the pension until her death at St. Paul, MN on Dec. 28, 1925.

REF: 22 (p. 90), 293, 294, 371 (p. 363), 372 (p. 631), 416.

36.

LUCIEN E. PAGE, son of (Rev.) Elial Todd Page {15} and Mary Ann Nye, was born about 1842, probably at Cambridge, VT. He was married Nov. 8, 1868 at Waterville, VT to **LUCETTA CLARK**, though he was a resident of Walden, IL at the time of their marriage. Lucetta was born about 1848 in Vermont. They had at least three children born in Bureau County, IL and perhaps others:

- 67. Lottie L. Page, b. abt. 1874.
- 68. Nellie M. Page, b. abt. 1876.
- 69. Flora E. Page, b. Dec., 1879.

This family lived in Berlin Township, Bureau County, IL in 1880 where Lucien was farming. Though they were not located in Bureau County in the 1900 census, Lucien was living there on Dec. 15, 1915 at the age of 73 and stated he had been a resident of Bureau County over 50 years.

REF: 22 (p. 90), 23, 293, 294, 371 (p. 363), 372 (p. 631), 411.

41.

JACOB DODGE LANGDELL, son of Livermore Whitridge Landgell and Ann Hale Page {16}, was born in Mar. 3, 1839 at Eden, Vt. He was first married Jan. 25, 1862 at Cambridge, VT to **SARAH BURT**, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Burt. Sarah was born about 1840 at Sheldon, VT. Jacob and Sarah apparently had no children. Jacob was married a second time at the age of 40 on Mar. 13, 1879 at Cambridge to **NELLIE ELDORA WESTOVER**, daughter of Charles Westover and Julia Parker. Nellie was born Mar., 13, 1858 at Johnson, VT. They had six children born at Waterville, VT:

- + 70. Victor Lindley Langdell, b. Apr. 7, 1880. He married Margie M. Lumbra.
- + 71. Pearl Livermore Langdell, b. May 14, 1882. He married Wilma Josie Smith.
- + 72. Leonard Charles Langdell, b. Dec. 29, 1884. He first married Cassie M. Jackson and secondly, Blanche Francis.
- 73. Emma Ann Langdell, b. May 13, 1889. She was married Mar. 6, 1912 at Morristown, VT to Arthur W. Stancliff. They had two sons.
- 74. Mable Julia Langdell, b. Feb. 14, 1891. She was married Mar. 13, 1914 at North Hero, VT to Oscar C. Hazen. They had six children.
- + 75. Arthur Jacob Langdell, b. Apr. 18, 1894. He married Mildred A. Tillotson.

Jacob Langdell lived at Waterville, VT in 1883 and farmed 82 acres of land. He was killed in an accident May 19, 1896 at Cambridge. His widow Nellie lived at Cambridge another 38 years and died July 31, 1934 at Copley Hospital, Morristown of an intestinal obstruction "probably malignancy." They are buried in the Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 7, 12, 22 (p. 114), 23, 72 (#104), 81 (#70), 103, 113 (pp. 27-8, 79-80).

42.

OLIVE G. LANGDELL, daughter of Livermore Whiteridge Langdell and Ann Hale Page {16}, was born Dec. 4, 1841 at Eden, VT. She was married at Johnson, VT on Mar. 15, 1894 (at the age of 52) to **ELI H. ATWELL**, son of John Atwell and Eveline Coats. Eli was born June 15, 1844 at Johnson. Eli and Olive had no children.

Olive Atwell died at Cambridge on June 28, 1901 of acute myolitis and Eli died at Johnson Jan. 24, 1915 of cancer of the stomach. They are buried in the Smilie Cemetery at Cambridge, though their stone gives only their initials and no dates.

REF: 21, 23, 80, 113.

44.

ALBERT W. PAGE, son of Parker Page 2d {17} and Adaline Melendy, was born Feb. 11, 1842 at Cambridge, VT. Prior to his enlistment in the Union Army at the age of 20, Albert was farming at Waterville, VT. He enlisted in Co. "A", 8th VT Infantry on Sep. 26, 1861 and was mustered in as a private on Feb. 18, 1862 at Brattleboro, VT. He was then described as having black eyes, brown hair, dark complexion and 5 feet, 7 inches tall.

Although Albert's service record shows he served two terms, he was apparently not a model soldier. A record dated Mar. 19, 1863 at Baton Rouge, LA noted "He has been in the States prison some 5 weeks for slandering the Com. General of this department." He was also in confinement at Baton Rouge from about Sep. 15, 1863 until Dec. 2, 1863, at which time he was returned to duty. In a letter dated Nov. 26, 1863 the commanding officer of his regiment stated: "He had been absent for several weeks without leave, when on the 4th of last Sep. an order was rec'd at these Hdqrs detail-ing him for special service in the Corps d'Afrique." He had no more troubles after his return to duty. Albert re-enlisted as a Corporal on Jan. 5, 1864 at New Iberia, but the following July was noted as sick and at Sloan General Hospital at Montpelier, VT which he was in and out of until Feb. of 1865. He was mustered out with his company on June 28, 1865 at Washington, DC.

On Sep. 21, 1877 while living at Bedford, Quebec, Albert applied for a disability pension, claiming he had suffered a sunstroke while marching from Harper's Ferry, VA to Frederick, MD which gave him "dizziness of the head, drooping of the eyelids and a blur over the eyes nearly blind." He was eventually granted pension certificate #506,660 and received a pension until his death.

After the war Albert lived for some years at Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada and farmed. He was married at the age of 46 on June 2, 1888 at Pelham, NH to IDA E. CARTER. She died on May 29, 1899 and they had no children. By 1903 he was living at Enosburg, VT. In his last years Albert lived at the home of his brother Henry at West Enosburg and died there of chronic bronchitis on Oct. 19, 1917. He was buried at Gardner, Mass.

REF: 23, 285

45.

HENRY CROSBY PAGE, son of Parker Page 2d {17} and Adaline Melendy, was born Aug. 1, 1846 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married to EDNA J. FASSETT, daughter of Hiram and Eliza Fassett, and they had one daughter born at Mystic, Quebec:

76. Linnie A. Page, b. June 28, 1874. She was married on Jan. 10, 1900 at Enosburg, VT to Emlon L. Stanton as his second wife. Emlon was a merchant and was born about 1868 at Long Lake, New York, son of William H. Stanton and Amanda Kellogg. Linnie Stanton was living at Enosburg, VT in 1928. They had children.

This family lived in the village of Bedford, Stanbridge Township, Quebec, Canada for about 10 years (they were there in 1875 and 1877 and perhaps when the above daughter was born). They returned to VT after a few years and were living at West Enosburg by 1884 where Henry was working as a laborer.

Edna J. Page died of consumption on Mar. 9, 1892, aged 49 at West Enosburg. Henry was married

a second time at the age of 47 on Sep. 6, 1893 at Enosburg, VT to PERCIE J. BAILEY, daughter of William Bailey and Elmira Holt. Percie was born at Fairfield, VT. They had one daughter born at Enosburg:

77. Adeline Almira Page, b. July 20, 1895. She was first married Aug. 27, 1913 at Enosburg to Harley S. Ovitt, but this marriage ended in divorce Apr. 9, 1921 for "neglect and refusal to support." Adeline was married a second time July 7, 1937 at Morrisville, VT to Lile Loren Chaffee.

Henry C. Page was a painter and paper hanger by trade. He was a veteran of the Civil War and enlisted in Company G, 2nd Vermont Infantry on Aug. 4, 1863 and was discharged June 24, 1865. He was wounded in the leg at the battle of Cold Harbor, VA in June, 1864 and received a disability pension for this service in 1866. His war record describes him (at the age of 19) as being 5'10" tall, light complexion, blue eyes and brown hair.

Percie Page died in 1921. In his declining years Henry lived with his younger daughter and died of arteriosclerosis on Apr. 17, 1928 at Enosburg, VT. He was buried in West Enosburg Cemetery.

REF: 4, 7, 23, 36 (p. 28), 87, 92 (Bk. 3, p. 400),

47.

FRANK B. PAGE, son of Parker Page 2d {17} and Adaline Melendy, was born about 1855 at Cambridge, VT. He was a resident of Stanbridge, Quebec at the time of his marriage, Apr. 2, 1876 at Highgate, VT to FRANKIE A. ROSS, a native of Willsboro, NY. They had one daughter born at Highgate, VT and probably other children born elsewhere:

78. Junia Page, b. July 22, 1879.

REF: 23, 69 (#879).

SIXTH GENERATION

53.

ANNA LAURIE MOORE, daughter of William H. Moore and Helen Maria Page {21}, was born in April, 1873 in Prairie Township, Hancock County, IL. She was married in 1892 to WILLIAM L. BRUCE who was born in 1869 in PA. William and Laurie Bruce had at least three children born at Carthage, IL:

79. (infant) Bruce; d. young, before 1900.

80. Helen Moore Bruce, b. Nov., 1895. She was unmarried when she joined the D.A.R. prior to 1930.

81. Ronald B. Bruce, b. Aug., 1898.

William H. Bruce died in 1900, prior to June when the census was taken. His widow was living with her parents on Scofield Street, Carthage, IL at that time.

REF: 11 (p. 741), 326, 327, 400, 401.

64.

GUY MILTON PAGE, son of Joel Webster Page, Jr. {31} and Elizabeth Elam, was born Apr. 15, 1886 at Jeffersonville, VT. He was married July 27, 1912 at Burlington, VT to MILDRED DOROTHY WOODBURY, daughter of Urban A. Woodbury and Pauline Darling. Mildred was born Dec. 7, 1889 at Burlington. They had the following children born at Burlington:

- 82. Elizabeth Page, b. June 27, 1919. She died Oct. 8, 1927 at Burlington of acute indigestion.
- + 83. Guy Milton Page, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1925. He married Janet Copeland Clark.
- + 84. Phyllis Page, b. Jan. 8, 1927. She married Francis Weinrich.

Guy M. Page was a graduate of the University of Vermont and later Boston University Law School ('10). He practiced law at Burlington from 1910 until 1956 and died there July 17, 1956. Dorothy's father, Urban A. Woodbury, was Governor of Vermont 1894-1896 and previous to that Lt. Governor of the state as well as mayor of Burlington. He had lost his right arm in the first battle of Bull Run in 1861 and reportedly, "the first sleeve emptied by rebel shot among the VT troops." Dorothy Page died Jan. 9, 1970 at Colchester, VT.

REF: 23, 146, 147.

70.

VICTOR LINDLEY LANGDELL, son of Jacob Dodge Langdell {41} and Nellie Eldora Westover, was born Apr. 7, 1880 at Waterville, VT. He was married Nov. 20, 1907 at Cambridge, VT to MARGIE M. LUMBRA, daughter of John H. Lumbra and Florence Fletcher. Margie was born in 1889 at Belvidere, VT. Victor and Margie had two children born at Cambridge:

- 85. (daughter) Langdell, b. July 2, 1909 and lived only a few hours. She is buried beside her parents in Waterville Cemetery.
- 86. Florence W. Langdell, b. Oct. 6, 1913. She married Clifford McCuin and they live at Holderness, NH.

Victor L. Langdell died in 1969 and his widow died in 1972. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 12, 23.

71.

PEARL LIVERMORE LANGDELL, son of Jacob Dodge Langdell {41} and Nellie Eldora Westover, was born May 14, 1882 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Nov. 26, 1903 at Cambridge to WILMA JOSIE SMITH, daughter of John Smith and Mary Roberts. Wilma was born in 1882 at Waterville, VT. Pearl and Wilma had five children, the first three born at Waterville and the last two at Cambridge:

- 87. Josie Pearl Langdell, b. July 29, 1904. She died May 13, 1913 of acute nephritis and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- + 88. Leroy Smith Langdell, b. Aug. 10, 1907. He married Ruth Evelyn Scott.
- + 89. Mary Adelaide Langdell, b. Mar. 3, 1909. She married Dana George Marshall.
- + 90. Theron Wesley Langdell, b. Dec. 9, 1911. He married Edna Carr.
- 91. Halsey Westover Langdell, b. Oct. 29, 1913. He was killed instantly in an automobile accident on July 24, 1924 at Cambridge and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.

Wilma Langdell died in 1961 and Pearl died Dec. 8, 1964. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 12, 23, 113 (p. 28).

72.

LEONARD CHARLES LANGDELL, son of Jacob Dodge Langdell {41} and Nellie Eldora Westover, was born Dec. 29, 1884 at Waterville, VT. He was married Dec. 20, 1906 at Waterville to **CASSIE M. JACKSON** who was born in 1885. This couple had no children.

Cassie Langdell died in 1955 and Leonard C. was married a second time to **BLANCHE FRANCIS**. Leonard died July 4, 1970 and he and Cassie are buried in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 12, 23, 113 (pp. 27, 79).

75.

ARTHUR JACOB LANGDELL, son of Jacob Dodge Langdell {41} and Nellie Eldora Westover, was born Apr. 18, 1894 at Waterville, VT. He was married Dec. 22, 1915 at Cambridge, VT to **MILDRED A. TILLOTSON** who was born in 1895 at Waterville. They had seven children, the first three born at Waterville and the latter at Cambridge.

- 92. (infant) Langdell, b. abt. 1917; d. young.
- + 93. Arthur Llewellyn Langdell, b. Dec. 2, 1919. He married Caroline Verona Grimes.
- + 94. Wayne Page Langdell, b. Apr. 3, 1921. He married Roxana Irene Hutt.
- 95. Raymond Tillotson Langdell, b. June 22, 1925. He was married on Oct. 15, 1948 at Cambridge to Audrey M. Tallman. He died Apr. 28, 1970 and is buried in the Waterville Cemetery.
- + 96. Wendell Leroy Langdell, b. Jan. 12, 1929. He married Janeen Theresa Gagnen.
- 97. George Everett Langdell, b. May 7, 1931.
- 98. Fred Edson Langdell, b. Feb. 20, 1935. He died Mar. 8, 1935 of bronchial pneumonia.

Mildred Langdell died in 1972 and Arthur J. Langdell died in 1983. They are buried in the Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 12, 23.

SEVENTH GENERATION

83.

GUY MILTON PAGE, JR., son of Guy Milton Page {64} and Mildred Dorothy Woodbury, was born Nov. 19, 1925 at Burlington, VT. He was married June 24, 1950 at Burlington to **JANET COPELAND CLARK**, daughter of Theron Copeland Clark and Anne Putnam (1895-1973). Janet was born June 24, 1927 at Burlington. They had five children born at Burlington:

- + 99. Joel Webster Page, b. Jan. 3, 1952. He married Donna Duprey.
- + 100. John Christopher Page, b. Jan. 5, 1953. He married Martha Israel.
- 101. Daniel Clark Page, b. Oct. 11, 1956. He attended the University of Vermont ('78) and completed two years of graduate study in Norway. He is self employed and lives at Burlington.
- 102. Guy Milton Page III, b. Oct. 17, 1957. He attended the University of Vermont ('78) and lives at Burlington where he is public relations director for the Vermont Lung Association.

103. Sarah Ellen Page, b. May 8, 1959. She attended the University of Vermont ('80) and was married on Dec. 23, 1986 to Miles Danaher of Colchester, VT. Miles is a graduate of the Portland (ME) School of Art and a professional artist. Sarah is a physical therapist.

Guy M. Page, Jr. attended the University of Vermont and Middlebury College. After serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II, he completed college and attended Yale University Law School ('50). He has practiced law in the Burlington, VT area since 1951. His wife attended Syracuse University ('49) and has been employed in the University of Vermont bookstore since 1974. In 1960 he and his wife moved from Burlington to Colchester, VT where they reside (1987).

REF: 23, 146, 147.

84.

PHYLLIS PAGE, daughter of Guy Milton Page {64} and Mildred Dorothy Woodbury, was born Jan. 8, 1927 at Burlington, VT. She attended the University of Vermont and Boston College Law School. She practiced law briefly with her father and brother.

In 1973 Phyllis was married to FRANCIS WEINRICH of Burlington who was a music professor at the University of Vermont. Francis died in 1986 and Phyllis presently resides at Edenton, NC. They had no children.

REF: 146, 147.

88.

LEROY SMITH LANGDELL, son of Pearl Livermore Langdell {71} and Wilma Josie Smith, was born Aug. 10, 1907 at Waterville, VT. He married RUTH EVELYN SCOTT who was born in 1906 at Cambridge. They had three children, the first born at Johnson, the second at Morrisville and the third at Burlington, VT:

104. Wesley Scott Langdell, b. Nov. 9, 1930. He married Marian Lee Fox and had a son Michael Fox Langdell born July 12, 1952 at Morrisville, VT and probably other children.
105. Elroy Lee Langdell, b. Oct. 31, 1933.
106. Gary Herbert Langdell, b. July 3, 1943.

Leroy S. Langdell died Nov. 20, 1963 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT. His widow lives at Cambridge.

REF: 12, 23, 113 (p. 29).

89.

MARY ADELAIDE LANGDELL, daughter of Pearl Livermore Langdell {71} and Wilma Josie Smith, was born Mar. 3, 1909 at Waterville, VT. She was married July 1, 1933 at Johnson, VT to DANA GEORGE MARSHALL. They had four children:

107. Priscilla Audrey Marshall.
108. Dennis Woodworth Marshall.
109. Marianne Wilma Marshall.
110. John Halsey Marshall.

Dana and Mary Marshall lived at Prescott, AZ in 1978.

REF: 23, 113 (p. 28).

90.

THERON WESLEY LANGDELL, son of Pearl Livermore Langdell {71} and Wilma Josie Smith, was born Dec. 9, 1911 at Cambridge, VT. He was married to EDNA CARR who was born about 1910 at Cambridge Junction. They had three children:

- 111. Byron Ervin Langdell, b. abt. 1933 at Laconia, NH. He was married Sep. 5, 1953 at Jeffersonville, VT to Ruth Ann Learned, daughter of Raymond A. Learned and Gladys Lapan. Ruth was born about 1936 at Burlington.
- 112. Alan Kent Langdell, b. 1936.
- 113. Darcy Evan Langdell, b. July 28, 1939 at Burlington, VT.

Theron Langdell and his wife live at Prescott, AZ (1986).

REF: 23, 102, 103.

93.

ARTHUR LLEWELLYN LANGDELL, son of Arthur Jacob Langdell {75} and Mildred A. Tillotson, was born Dec. 1, 1919 at Waterville, VT. He was married Aug. 1, 1943 at Waterville to CAROLINE VERONA GRIMES. They had nine children, the first born at Waterville, the next four at Cambridge and latter four at Burlington, VT:

- + 114. David Arthur Langdell, b. Dec. 25, 1943. He first married Connie Bradshaw and secondly, Debborah Lyn Tolman.
- + 115. Susan Ann Langdell, b. Nov. 8, 1946. She married Kenneth Horner, Jr.
- + 116. Lonna Jane Langdell, b. Jan. 12, 1948. She married George Becker.
- + 117. Lynn Jean Langdell, b. July 3, 1950. She married Austin R. Barup.
- + 118. Carol Lee Langdell, b. Sep. 20, 1951. She married Herbert Wayne Barup.
- + 119. Rhoda Mary Langdell, b. Dec. 16, 1953. She married Wayne Prescott.
- 120. John Jacob Langdell, b. 1955. He died at the age of six days.
- + 121. Mark Alan Langdell, b. Dec. 11, 1956. He married Nancy Van Dusen.
- 122. Peter Edwin Langdell, b. Mar. 11, 1958. He married Margot Rome. They have no children.

Caroline Langdell died Oct. 10, 1986 at Waterville, VT. Arthur lives near Waterville (1987).

REF: 23, 102, 155.

94.

WAYNE PAGE LANGDELL, son of Arthur Jacob Langdell {75} and Mildred A. Tillotson, was born Apr. 3, 1921 at Waterville, VT. He was married to ROXANA IRENE HUTT who was born at Pittsfield, VT. They had seven children:

- 123. Nancy Jane Langdell, b. abt. 1942 at Plymouth, NH.
- 124. Joan Elaine Langdell, b. June 13, 1944 at Cambridge.
- 125. Pauline Langdell, b. June 21, 1945 at Burlington. She died June 5, 1952 at Cambridge.

- 126. Ronald Wayne Langdell, b. July 4, 1947 at Cambridge.
- 127. Gideon Arthur Langdell, b. abt. 1950 at Plymouth, NH.
- 128. Randall Everett Langdell, b. Oct. 27, 1953 at Burlington.
- 129. Ricky Dean Langdell, b. abt. 1955 at Morrisville, VT.

Wayne P. Langdell was killed in an automobile accident at St. Albans, VT on Mar. 26, 1956. His widow lives at Cambridge.

REF: 23, 102.

96.

WENDELL LEROY LANGDELL, son of Arthur Jacob Langdell {75} and Mildred A. Tillotson, was born Jan. 12, 1929 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Mar. 4, 1950 at Cambridge to JANEEN THERESA GAGNEN and they had four children.

- 130. Dennis Leo Langdell, b. Dec. 14, 1951 at Cambridge Junction, VT.
- 131. Wenda Marie Langdell, b. Mar. 21, 1954 at Burlington, VT.
- 132. Robin Langdell.
- 133. Scott Langdell.

REF: 23, 102.

EIGHTH GENERATION

99.

JOEL WEBSTER PAGE, son of Guy Milton Page, Jr. {83} and Janet Copeland Clark, was born Jan. 3, 1952 at Burlington, VT. He was married in October, 1981 at Waterville, VT to DONNA DUPREY, daughter of Clayton Duprey and Rose Kenney. Donna was born July 16, 1951 at Bangor, ME. Joel and Donna have two children, both born at Burlington, VT:

- 134. Elizabeth Rose Page, b. June 7, 1983.
- 135. Aaron David Page, b. June 11, 1988.

Joel W. Page attended the University of Vermont ('74) and the University of Maine School of Law ('78). He is presently Lamoille County (VT) State's Attorney. His wife attended the University of Maine ('78), University of Vermont (M.A.Ed.'80) and teaches in Westford, VT. They live at Jeffersonville, VT.

REF: 146, 147, 477.

100.

JOHN CHRISTOPHER PAGE, son of Guy Milton Page, Jr. {83} and Janet Copeland Clark, was born Jan. 5, 1953 at Burlington, VT. He married MARTHA ISRAEL. "Muffin" was born Mar. 26, 1953 at Fall River, MA. They had one son born at Portland, ME:

- 136. Benjamin Israel Page, b. Feb. 19, 1987. He died Dec. 31, 1987, aged 10 months.

John C. Page attended the University of Vermont ('75, M.A. History '78) and the University of Maine School of Law ('85). His wife attended William Smith College and Clairmont College (B.A. Cultural Anthropology) and received a B.S.N. (nursing) from the University of Southern Maine. John is an

attorney at Grey, ME and his wife works as a nurse at Portland.

REF: 146, 147, 411.

114.

DAVID ARTHUR LANGDELL, son of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Dec. 25, 1943 at Waterville, VT. He was first married Dec. 31, 1963 at Junction City, KS to CONNIE BRADSHAW of Junction City. They had two children:

137. Shawna Langdell.

138. David Arthur Langdell, Jr.

David is divorced and has a daughter by a second partner, DEBBORAH LYN TOLMAN:

139. Christina Renee Langdell.

David and Debborah moved from their home in Nevada to Waterville, VT when David's mother became ill, but expected to return to the west in 1987.

REF: 155.

115.

SUSAN ANN LANGDELL, daughter of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Nov. 8, 1946 at Cambridge, VT. She was married to KENNETH HORNER, JR. and they had three children, but are now divorced:

140. Tara Lynn Horner.

141. Tad Horner.

142. Torrey Arthur Horner.

REF: 155.

116.

LONNA JANE LANGDELL, daughter of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Jan. 12, 1948 at Cambridge, VT. She was married to GEORGE BECKER and they had two children and are now divorced:

143. James J. Becker.

144. Heidi Jane Becker.

REF: 155.

117.

LYNN JEAN LANGDELL, daughter of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born July 3, 1950 at Cambridge, VT. She was married to AUSTIN R. BARUP and they had three children:

145. Stacy Lynn Barup.

146. Eva Marie Barup.

147. Josie Jean Barup.

REF: 155.

118.

CAROL LEE LANGDELL, daughter of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Sep. 20, 1951 at Cambridge, VT. She was married to HERBERT WAYNE BARUP (brother of Austin Barup who married her sister Lynn) and they have one daughter:

148. Angela Susan Barup.

REF: 155.

119.

RHODA MARY LANGDELL, daughter of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Dec. 16, 1953 at Burlington, VT. She was married to WAYNE PRESCOTT and they had three children:

149. Sandy Ann Prescott.

150. Sharon Nicole Prescott.

151. Dawn Marie Prescott.

REF: 155.

121.

MARK ALAN LANGDELL, son of Arthur Llewellyn Langdell {93} and Caroline Verona Grimes, was born Dec. 11, 1956 at Burlington, VT. He was married to NANCY VAN DUSEN and they have one daughter:

152. Stephanie Langdell.

REF: 155.

ABIGAIL PAGE

ABIGAIL PAGE, daughter of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born June 6, 1755 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Sep. 8, 1778 at Haverhill to **MOSES HALE**, of Alstead, NH, son of Joseph Hale (1728/9-1814) and Abigail Smith (c. 1723-1808). Moses was born Dec. 8, 1754 at Plaistow, NH. Moses and Abigail Hale had five children born at Alstead, NH:

- + 1. (Dr.) Moses Hale, b. June 12, 1780. He was married to Mrs. Mary (Nazro) Porter.
- 2. Richard Page Hale, b. January 14, 1786. He died July 29, 1801 at Alstead, NH.
- 3. Anna Hale, b. Nov. 20, 1790. She probably died Oct. 16, 1814.
- + 4. Bia Hale, b. Aug. 25, 1792. She married Ralph Emerson Smith.
- 5. John Hale, b. Aug. 24, 1794. He died May 2, 1802 at Alstead, NH.

Moses Hale was a veteran of the Revolutionary War serving as a private from Massachusetts. The Hale genealogy recounted the following written by James Hale, son of David Hale and nephew of Moses: "When the news reached Atkinson [NH] at his [Joseph Hale's father of Moses] residence, that Maj. Pitcairn was at Concord for the purpose of dispersing the rebels, his eldest son, Moses, then a young man, repaired immediately with musket in hand to the scene of action, while the senior, forgetting his' loyalty' followed on horseback with a loan of provision to comfort rebels ..." According to descendants who have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution under Moses' service, he served as a private in Capt. Elisha Mack's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in June, 1777.

Moses was noted as a selectman of Alstead, NH on May 13, 1795. He died Jan. 16, 1827 at Alstead and Abigail died there June 14, 1834.

REF: 2, 4, 5 (P. 39), 11 (p. 208), 51, 58 (pp. 261, 365), 161 (p. 122), 196, 284 (p. 877), 321.

THIRD GENERATION

1.

(Dr.) **MOSES HALE**, son of Moses Hale and Abigail Page, was born June 12, 1780 at Alstead, NH. He studied medicine with Dr. Josiah Kittridge of Walpole, NH and afterwards with a noted physician, Dr. Nathan Smith. He went to Troy, NY in 1804 and was licensed July 12, 1804 to practice there.

Dr. Hale was married Apr. 14, 1805 at the First Presbyterian Church of Troy to Mrs. **MARY (NAZRO) PORTER**, one of nine children of John B. Nazro (d. Dec. 23, 1806) and his wife Mary (d. Feb. 23, 1826, aged 73) of Troy. Mary was born May 25, 1776 at Worcester, MA. Dr. Hale and his family were found living in Troy's 2nd Ward when the 1820 and 1830 census's were taken. Dr. Moses and Mary Hale had two children born at Troy, NY:

- + 6. Mary Ann Hale, b. Apr. 29, 1806. She married (Capt.) Abraham Knickerbacker.
- + 7. (Dr.) Richard H. Hale, b. abt. 1808. He never married.

In 1806 the Rensselaer County Medical Society was organized and Moses Hale was a founding member and one of the first "censors". In 1818 Dr. Hale, along with Professor Amos Eaton, the originator of the professional lecture system in America, and Dr. Ira M. Wells of Troy, incorporated The Troy Lyceum of Natural History, to encourage the study and dissemination of knowledge on natural history

and other sciences. It was the first such society of its type in the country. At its first meeting on Nov. 9, 1818, Dr. Hale was chosen one of the three curators. He was vice president of this organization at the time of his death.

In 1824 Dr. Hale was interested in the formation of Rensselaer School, later Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. He was the first Secretary of this organization and served until 1835. In 1825 the University of Vermont conferred on him the honorary degree of M.D. and in the same year was elected a corresponding member of the French Society of Natural History. He was elected president of the Rensselaer Medical Society and in 1830 became a permanent member of the State Medical Society at Albany to which he had been a delegate for some years.

A biographer of Dr. Hale noted, "In his disposition, Dr. Hale was eminently social and generous. He attached no value to money for itself, but gave it freely with his services to all who were in want. His dress was simple, his manners dignified and courteous, and in his treatment of his patients cheerful and decided. His style of living was plain, with the exception of his table, where he gratified a somewhat epicurion taste."

Dr. Moses Hale suffered for some years an aneurism of the aorta and hypertrophy of the heart, from which he died suddenly on Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock, Jan. 3, 1837 at the age of 56. His funeral was held the following Thursday at his home at No. 69 Third Street, Troy. His obituary noted: "As a practical surgeon he had few equals -- having attained great skill in this department of his profession. His knowledge upon general subjects was extensive -- who was particularly so in the natural and demonstrative sciences. As a man, he sustained a high character for strict integrity, probity and honor, in both his public and domestic relations; and in the practice of his profession he persued an enlarged and liberal system, -- making the accululation of property always a secondary object."

When Dr. Hale died he owned only two properties, his home on Third Street with a \$1500 mortgage on it which he had purchased in 1832 (and which stood on land owned and rented from St. Paul's Presbyterian Church for \$6.00 per year) and one other house on the west side of Fourth Street which he had purchased from Charlotte Murphy in the same year and which he rented.

Dr. Hale's account books were mentioned in his estate proceedings which proved he worked on his own from 1823 to 1829 and in partnership with a Dr. Kimberly, as Hale & Kimberly, from 1829 to 1832 and then in partnership with his son, as Moses Hale & Son, from 1832 to 1837. Of \$1375.00 worth of unsettled accounts from his practice, his son was only able to collect \$500.81 by December of 1837.

Sadly, Dr. Hale's personal assets were exceeded by his debts and his homestead was sold at public auction on July 8, 1839 and conveyed to Elias Dorlon of Troy for \$5,500. One of his largest debts was \$140.00 owed to St. Paul's Church towards the purchase of a pew and \$27.00 worth of rent on it. His inventory listed some fine furniture and two sets of china. There were 58 chairs listed in the inventory of the house, plus a "small dining set". His library consisted of 123 volumes and 48 magazines. His widow ended up with the library, but very little of the household furniture.

In the 1840 census R. H. Hale appears in Troy's 2nd Ward with an elderly woman, aged 60-70, apparently his widowed mother. After her son's death in 1849, Mary Hale went to live with her daughter and son-in-law at Schaghticoke, NY and there she died on Saturday, July 16, 1853 at the age of 77. She was returned to Troy and her funeral held at St. Paul's Church on Tuesday morning and she was buried beside her husband and son in Mt. Ida Cemetery at Troy. A search was made Oct. 22,

1987 for the tombstones of Dr. Hale and his wife and son, but they were not located. However, many stones are weathered, damaged by vandals or overgrown.

REF: 4, 196, 287, 288, 289, 290, 311 (pp. 366, 403), 312 (pp. 77, 81, 114-5), 313 (pp. 173-4), 314 (pp. 138-9), 315 (p. 122), 340, (Bk. 19, p. 381; Bk. 26, p. 484; Bk. 28, p. 166; Bk. 56, p.143; Bk. 56, p. 145), 341, 342, 343, 345 (Jan. 3, Jan. 4 & Jan. 5, 1837; July 19, 1853), 346 (file 335), 347, 349, 356.

4.

BIA HALE, daughter of Moses Hale and Abigail Page, was born on Aug. 5, 1792 at Alstead, NH. She was married Mar.4, 1816 to RALPH EMERSON SMITH, son of Emerson Smith (1744-1828) and Abigail Ayers (1755-1835). Ralph was born Aug. 1, 1791 at Hollis, NH. Interestingly, Ralph and Bia were third cousins, both being descended from John and Mary (Marsh) Page. Ralph's father, Emerson Smith (1743-1828) was the son of Samuel and Hannah (Page) Smith. Ralph and Bia had eight children, the first two born at Surry, NH and the latter at Alstead, NH:

- + 8. Rufus Emerson Smith, b. May 19, 1817. He married Ellen Fisher.
- 9. Anna Hale Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1818. She died May 27, 1841 at Alstead, NH, unmarried.
- + 10. Maria Louisa Smith, b. July 22, 1820. She first married James Quincy Newell and secondly, Stillman Woodward.
- + 11. Hannah Rebecca Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1822. She married Francis Alexander Bolster.
- + 12. Mary Ursula Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1826. She married John Kingsbury.
- 13. Susan Cornelia Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1829. She died Apr. 17, 1872 at Surry, NH and never married.
- + 14. Moses Henry Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1833. He first married Elsie Gale and secondly, Mrs. Harriet (Emerson) Titus.
- + 15. George Hills Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1835. He married Elmira E. White.

Ralph E. Smith went to Surry, NH prior to 1806 and in 1816 purchased half interest in a fulling mill. In 1820 he sold his interest and moved to Alstead. He died Jan. 7, 1855 at Alstead, NH and his widow died Apr. 2, 1874 at Surry.

REF: 4, 196, 284 (pp. 877-8).

FOURTH GENERATION

6.

MARY ANN HALE, daughter of (Dr.) Moses Hale {1} and Mary Nazro, was born Apr. 29, 1806 at Troy, NY. She was married June 5, 1828 at Troy to (Capt.) ABRAHAM KNICKERBACKER, son of John Knickerbacker (1751-1827) and Elizabeth Winne (d. 1826) and grandson of (Col.) John Hermans Knickerbacker (1723-1802) and Rebeckah Fonda. Abraham was born Apr. 7, 1796 at Schaghticoke, NY.

Captain Knickerbacker had served in the Rensselaer County Militia in 1815 as Adjutant in his brother William's regiment. In 1817 he had served as Lieutenant and in 1818 as Captain. He had previously been married on Jan. 2, 1823 at East Greenbush, NY to Laura Sturges, daughter of Joseph Sturges and Margaret Foster. Laura died Nov. 3, 1825 aged 25 years and they had one son, Joseph Foster

Knickerbacker, b. Feb. 18, 1824 who was afflicted from birth with a deformity of the arms. He never married and remained at the old Knickerbacker mansion at Schaghticoke until his death from an accident at New York City on Nov. 16, 1882. Abraham and Mary Ann Knickerbacker had four children born at Schaghticoke, NY and christened there at the Dutch Reformed Church:

16. John Hale Knickerbacker, b. Mar. 16, 1829 (bap. May 30, 1829). He was noted by his half-brother as being "an accomplished scholar and antiquary." He was a graduate of Union College and of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute which his grandfather Hale had helped to found. He studied Dutch literature and wrote a genealogy of the Knickerbacker family in the Dutch language. He died unmarried on June 17, 1858.
17. Mary Elizabeth Knickerbacker, b. Feb. 26, 1830 (bap. Apr. 1, 1830). She died July 30, 1846 just after graduating from Emma Willard school at Troy. Her epitaph in the family cemetery notes: "How Many Hopes Lie Buried Here."
18. Richard Knickerbacker, b. Mar. 15, 1831 (bap. May 22, 1831). He died Oct. 3, 1833.
- + 19. Henry Knickerbacker, b. Jan. 25, 1833 (bap. Mar. 24, 1833). He married Helen Mar Blood.

Abraham Knickerbacker died at his home at Schaghticoke which he called "Homestead Farm" on Mar. 11, 1869 in his 73rd year. His real estate was estimated at over \$15,000 and in his will he left property to his widow and two living sons. He also conveyed to certain trustees ". . . The Trust and proprietorship of the Grave Yard Known as The Knickerbacker Family Grave Yard" and gave the trustees a piece of land between the highway and graveyard ". . . said additional lot is to be used only as a park or entrance way to the Grave Yard and it is expected and condition that said Park and Grave Yard shall at all times be Kept respectable enclosed and in tasteful order."

Mary Ann Knickerbacker died at the Schaghticoke homestead one week later on Thursday, Mar. 18, 1869 in her 63rd year. They were buried in the above mentioned cemetery. The author visited the cemetery on Knickerbocker Road, Schaghticoke on Oct. 22, 1987 and found it well maintained and nicely walled in with a concrete wall and an iron gate. There is one large granite monument for all of the above family and they are the latest burials in this cemetery.

The old Knickerbacker mansion still stands just south of the cemetery on Knickerbacker Road. It is a large mid-18th century brick colonial manor with a hipped roof. In the latter part of the 19th century some Victorian trim was added to the widow caps and doorway and the roof was covered with multicolored slate. A photograph of the home taken about 1960 shows it in respectable repair and notes it was being restored by the Knickerbacker Historical Society. However, in 1987 it is a stately ruin and appears to be too far decayed to survive many more years.

REF: 4, 287, 307 (pp. 5, 7), 338 (pp. 62-3, 79-80), 341, 343, 344, 345 (Mar. 12 & Mar. 19, 1869), 346 (files #157, #634, Ledger Bk. 68, p. 627), 356.

7.

(Dr.) RICHARD H. HALE, son of (Dr.) Moses Hale {1} and Mary Nazro, was born about 1808 at Troy, NY. He became a physician and was in practice with his father as Moses Hale and Son from 1832 until his father's death in January of 1837. Dr. Hale never married and continued to care for his mother until his death at Troy on the morning of Apr. 12, 1849 in his 42nd year. His funeral was held the following day at his residence at No. 49 Seventh St. He was buried in Mt. Ida Cemetery at Troy beside his father.

The day of Dr. Hale's funeral, a large group of physicians met and made a resolution stating their regrets over his death and noted him as "long known and highly respected by us for his professional abilities, and cordially esteemed for his uniformly honorable and amiable demeanor."

REF: 341, 343, 345 (Apr. 13, 1849), 346 (file #335), 347.

8.

RUFUS EMERSON SMITH, son of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4}, was born May 19, 1817 at Surry, NH. He was first married Nov. 24, 1853 to **ELLEN FISHER** of Walpole, NH and they had two daughters born at Alstead, NH:

- 20. Julia Ann Smith, b. September 2, 1858. She moved to Montreal, Canada and died prior to 1922, supposedly unmarried.
- 21. Mary Ellen Smith, b. May 17, 1863. She died Jan. 19, 1868.

Ellen Smith died in 1863 and Rufus was married a second time in 1864 to **ORRILLE WILSON**. Rufus died September 12 (or 21), 1869 at Marlboro, NH. His widow died prior to 1922 at Troy, NY.

REF: 4, 284 (pp. 877-78).

10.

MARIA LOUISA SMITH, daughter of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4}, was born July 22, 1820 at Alstead, NH. She was first married September 24, 1851 at Alstead to **JAMES QUINCY NEWELL** of Alstead. He was a printer at Brooklyn, NY and died Mar. 4, 1860 at Marlboro, NH. Mary was married a second time May 14, 1867 to **STILLMAN WOODWARD**, son of Daniel Woodward and Dinah Converse. Stillman was born June 2, 1807 and died Jan. 26, 1879. Mary died Jan. 5, 1904 at Keene, NH. She had no children.

REF: 4, 284 (p. 877).

11.

HANNAH REBECCA SMITH, daughter of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4}, was born Jan. 23, 1822 at Alstead, NH. She was married Oct. 16, 1850 to **FRANCIS ALEXANDER BOLSTER**, son of James Bolster (1792-1851) and Mary Seward (1789-1827). Francis was born on Sep. 10, 1820 at Sullivan, NH. They had five children born at Alstead:

- + 22. Mary Ann Bolster, b. Jan. 1, 1852. She married Don Hitchcock Still.
- + 23. Franklin Bolster, b. Dec. 18, 1853. He married Maria Rosetta Wilbur.
- 24. George Henry Bolster, b. Feb. 5, 1860. He was married at Cambridgeport, VT to Martha Wellman and they had no children. He died May 3, 1917 and she died in 1910.
- 25. Charles Edward Bolster, b. June 23, 1862. He was married June 25, 1904 to Alice May Lowe who was born Dec. 5, 1863 at Clinton, MA. They had no children and lived at Clinton in 1923.
- 26. Nellie Matilda Bolster, b. Mar. 19, 1864. She never married and was living at Marlboro, MA in 1920.

Hannah Bolster died Nov. 2, 1867 at Alstead and Francis was remarried July 25, 1869 to Ada Hazeltine, daughter of Timothy Hazeltine and Maria Peabody. She was born Feb. 4, 1840 at Barnet, VT. They had six more children. Ada died Sep. 12, 1893 and Francis died Oct. 13, 1898 at Surry, NH.

REF: 4, 196, 284 (p. 466).

12.

MARY URSULA SMITH, daughter of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4}, was born Apr. 2, 1826 at Alstead, NH. She was married on Oct. 28, 1852 to JOHN KINGSBURY, son of William Kingsbury (1796-1888) and Temperance Leonard (1799-1873). John was born Dec. 13, 1826 at Gilsum, NH. John Kingsbury was a farmer and settled in Surry, NH after his marriage and lived there until about 1885 when he moved to Needham, MA to care for an elderly uncle. Mary Kingsbury died Jan. 29, 1903 at Needham, MA and John died there the same year. They apparently had no children.

REF: 4, 284 (pp. 739-40, 877).

14.

MOSES HENRY SMITH, son of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4} was born Mar. 20, 1833 at Alstead, NH. He was first married on Apr. 19, 1855 to ELSIE GALE of Brandon, VT. They had three children:

27. Mabel Frances Smith, b. September 15, 1856. She was married Feb. 3, 1884 to John Papendick and they lived in the midwestern states.
28. Emerson Henry Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1858. He married and was a lawyer at Loup City, NE.
29. Elsie Gale Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1872. She married James Depew and lived at Loup City, NE.

Elsie Smith died about 1897 and Moses was married a second time Aug. 29, 1899 to Mrs. Harriet (Emerson) Titus. They had no children. Moses was accidentally killed while working on a windmill on Mar. 27, 1903 at Loup City, NE.

REF: 284 (p. 877-78).

15.

GEORGE HILLS SMITH, son of Ralph Emerson Smith and Bia Hale {4}, was born Aug. 7, 1835 at Alstead, NH. He was married Apr. 7, 1857 to ELMIRA E. WHITE, daughter of Isaiah White and Emily S. Parker of Marlboro, NH. Elmira was born July 9, 1836. George and Elmira white had eight children, the first, third and fourth born at Marlboro, NH, the second at East Alstead, NH and the remainder at Keene, NH:

30. William Hale Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1858. He died Feb. 25, 1858.
- + 31. Anna Louise Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1859. She first married William Dexter Morrison and secondly, Asa M. Holt and thirdly, James Hall.
- + 32. Ethel Bia Smith, b. September 24, 1865. She married Herbert Allen Davis.
33. Sarah Belle Smith, b. September 22, 1867. She was married Dec. 25, 1885 to Alvin Wright Davis, son of Charles Davis and Mary Eliza Allen. Sarah died Nov. 7, 1888 at Keene, NH.

34. Harriet Buss Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1870. She was married Mar. 9, 1889 to George M. Towns, son of John Towns and Maria Davis. George was born at Keene, NH about 1865. Harriet lived at Keene in 1923.
35. Bertha Inez Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1873. She was married to Fred D. Hemenway, son of Luther Hemenway and Mary C. Davis. Fred was born Apr. 30, 1866 at Marlboro, NH. They lived at Marlboro.
36. Leon Henry Smith, b. July 16, 1875. He was married Mar. 17, 1897 to Elizabeth E. Hall of Keene, NH, daughter of Samuel C. Hall and Frances Sturtevant. They lived at Greenfield, MA.
37. Margaret Lillian Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1877. She first married Leonard Goodenow of Marlboro, NH and secondly, about 1904 to Thomas D. Miller of Acworth, NH. They lived at Acworth about 1923.

George H. Smith was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in Company "E", 6th Regiment, N.H. Volunteers. He was a machinist and blacksmith. They moved from Marlboro to Keene, NH in 1871 where his wife died July 22, 1911. He died there September 15 (or 18), 1916.

REF: 284 (pp. 878-9).

FIFTH GENERATION

19.

HENRY KNICKERBACKER, son of (Capt.) Abraham Knickerbacker and Mary Ann Hale {6}, was born Jan. 25, 1833 at Schaghticoke, NY. He was married September 16, 1857 at "Bloodville", Ballston Spa, NY to **HELEN MAR BLOOD**, daughter of Isaiah Blood and Jane Eliza Gates. Helen was born Jan. 27, 1838 at Bloodville. Henry Knickerbacker was educated at Union College, graduating in the class of 1853, and soon after began to make a name for himself in the business world.

His father-in-law, (Hon.) Isaiah Blood (1810-1870), was a prominent manufacturer of scythes and axes two miles northwest of Ballston Spa, NY, in a part of the town of Milton which became known as "Bloodville". His business, originally established by his father, Sylvester Blood (1785-1866), became mechanised and employed several hundred. Isaiah Blood was a New York state Assemblyman and Senator and at his death Nov. 29, 1870 his business passed into the hands of Henry Knickerbacker and was known as the Knickerbacker Axe and Scythe Works until it was absorbed as the American Axe and Tool Company.

Henry and Helen Knickerbacker had two sons born in Saratoga County, NY:

- + 38. William Hale Knickerbacker, b. Nov. 8, 1858. He married Lavinia Elizabeth Wiley.
- 39. Henry Knickerbacker, Jr., b. 1860. He attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, which his great grandfather Hale helped to found, and graduated in the class of 1887. He died Feb. 13, 1888 at Saratoga Springs, NY and was never married.

Henry became a successful banker and broker and formed the brokerage firm of H. Knickerbacker & Company in New York City. In 1878 he was a Director of the Ballston Spa National Bank. By 1890 the family lived at 830 Fifth Ave., a prestigious New York City address, and retained a summer home at Ballston Spa.

Henry Knickerbacker died June 10, 1897 in New York and his widow continued to maintain the large brick Victorian mansion as her summer home. It is still standing at 99 Circle Street in Saratoga Springs, NY. Helen Knickerbacker was described as "a woman of rare culture and ability, as well as one of great business acumen." She retained interest in H. Knickerbacker & Company, located at 15 New and 70 Broadway in New York City, with her son and even after his death. Helen was a very wealthy woman and great traveller. She claimed to have visited nearly every capital city in the world outside of Japan and China. She enjoyed visiting Baden-Baden, Germany and was there when her son died in August of 1913 and was also there with her companion when World War I broken out in August of 1914 and not leaving there until the following September 27th. Helen Knickerbacker continued to summer at Saratoga Spring through 1921 and died in New York City in 1922. The Knickerbacker brokerage firm was still in existence at the time of her death.

REF: 4, 334, 338 (p. 62), 349, 350 (1876, 1882/83, 1890/91, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898/99, 1899/1900, 1901/2), 386, 387, 410, 447 (Box 34, case 11), 448, 449, 450, 476.

22.

MARY ANN BOLSTER, daughter of Francis Alexander Bolster and Hannah Rebecca Smith {11}, was born Jan. 2, 1852 at Alstead, NH. She was married Mar. 20, 1875 to DON HITCHCOCK STILL a resident of Strafford, VT, son of Benjamin Still and Clarinda Pixley. Don was born Mar. 10, 1848 at Claremont, NH. They had three children, the first born at Walpole, the second at Marlow, NH and the third at Alstead, NH:

- 40. Leland Don Still, b. Mar. 14, 1876. He died Dec. 5, 1917 at Alstead, apparently unmarried.
- 41. Maybelle Hannah Still, b. September 24, 1882. She was unmarried in 1956 and lived at Claremont, NH.
- + 42. Eva Mary Still, b. September 24, 1888. She married Edgar E. Jefts.

Don H. Still died Dec. 19, 1933 at Alstead, NH and Mary Ann Still died there May 17, 1939.

REF: 196, 284 (p. 466).

23.

FRANKLIN BOLSTER, son of Francis Alexander Bolster and Hannah Rebecca Smith {11}, was born Dec. 18, 1853 at Alstead, NH. He was married Nov. 4, 1879 (or Nov. 6, 1878) to MARIA ROSETTA WILBUR, daughter of Amos Nash Wilbur and Mary E. Lovell. (Her father's name was originally Amos Wilbur Nash, but he changed it to Amos Nash Wilbur). Maria was born Nov. 6, 1860 at Putney, VT. They had one son born at Westmoreland, NH:

- 43. Robert Lane Bolster, b. June 6 (or 29), 1897.

Franklin Bolster died Feb. 28, 1917 at Westmoreland, NH and was buried at Surry, NH. His widow was living at Westmoreland in 1923.

REF: 284 (p. 466).

31.

ANNA LOUISE SMITH, daughter of George Hills Smith {15} and Elmira E. White, was born Mar. 12, 1859 at East Alstead, NH. She was first married about 1880 to WILLIAM DEXTER MORRISON of Marlow, NH and they had one daughter born at Marlow:

44. Helen Charlotte Morrison, b. Nov. 23, 1887. She had been married twice by 1923.

William and Anna were divorced and she was married a second time to ASA M. HOLT, son of Simon Holt and Roxanna Bemis. Asa was born in 1831 at Ashburnham, MA. They lived at Keene, NH where Asa died June 11, 1901. Anna was married a third time to JAMES HALL of Fitchburg, MA and they moved to Portland, ME where he died in 1912 or 1913. Anna was living at Portland in 1923.

REF: 284 (p. 878).

32.

ETHEL BIA SMITH, daughter of George Hills Smith {15} and Elmira E. White, was born September 24 1865 at Marlboro, NH. She was married Feb. 3, 1883 to HERBERT ALLEN DAVIS, son of Charles Davis and Mary Eliza Allen. Herbert was born Jan. 28, 1860 at Roxbury, NH. They had four children born at Keene, NH:

45. Bertram Stuart Davis, b. September 3, 1883. He went to California in 1910 and was married Nov. 24, 1910 to Mrs. Nellie (Brooks) Caldwell. In 1923 they lived at Venice, CA where he was a U.S. mail carrier.
- + 46. Alice Harriet Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1888. She married Joseph J. Matthews
- + 47. Ralph Isaac Davis, b. June 5, 1894. He married Helen Ella Weltch.
- + 48. Dorothy Gertrude Davis, b. September 29, 1897. She married Roy W. Frink.

REF: 284 (p. 878).

SIXTH GENERATION

38.

WILLIAM HALE KNICKERBACKER, son of Henry Knickerbacker {19} and Helen Mar Blood, was born Nov. 8, 1858 in Saratoga County, NY. He was married about 1881 to LAVINIA ELIZABETH WILEY who was born Aug. 24, 1859 at Boston, MA. They had no children.

William H. Knickerbacker became a member of his father's firm of H. Knickerbacker & Company in New York. He resided in the huge Greek revival mansion built in 1843 by his grandfather, Isaiah Blood, at Bloodville, between Ballston Spa and Milton, NY. He died suddenly at his home on Aug. 22, 1913. His funeral was held at his home on the 26th and he was buried in the Ballston Spa Cemetery.

At the time of his death, William H. Knickerbacker a very rich man, probably the richest of any of Amos Page's descendants at that time. His worth exceeded \$170,000.00 in 1913. Only \$10,000.00 of this figure was the value of his mansion house and the 65 acres which surrounded it. Even after taxes, legacies to servants, friends and charitable institutions, his widow inherited over \$159,000.00. At the time of his death, William Hale Knickerbacker was also the trustee of the "Knickerbacker Family

Grave Yard" near the old Knickerbacker mansion at Scaghticoke, NY. His executors had to be released from this responsibility. He was also the last living heir of Dr. Moses Hale {1} and of Capt. Abraham Knickerbacker.

Lavinia Knickerbacker continued to live at the mansion house until her death on Oct. 19, 1932 at Benedict Memorial Hospital, Milton, NY. Her funeral was held at the mansion and she was buried beside her husband. Lavinia Knickerbacker left bequests to many friends and institutions but the bulk was divided between a number of nephews, neices and grand-nephews and neices. Her estate amounted to almost \$102,000.00 of which \$93,668.46 was distributed to heirs. Among her holdings were 462 shares of New York Central Railroad stock (worth \$11,030.25). Her personal belongings included a great deal of silver (most initialed L.E.K.) and diamond jewelry. One pair of earrings alone were valued at \$800.00 (when a diamond cluster ring was only appraised at \$125).

The Blood-Knickerbacker mansion still stands (in 1990) on Maple Avenue in Factory Village, formerly Bloodville. It is an imposing, awesome structure which, in its decay, retains magnificent architectural detail. Its fountain, formal gardens, greenhouse and most other outbuildings have vanished and it sadly stands neglected and chopped into apartments.

REF: 447 (Box 400, case 5; Box 804, case 2), 448 (Aug. 23, 1913; Aug. 26, 1913; Oct. 21, 1932), 476.

42.

EVA MARY STILL, daughter of Don Hitchcock Still and Mary Ann Bolster {22}, was born September 24, 1888 at Alstead, NH. She was married Nov. 10, 1917 to EDGAR E. JEFTS, son of John R. Jelts of Alstead. They had at least a son and probably other children:

49. Richard Laforest Jelts, b. Apr. 6, 1920.

REF: 284 (p. 466).

46.

ALICE HARRIET DAVIS, daughter of Herbert Allen Davis and Ethel Bia Smith {32}, was born Aug. 2, 1888 at Keene, NH. She was married in August, 1912 to JOSEPH J. MATTHEWS of Rutland, VT. Joseph was born in 1885 at Proctor, VT. Joseph and Alice had two children, the first born at Rutland, VT and the second at Keene, NH:

50. John Rogers Matthews, b. September 17, 1913.

51. Margaret Rowena Matthews, b. Aug. 30, 1915.

Alice Matthews lived at Keene, NH in 1923 but her husband's whereabouts were unknown at that time.

REF: 284 (p. 878).

47.

RALPH ISAAC DAVIS, son of Herbert Allen Davis and Ethel Bia Smith {32}, was born June 5, 1894 at Keene, NH. He was married there Apr. 5, 1916 to HELEN ELLA WELTCH, daughter of Oliver

R. Welch and Etta R. Russell. Helen was born Apr. 21, 1893 at Keene. They had at least one child born at Keene:

52. Ruth Arlene Davis, b. Apr. 10, 1918.

Ralph Davis was employed by the B. & M. Railroad and lived at Keene, NH in 1923.

REF: 284 (p. 878).

48.

DOROTHY GERTRUDE DAVIS, daughter of Herbert Allen Davis and Ethel Bia Smith {32}, was born Sep. 29, 1897 at Keene, NH. She was married Apr. 5, 1916 to **ROY W. FRINK**, son of William M. Frink and Jennie Stevens. Roy and Dorothy Frink had at least three children born at Keene:

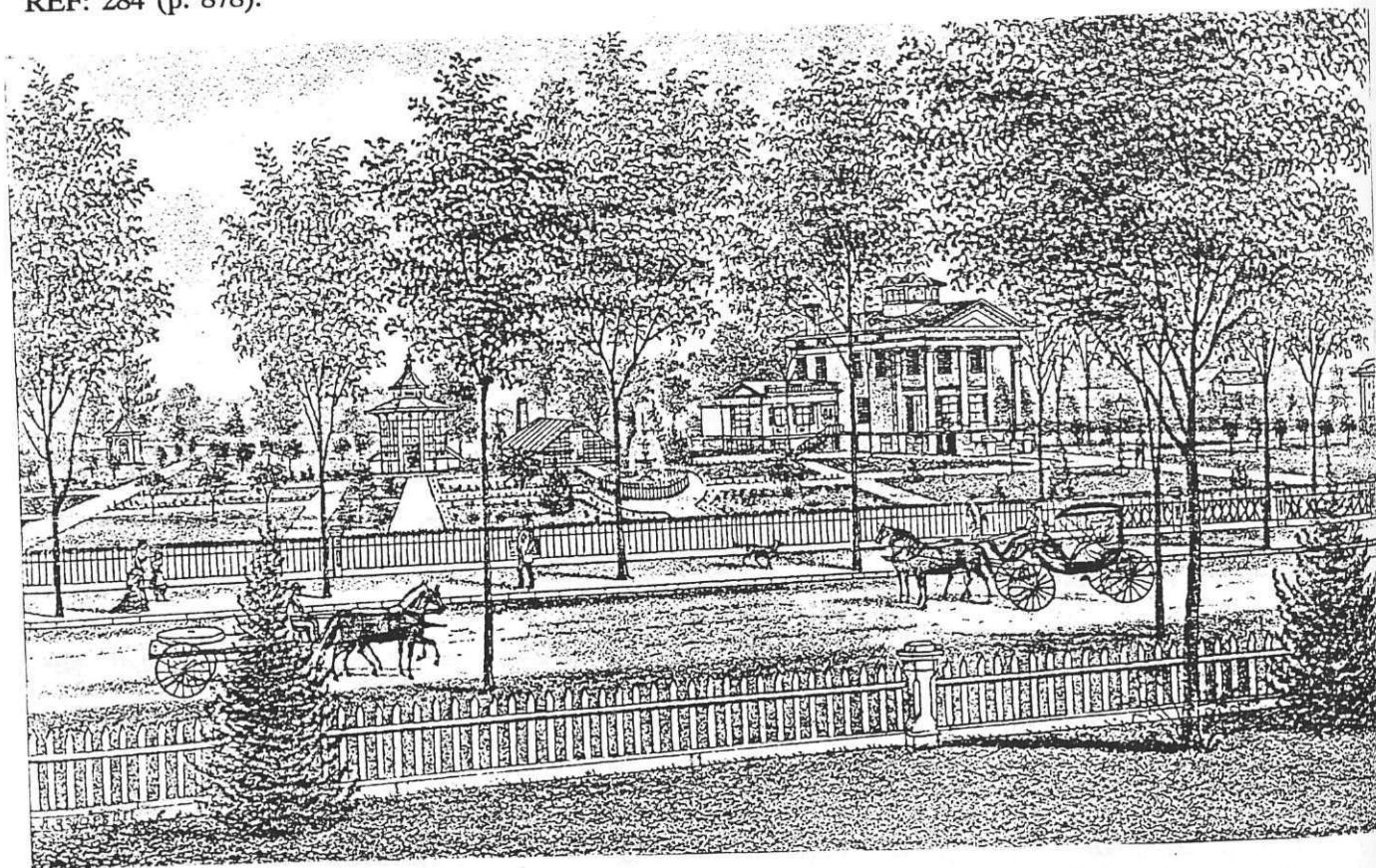
53. Elbert Allison Frink, b. Oct. 26, 1918.

54. Shirley Adele Frink, b. Dec. 31, 1920.

55. Howard Carleton Frink, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

Roy Frink worked for the Standard Oil Company in 1923 and they lived at Keene, NH at that time.

REF: 284 (p. 878).



The home of William Hale Knickerbacker (#38), built by his grandfather, Isaiah Blood. This magnificent Greek Revival structure still stands near Ballston Spa, New York.

ABIAH PAGE

ABIAH PAGE, daughter of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born Dec. 14, 1757 at Haverhill, MA and baptised at West Parish, Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1761. She was married May 6, 1779 at Haverhill to **JOHN EMERY, Jr.**, son of John and Abigail (Webster) Emery. John was born Jan. 28, 1753 at Plaistow, NH. John and Abiah Emery had five children whose births were recorded at Haverhill, MA (and were also recorded in the vital records of Georgetown, MA, though the latter noted "at Haverhill"):

- + 1. Abigail Emery, b. June 13, 1780. She married Benjamin Morse.
- 2. John Emery, b. Oct. 8, 1785. He died Jan. 14, 1816, unmarried
- + 3. (Rev.) Samuel Emery, b. Nov. 9, 1788. He married Betsey Young.
- + 4. Abiah Emery, b. Feb. 5, 1792. She married Thomas Morse.
- + 5. (Rev.) Richard Emery, b. Nov. 23, 1794. He married Betsey Hardy.
- + 6. Eliza Emery, b. Apr. 19, 1799. She married John Young.

John Emery, Jr. was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving as a private from Massachusetts. According to the D.A.R. papers of one of his descendants, "John Emery was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's Company that went to Cambridge [MA] at the time of the calling to - fight, Apr. 19, 1775. He also served as private in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of militia who marched to Ticonderoga under Capt. Josiah Brown to reinforce the Continental Army there May 6, 1777 (41 days in the service). He was a private in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of volunteers which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island August, 1778 (21 days service)."

After 1800 John and Abiah Emery moved their family to Orford, NH where he died July 11, 1823 at the age of 70. The record of his death says he died of a cancer, and had a long illness. Abiah Emery went with her son Samuel to Ohio and eventually to Illinois and died Feb. 22, 1837 at the age of 79. She is buried in the Trivoli Cemetery, Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL.

[Note: The death of John Emery has been incorrectly stated a number of times, the most serious error being in the Haverhill, MA printed vital records (1910) which claims John Emery, "husband of Abiah Page," died Jan. 28, 1828 of "old age" aged 85. The statement "husband of Abiah Page" is not an original record entry, but an erroneous insertion by the compiler of the 1910 volume. Besides being ten years too old to have been "our" John, the will of this John Emery who died in 1828 at Haverhill proves him to be John Emery, son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery, b. Mar. 12, 1743 at Newbury, MA and who had moved to Haverhill and raised a family. Plaistow, NH has also been claimed for his place of death of "our" John and in some records the date for the Haverhill record has been garbled with his correct death year to create Jan. 28, 1823, a date on which no John Emery died!]

REF: 1, 2, 4, 5 (p. 39), 11 (p. 167), 59 (pp. 37, 73, 145), 88, 89 (p. 30), 90, 162 (pp. 239-243), 163 (195-6), 198, 319 (p. 29), 320 (file #8989), 321, 393 (p. 3).

THIRD GENERATION

1.

ABIGAIL EMERY, daughter of John Emery and Abiah Page, was born June 13, 1780 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Dec. 31, 1799 at Orford, NH to **BENJAMIN MORSE**, son of Thomas Morse (1749-1829) and Rebecca Cole (d. 1826). Benjamin was born Sep. 28, 1777 at Bradford, MA. They had nine children, the first five born at Haverhill, NH and the latter in either NH or MA:

- + 7. Thomas E. Morse, b. Aug. 5, 1802. He married Dorothy Coburn.
- + 8. Maria Morse, b. Mar. 24, 1804. She married (Rev.) Elias Green Page.
- 9. Charlotte R. Morse, b. July 26, 1806. She never married and died Sep. 6, 1826 at Dracut, MA.
- + 10. Harriet Morse, b. Apr. 4, 1809. She married Benjamin Franklin Holden.
- + 11. Benjamin Franklin Morse, b. Jan. 25, 1811. He married Mary C. -----.
- + 12. Almira Morse, b. 1812. She married Ozro Drew Page and secondly, Richard Clampett.
- 13. Caroline Morse, b. abt. 1815. She was married Apr. 14, 1834 at Lowell, MA to John Brown, Jr. Both were living at Lowell at the time of their marriage.
- + 14. Eliza E. Morse, b. abt. 1817. She married Moses Morse, Jr.
- + 15. Cynthia G. Morse, b. abt. 1819. She married William Livingston Hopkinson.

Benjamin Morse was a "noted Tavern Keeper" by profession. Prior to 1826 he moved his family to Dracut, MA. His wife Abigail died Sep. 30, 1830, probably in MA, and Benjamin Morse "of Dracut" was married a second time to Catherine McFarland on Aug. 10, 1834 at Waterville, VT. He moved to Vermont shortly thereafter, probably to Waterville, and there three children were born to he and his second wife: Ellen E., b. Jan. 22, 1840, William E., b. abt. 1843 and Albert H., b. abt. 1846.

Between 1846 and 1850 Benjamin's second wife apparently died and he moved to Concord, NH where he and his young children Ellen and Albert were living in 1850 with his daughter Harriet and son-in-law, Benjamin F. Holden. His other young son, William was living at that time with an older son, Benjamin, Jr. at Grafton, NH. Benjamin Sr. moved from Concord to Groveland, MA in 1853 and was still living there in 1856 at the age of 78. He was not found in the 1860 census of Groveland and Massachusetts state death records were checked until 1875 without finding a record of his death.

Benjamin's young son Albert had died in 1853 at the age of seven. His youngest daughter, Ellen, was married at Groveland, MA on Jan. 23, 1867 to Allen Hardy (May 14, 1840 - Mar. 14, 1918), son of Tyler Hardy and Mary E. Parker. They had one son, William S. Hardy (b. Aug. 21, 1874 at Bradford, MA; md Jan. 23, 1902 to Corine G. Benoit of Worcester, MA).

REF: 4, 162 (pp. 239-41), 163 (pp. 195-6), 172 (No. 1, p. 29), 173 (p. 262), 174, 176, 184, 260, 274 (pp. 651, 820), 321.

3.

(Rev.) SAMUEL EMERY, son of John Emery and Abiah Page, was born Nov. 9, 1788 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Feb. 22, 1814 to BETSEY YOUNG, daughter of Jesse Young (1751-1804) and Ruby Richardson (1756-1821). Betsey was born Mar. 28, 1791 at Lisbon, NH. Samuel & Betsey moved to Franklin Furnace, OH in 1831 then to Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL in 1836. They had five children, all born at Orford, NH:

- + 16. Abiah Page Emery, b. Jan., 1815. She married Robert McConnell.
- + 17. (Dr.) John Emery, b. Dec. 28, 1816. He first married Elizabeth Dana and secondly, Ann W. - ----- and thirdly, Rebecca G. -----.
- + 18. Eliza Young Emery, b. May 29, 1820. She married Hezekiah Morse Wead.
- + 19. Samuel B. Emery, b. abt. 1825. He married Sarah E. Parkhurst.
- + 20. Ruby Maria Emery, b. Nov. 21, 1829. She first married (Dr.) Matthew Bullock Van Petten and secondly, William Stevenson.

Samuel and "Betty" Emery were living at Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL in 1850. He was farming

at the time and held \$20,000 worth of real estate. Samuel died there Jan. 1, 1860 and his widow, died there Mar. 1, 1863. They are buried in Trivoli Cemetery.

REF: 4, 59 (pp. 145, 244), 60 (p. 507), 61 (p. 104), 186, 187, 198, 331, 393 (pp. 3, 7), 393 (p. 3).

4.

ABIAH EMERY, daughter of John Emery and Abiah Page, was born Feb. 5, 1792 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Feb. 22, 1813 at the Congregational Church of Orford, NH to **THOMAS MORSE**, son of Thomas Morse and Rebecca Cole, and older brother of Benjamin Morse who had married Abiah's sister. Thomas was born Oct. 4, 1775 at Bradford, MA and had been married twice previously (his second wife had died Mar. 22, 1812, some 10 days after their marriage, at Haverhill, NH). Thomas was supposedly the first man in Haverhill to have a chaise. He was a shoemaker, by trade.

Abiah Morse died Dec. 17, 1815, probably at Haverhill, NH at the age of 25 years. She had no children. Thomas married a fourth time thereafter and took his wife and family to Waterville, VT in June of 1838. In October of 1853 he went to visit his sister, Mrs. Paul (Sally) Hopkinson at Groveland, MA and took sick, staying there until January of 1854. He thereafter returned to Waterville and died there of dropsy on Nov. 11, 1858 at the age of 83.

REF: 4, 23, 162 (pp. 239-43), 163 (p. 296), 172 (Part 1, pp. 23, 29), 319 (p. 23).

5.

(Rev.) **RICHARD EMERY**, son of John Emery and Abiah Page, was born Nov. 23, 1794 at Haverhill, MA. He was married to **BETSEY HARDY**, "of Groton" (prob. NH, poss. VT). They had two daughters, prob. born at Orford, NH:

+ 21. Emeline B. Emery, b. Oct. 17, 1818. She married Charles Marston.

22. Betsey Emery, b. June 15, 1820. She died July 11, 1821.

Richard Emery began preaching at the age of 16 and became an itinerant Methodist Episcopal minister. He lived at Orford, NH but died while on a preaching assignment at Wethersfield, CT on Jan. 7, 1821 at the age of 26 years. His obituary was carried in at least eight Connecticut newspapers and some noted him as an itinerant preacher from "Oxford" [sic - Orford], NH. He was buried in what is now known as the Newington Cemetery (Newington was set off from the town of Wethersfield some years after his death) and an extant stone marks his grave. Rev. Emery's widow died in March, 1845 at Craftsbury, VT.

REF: 59 (pp. 145, 245), 303, 304.

6.

ELIZA EMERY, daughter of John Emery and Abiah Page, was born Apr. 19, 1799 at Haverhill, MA. She was living at Orford, NH at the time of her marriage on Oct. 28, 1818 at Piermont, NH to **JOHN YOUNG**, son of Jesse Young (1751-1804) and Ruby Richardson (1756-1821) and brother to Betsy Young who married Samuel Emery {#3}. John Young was born Oct. 17, 1798 (or 1796) at Lisbon, NH. This couple had one daughter born in NH and probably other children:

+ 23. Elizabeth Emery Young, b. abt. 1820. She married Theodore Royer.

John and Eliza Young moved to Ohio after 1820. After Eliza (Emery) Young died, John was married a second time to Caroline Moore and had at least one daughter, Caroline Moore Young, who married Louis D. Collins.

REF: 4, 59, 321, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339 (p. 144), 394.

FOURTH GENERATION

7.

THOMAS E. MORSE, son of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born Aug. 5, 1802 at Haverhill, NH. He was married Jan. 22, 1829 at Dracut, MA to **DOROTHY COBURN**, daughter of James Coburn and Dorothy (Dolly) Haseltine and granddaughter of Thomas Coburn and of Peter and Sarah (Jones) Haseltine. "Dolly" was born Dec. 16, 1805 at Dracut. They had four children born at Dracut:

- + 24. Abigail Mathilda Morse, b. Dec. 13, 1830. She married Darius Smith Fuller.
- 25. Frances Cornelia Morse, b. May 21, 1832. She never married and was living in the home of her widowed brother Frank at Lowell, MA in 1900.
- + 26. Franklin Gerry Morse, b. Feb. 27, 1835. He married Nancy Brown Richardson.
- + 27. Amos Perley Morse, b. Dec. 29, 1837. He married Margaret Ann Bailey.

Thomas and Dolly Morse were living at Dracut in 1850 when Thomas was called an "operative". They had moved by 1860 to Lowell where he was a shopkeeper. Thomas died July 29, 1859 on Fifth Street, Lowell of heart disease. His widow died at Lowell on Feb. 22, 1879 of paralysis.

REF: 173 (Part 1, p. 29), 174, 181, 368 (p. 86), 390 (Bk. 130, p. 84; Bk. 311, p. 195), 391 (Bk. 55, p. 75; Bk. 181, p. 128).

8.

MARIA MORSE, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born Mar. 24, 1804 at Haverhill, NH. She was "of Chelmsford" when married Feb. 5, 1826 at Dracut, MA to her first cousin (Rev.) **ELIAS GREEN PAGE**, son of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore. Maria Page had four children and died Nov. 17, 1838 and is buried in the Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT. {For more information on her family, see *Elias Green Page - #3, Descendants of John Page*, p. 229}.

REF: 4, 162 (pp. 239-40), 12.

10.

HARRIET MORSE, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born Apr. 4, 1809 at Haverhill, NH. She was married Mar. 11, 1839 at Boston, MA (intention published Feb. 25, 1839 at Framingham, MA) to **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLDEN**, son of Asa Holden (1773-1856) and Nancy Wyman (1777-1833). Benjamin was born Dec. 14, 1806 at Billerica, MA. They had three children, the first born at Somerville, MA and the latter two in at Concord, NH:

- + 28. Benjamin Franklin Holden, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1842. He married Amelia Augusta Crockett.

- + 29. Samuel Emery Holden, b. Feb. 3, 1845. He first married Mary Ellen Taylor and secondly, Anna Smythe.
- + 30. Martha Wyman Holden, b. Nov. 14, 1846. She married French Albert Sawyer.

Benjamin Holden was a woolen manufacturer and worked for a short time in the mills at Somerville, MA before taking his family to West Concord, NH. Here his firm, called Holden & Company manufactured all grades of blankets, hosiery and many varieties of flannels. The history of Concord recounts:

"About 1842 Benjamin F. Holden secured the control of the flouring mill, and after making necessary changes, started the manufacture of woolen goods. In 1847 his brother Daniel joined the business, which grew into large proportions under the joint management. In 1863 the mill on the west side of the street was erected, additions following as needed . . ."

Harriet Holden died at Concord on June 3, 1871 and Benjamin was remarried there Jan. 23, 1873 to Sarah Ellen Rounds, a local school teacher. Sarah was born Mar. 24, 1846 at Buxton, ME and was 40 years his junior.

Benjamin F. Holden died Nov. 29, 1874 at Concord, NH. He and Sarah had one son, Gerry Rounds Holden, born 10 weeks prior to his father's death. Gerry Holden was a graduate of Yale College (1897) and Johns Hopkins (1901) and became a noted surgeon specializing in gynochology and was practicing at Jacksonville, FL in 1944. He married Anne Ridgeway Milliken and had two children.

With Benjamin's death in 1874, the woolen mill partnership ended and a corporation called the Concord Manufacturing Company was organized to continue the business.

REF: 4, 173 (Vol 1, p. 262; Vol 2, pp. 154-8), 176, 177, 263, 267, 270 (p. 652).

11.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORSE, son of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born Jan. 25, 1811 at Haverhill, NH. He settled at Grafton, NH and farmed. Benjamin was married to MARY C. ----- who was born about 1804 in MA. They had one son born in either in MA or NH:

- 31. Charles E. Morse, b. abt. 1837. Charles was unmarried and still living in his parents home at Grafton in 1860 and was a gardner.

In 1850 Benjamin had his step-brother, William E. Morse, b. abt. 1843 in VT, living in his home. William was not living with them in 1860. This family apparently left Grafton after 1860 as none of them could be located in an 1886 gazeteer of the town.

REF: 4, 162 (p. 240-241), 184, 185.

12.

ALMIRA MORSE, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born in 1812 in NH. She was married Mar. 23, 1837 at Waterville, VT to OZRO DREW PAGE, son of (Dr.) William Page and Martha Marcey. After the death of Ozro Page, she was married Sep. 18, 1853 in Hancock County, IL to RICHARD CLAMPETT, a widower. *{For more information on her family, see Ozro D. Page #7,*

Descendants of Amos Page, Jr., p. 13}.

REF: 6, 162 (pp. 239-40), 275, 389 (Bk. A-2, p. 18).

14.

ELIZA E. EMERY, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born about 1817 in NH. She was married Apr. 2, 1837 at Bradford, MA to her first cousin MOSES MORSE, JR., son of Moses Morse and Betsey Carleton and grandson of Thomas Morse and Rebecca Cole. Moses Jr. was born June 17, 1814 at Bradford, MA: They had two children, probably born at Groveland, MA:

32. Laura A. Morse, b. abt. 1844.

33. Elizabeth C. Morse, b. abt. 1851.

Moses Morse, Jr. was a shoemaker, by trade, and was living at Groveland in 1860 with his family and aged father. He reportedly thereafter took his family to Worcester, MA

REF: 162 (pp. 239-242), 172 (Part 1, p. 29), 182.

15.

CYNTHIA G. MORSE, daughter of Benjamin Morse and Abigail Emery {1}, was born about 1819 in NH. She was married to WILLIAM LIVINGSTON HOPKINSON, son of William Hopkinson and Maria Atwood. William L. was born Feb. 24, 1818 at Bradford, MA.

In 1850 William and Cynthia were living in Ward 7, City of Boston where William was a clerk. They had no children at that time. Although no proof of children of this couple was found, in 1860 Cynthia's sister Eliza Morse had a Cynthia L. Hopkinson, aged 1, living in her home at Groveland, MA. However, if her daughter, Cynthia would have been 40 when this child was born.

REF: 4, 162 (pp. 241-2), 172 (pp. 24, 29), 182, 183.

16.

ABIAH PAGE EMERY, daughter of (Rev.) Samuel Emery {3} and Betsey Young, was born in January, 1815 at Orford, NH. She was married in 1831 to ROBERT McCONNELL who was born in 1805 in Ohio. They lived near Trivoli, IL and had at least six children born there:

33. John S. (or L.) McConnell, b. abt. 1837. In 1860 he was unmarried, a clerk, and living in a boarding house in the city of Peoria, IL.

+ 34. Eliza M. McConnell, b. Aug. 27, 1839. She married Daniel White.

+ 35. Thomas G. McConnell, b. abt. 1842. He married Emma E. Hall.

36. Marcus D. McConnell, b. abt. 1843.

37. Frank W. McConnell, b. abt. 1849.

38. Mary M. McConnell, b. abt. 1852.

Robert and Abiah were living in Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL in 1860 and by that time Robert owned almost \$23,000 worth of land. He died Jan. 8, 1866 and Abiah was living there with her unmarried children, Marcus, Frank and Mary, though her farm land had been reduced to \$3,000.

Abiah McConnell died Mar. 13, 1877 and none of her family was found in Trivoli Township in 1880. She and Robert are buried in Trivoli Cemetery.

REF: 59 (p. 145), 186, 187, 188, 191, 331, 393 (p. 7).

17.

(Dr.) JOHN EMERY, son of (Rev.) Samuel Emery {3} and Betsey Young, was born Dec. 28 (or 29), 1816 at Orford, NH. He was first married to ELIZABETH DANA, daughter of Edmund Bancroft Dana (1778-1835) and Jerusha Burch (c. 1792-1880). "Eliza" was born about 1818, probably at Belpre', OH. They had one daughter born in Missouri and a son born at Peoria County, IL:

- + 39. Josephine Elizabeth Emery, b. abt. 1847. She married Charles Richards.
- 40. John Emery, Jr., b. July, 1849. He died of cholera in August, 1850 Peoria County, IL.

Elizabeth Emery died of complications in childbirth in July, 1849 in Peoria County, IL. In 1850 John Emery was living with his parents at Trivoli, IL with his infant daughter.

Dr. Emery was married a second time to ANN W. ----- who died Oct. 29, 1856 at the age of 24 years, 10 months. She was buried in Trivoli Cemetery. By 1860 he had remarried to REBECCA G. - ----- who was born about 1838 in IL. They had several children born near Trivoli:

- 41. Isabelle Emery, b. abt. 1859.
- 42. John S. Emery, b. Nov. 2, 1860. He died Mar. 25, 1862 and is buried in Trivoli Cemetery.
- 43. Dan Emery, b. Feb. 2, 1861 (year in error, probably 1862). He died May 10, 1870 and is buried in Trivoli Cemetery.

Dr. John Emery served in the Civil War as a Private in the 1st Regiment IL. Inf. He died Mar. 13, 1867 and was buried in Trivoli Cemetery. He reportedly had eight children.

REF: 59 (p. 145), 186, 187, 262 (p. 318-9), 273, 393 (p. 5).

18.

ELIZA YOUNG EMERY, daughter of (Rev.) Samuel Emery {3} and Betsey Young, was born May 29, 1820 at Orford, NH. She was married in January, 1841 to HEZEKIAH MORSE WEAD, son of Samuel Weed (1774-1833) and Rebecca Morse (1780-1813) of Sheldon, VT. Hezekiah was born in 1810 in VT and changed the original spelling of his surname Weed to Wead. They had six children, all born in Peoria Co., IL except the last who was born at Lewiston, Fulton Co., IL:

- 44. Edgar Emery Wead, b. abt. 1843.
- 45. Mary E. Wead, b. abt. 1849.
- + 46. Samuel DeForest Wead, b. Dec. 23, 1852. He married Grace Bestor.
- 47. Elizabeth Wead, b. abt. 1855. She married her first cousin, Matthew Bullock Van Petten, Jr. {#58}. Elizabeth (Wead) Van Petten apparently died prior to 1930.
- 48. Henry M. Wead, b. abt. 1858.
- 49. Eva Wead, b. abt. 1861. She married (Dr.) David A. Gove and was living in 1898.

H. M. Wead was a lawyer at Richwoods, IL in 1860 and later moved to Lewiston. He died May 10,

1876 and his widow died in 1887.

REF: 4, 11 (pp. 346, 561), 59 (p. 245), 163 (p. 41), 323, 324, 187.

19.

SAMUEL B. EMERY, son of (Rev.) Samuel Emery {3} and Betsey Young, born about 1825, probably in Orford, NH. He was married Dec. 25, 1845 at Trivoli, IL to **SARAH E. PARKHURST**, daughter of Abiatha Parkhurst and Sarah L. Young (who were married July 6, 1826 at Bath, ME). Sarah was born about 1827 in Maine. Samuel and Sarah had five children born at Trivoli:

- + 50. Josephine Emery, b. Nov. 2, 1846. She married Walker N. Hitchcock.
- + 51. Ann Abiah Emery, b. Sep. 24, 1855. She married William J. Smith.
- 52. Samuel Emery, b. July 8, 1860. He died Apr. 9, 1861. (His tombstone gives same month & days but the birth year as 1861 and the death year as 1862.
- + 53. Lavinia G. Emery, b. June 22, 1862. She married Henry L. Young.
- 54. Nellie Young Emery, b. Jan. 21, 1866. She died Nov. 20, 1881.

Samuel and Sarah were living at Trivoli Township when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census's were taken. In the latter year Sarah's elderly parents were living with them. They were not located in the 1880 census of Trivoli Township.

REF: 4, 11 (pp. 346, 561), 59 (p. 245), 186, 187, 188, 393 (p. 7).

20.

RUBY MARIA EMERY, daughter of (Rev.) Samuel Emery {3} and Betsey Young, was born Nov. 21, 1829. She was first married Apr. 7, 1847 at Tivoli, IL to (Dr.) **MATTHEW BULLOCK VAN PETTEN**, son of Peter Van Petten (1779-1829) and Lydia Bullock (1785-1846) of New Scotland, NY. Dr. Van Petten was born in 1820 in NY. Matthew and Ruby Van Petten had eight children born at Trivoli:

- 55. Elizabeth Young Van Petten, b. Feb. 9, 1848. She married George Robinson.
- 56. Samuel Emery Van Petten, b. Dec. 2, 1849. He married Caroline Waughop and died Nov. 13, 1877.
- + 57. John B. Van Petten, b. Aug. 6, 1852. He first married Nancy Ann Buchanan and secondly, Elizabeth Joliff.
- 58. Matthew Bullock Van Petten, Jr., b. May 4, 1854. He was first married Aug. 18, 1875 to Jennie Buchanan and secondly to his first cousin, Elizabeth Young Wead {#47} and thirdly, Edith Bush. He was living in 1930.
- + 59. Mary Josephine Van Petten, b. June 27, 1856. She married Benjamin Franklin Traxler.
- 60. Ruby Maria Van Petten, b. Sep. 6, 1859. She was first married May 24, 1880 to James W. Henry and secondly to Charles Sutphen.
- + 61. Edwin Malaney Van Petten, b. Feb. 17, 1863. He first married Stellula Deborah Young and secondly, Anna Fitz Henry.
- + 62. Abiah Page Van Petten, b. Nov. 11, 1865. She married Henry Clark Burnham.

(Dr.) Matthew Van Petten died Jan. 6, 1871 at Farmington, IL. Ruby was married a second time June 23, 1882 at Peoria, IL to **WILLIAM STEVENSON** who was born July 28, 1817 at Hannibal, NY.

Ruby (Emery) Van Petten Stevenson died in 1902.

REF: 59 (pp. 244-5), 60 (p. 507), 61 (p. 104), 186, 187, 188, 191, 198.

21.

EMELINE B. EMERY, daughter of (Rev.) Richard Emery {5} and Betsey Hardy, was born Oct. 17, 1818 at Craftsbury, VT. She was married Apr. 7, 1840 to CHARLES MARSTON, son of Jeremiah Marston, Jr. (1780-1867) and Theda Sawyer (1782-1864, daughter of Icabod Sawyer) and grandson of Jeremiah Marston (1745-1834) and Hannah Towle (1743-1783) of Orford, NH. Charles was born Apr. 13, 1814 at Orford. They had three children, the first may have been born at Orford, but the latter two were born at Glover, VT:

- 63. Ellen Marston, b. Jan. 10, 1841. She was unmarried in 1888.
- + 64. Jeremiah Marston, b. Aug. 17, 1846. He was married Aug. 29, 1877 to Ida L. Williams.
- 65. Elizabeth Marston, b. June 5 (or 6), 1848. She was married Sep. 27, 1871 to William F. Clark.

Charles took his family to Glover, VT near Craftsbury, before 1850 where he farmed. They were apparently living there in 1888.

REF: 7, 59 (pp. 145-6, 245), 322 (p. 118-19), 336 (pp. 310, 312, 316-17).

23.

ELIZABETH EMERY YOUNG, daughter of John Young and Eliza Emery {6} was born about 1820 in NH. She was married in Ohio to THEODORE ROYER, son of John Royer and Jane Boggs. Theodore was born about 1813 in PA. Theodore and Elizabeth Royer had at least the following children born in OH:

- 66. James Royer, b. abt. 1839.
- + 67. Amanda Katherine Royer, b. abt. 1844. She married Samuel Gross.
- 68. Joseph Royer, b. abt. 1848.
- + 69. Caroline Royer, b. abt. 1850. She married Thomas L. Craig.
- 70. Elizabeth Royer, b. abt. 1852.
- 71. Theodore Royer, Jr., b. abt. 1858.

Theodore Royer and family lived in the 8th Ward of the city of Cincinnati, OH in 1850 where he was listed as a commercial merchant. In the 1860 census they were living in the 6th Ward of Cincinnati and Theodore was called a "shoe & wheel manufacturer" a business which was valued at \$20,000 at that time.

REF: 332, 334, 335, 394, 395.

FIFTH GENERATION

24.

ABIGAIL MATHILDA MORSE, daughter of Thomas Morse {7} and Dolly Coburn, was born Dec. 13,

1830 at Dracut, MA. She was married Jan. 29, 1851 at Dracut to DARIUS SMITH FULLER, a machinist from Lowell and son of Nathan and Rebecca (Brown) Fuller. Darius was baptised July 6, 1828 at the Second Congregational Church at West Newton, MA. They had seven children, four of whom were still living in 1900. Only some of these children are known:

72. Adelaide M. Fuller, b. January, 1856. She was married about 1874 to Daniel F. Perkins, a house painter, who was born in January, 1847 in Canada. They had one child who died prior to 1900.
73. Waldeman Fuller. He lived at Beechmont, MA and was executor of his mother's estate in 1905.
74. Grace A. Fuller. She was unmarried and lived at Wilmington, MA in 1895.

Darius S. Fuller served in the Civil War as a Private in the 7th Regiment of Massachusetts Battery Volunteers and also in a U.S. Navy Engineer group. In later life he claimed an injury which left him totally deaf in his left ear and partially in his right due to his military service. He was granted an invalid pension which his widow continued to receive after his death.

Darius Fuller was apparently an accomplished mechanical engineer. He lived at Lowell until about 1872 and ". . . commenced Travelling as agent for the Sale and Erecting of Machinery, and did Business in nearly every State in the Union from 1872 until 1884 . . ." He had to receive medical attention in California, Tennessee, Wisconsin and Arkansas and finally in 1884 was confined to a Soldier's Home at Togus, ME.

Darius later returned to Wilmington, MA where he died Nov. 22, 1895 of heart disease. He was buried at Lowell. Abigail applied for a widow's pension and received \$8.00 per month. One Henrietta P. McKinnon of Wilmington made a declaration in 1895 in behalf of widow Abigail Fuller and was probably a daughter. In 1900 Abigail Fuller was living with a daughter and son-in-law at Wilmington, MA. She died Apr. 19, 1905 at Wilmington.

REF: 164 (p. 147), 174, 390 (Bk. 130, p. 84), 164 (p. 147), 402, 412.

26.

FRANKLIN GERRY MORSE, son of Thomas E. Morse {7} and Dolly Coburn, was born Feb. 27, 1835 at Dracut, MA. He was married Dec. 18, 1865 at Lowell, MA to NANCY BROWN RICHARDSON, daughter of Elbridge Gerry Richardson and Melinda Clark. Nancy was born in September, 1841. Children of this couple are not known. By 1900 Franklin was a widower and living at 10 Webster St., Lowell. His occupation was listed in the census as "market gardner." He died at Lowell in 1906.

REF: 174, 180, 390 (Bk. 311, p. 195), 391, 408 (p. 487), 391, 408 (p. 487).

27.

AMOS PERLEY MORSE, son of Thomas E. Morse {7} and Dolly Coburn, was born Dec. 29, 1837 at Dracut, MA. He was married to MARGARET ANN BAILEY, daughter of Josiah Bailey (1804-1834) and Catherine Ware Cole of South Reading, MA. Margaret was born Sep. 3, 1829 in MA.

Amos and Margaret Morse lived at West Medford, MA and had four children, three of whom were still living in 1900. No further data was found on them. Amos and Margaret lived at 21 Auburn Street,

Medford, MA in 1900 and Amos was a printer. His wife died at Medford in 1908.

REF: 174, 179, 391, 409 (pp. 78-9).

28.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLDEN, JR., son of Benjamin Franklin Holden and Harriet Morse {10}, was born Feb. 14, 1842 at Somerville, MA. He attended Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT and would have graduated in 1865, but left in his junior year. He was married Aug. 10, 1864 at Middletown, to **AMELIA AUGUSTA CROCKETT** who was born about 1844 in CT.

Benjamin moved to Bristol, NH in 1865 where he was an active partner in the firms of Dow & Holden and Holden & Company, manufacturing flannels. He represented Bristol, NH in the state legislature. Benjamin and Amelia had at two children born at Bristol:

75. Mary Genevieve Holden, b. Nov. 16, 1866. She was married Oct. 12, 1897 at Mansfield, CA to Wallace S. Green, son of Moses L. Green and Esther Buffington. Wallace was born in 1871 at Medway, CA.
76. Clarence Holden, b. Nov. 28, 1873. He was unmarried in 1900.

Benjamin F. Holden, Jr. moved to Napa, CA in 1883 where he was manager of the Napa woolen mill and had interest in the Sawyer Tanning Company. He died there Dec. 31, 1899.

REF: 173 (Vol. 2, p. 154), 176, 177, 178, 271 (p. 239), 282.

29.

SAMUEL EMERY HOLDEN, son of Benjamin Franklin Holden and Harriet Morse {10}, was born Feb. 3, 1845 at West Concord, NH. He attended Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT and graduated there in 1869. He was first married Nov. 18, 1869 at Sanbornton, NH to **MARY ELLEN TAYLOR**, daughter of Jonathan Taylor and Sarah J. Rogers. Mary was born June 6, 1846 at Sanborton. They had one daughter born at Concord, NH:

77. Harriet Morse Holden, b. Sep. 25, 1870. She died June 3, 1871 at Concord.

Samuel E. Holden was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting Oct. 13, 1862 in Company "D", 16th NH Volunteers. He graduated from Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT in 1869. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar. He lived at Bristol, NH between 1867 and 1875 and was then treasurer of the Bristol Savings Bank and a partner with (Judge) Samuel K. Mason and a member of the woolen manufacturing firm of Holden & Co. In 1875 which time he went to Napa, CA and organized the Napa Woolen Mills Company. He also was a member of the Sawyer Tanning Co. and acquired much property.

Mary Holden died May 4, 1875 at Napa, CA and Samuel was married a second time on Jan. 8, 1879 at Mount Vernon, IA to **ANNA SMYTHE**, daughter of Robert Smythe (b. 1814) and Margaret Moffit (b. 1826) who were both natives of County Tyrone, Ireland. Anna was born Aug. 19, 1848 in Iowa and was a graduate of Cornell University. Samuel and Anna had four children born at Napa, CA:

- + 78. Robert Smythe Holden, b. May 13, 1880. He married Ellen McIntyre.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0183321

- 79. Harold Emery Holden, b. Apr. 23, 1882. He was a veteran of World War I and lived unmarried at Sausalito, CA in 1922 and ran a business in San Francisco.
- 80. Grace Edith Holden, b. Jan. 18, 1884. She died Oct. 11, 1887 at Napa, CA.
- + 81. Philip Sawyer Holden, b. Sep. 28, 1889. He married Elizabeth Ann Read.

Samuel E. Holden died Dec. 31, 1900 at Altruria, CA and is buried at Napa. His widow died at Napa on Apr. 16, 1915.

REF: 174 (Vol. 2, p. 155), 176, 177, 271 (p. 329-40), 272.

30.

MARTHA WYMAN HOLDEN, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Holden and Harriet Morse {10}, was born Nov. 14, 1846 at Concord, NH. She was married Nov. 18, 1869 at San Francisco, CA to **FRENCH ALBERT SAWYER** and they had three children born at Napa, CA:

- + 82. Harriet Sophira Sawyer, b. Sep. 22, 1870. She married Adam Putnam Holden.
- 83. Benjamin Franklin Sawyer, b. 1872.
- 84. Lois Mabel Sawyer, b. 1874.

Martha Sawyer was deceased by 1922.

REF: 173 (Vol. 2, p. 154), 176, 177.

34.

ELIZA M. McCONNELL, son of Robert McConnell and Abiah Page Emery {16}, was born Aug. 27, 1839 in Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL. She was married in 1862 to **DANIEL WHITE**, son of James White (d. 1860) and Keturah Hurff who were natives of New Jersey. Daniel was born in 1838 in Delaware. Daniel and Eliza had two sons born in Trivoli Township:

- + 85. Edgar E. White, b. 1862. He married Ruby Young.
- 86. Orrin G. White, b. abt. 1865.

In 1880 Daniel White owned 70 acres of land in Trivoli Township and another 160 acres in Montgomery County, IA. He raised prize horses, particularly Clays and Abdallas. He died in 1898.

REF: 331, 392 (p. 850).

35.

THOMAS G. McCONNELL, son of Robert McConnell and Abiah Page Emery {16}, was born about 1842 in Trivoli Township, Peoria County, IL. He was married to **EMMA E. HALL**, daughter of Ainsley G. and Harriet M. Hall. Emma was born about 1847 in IL, but her father was a native of Scotland and her mother of New York. They had at least two children, born in IL:

- 87. Charles R. McConnell, b. Dec., 1869.
- 88. Vina H. McConnell, b. abt. 1874.

Apparently Thomas and Emma went to Iowa for a time about 1870 and by 1880 they were living with

her parents in Farmington Township, Fulton County, IL.

REF: 186, 187, 188, 192.

39.

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH EMERY, daughter of (Dr.) John Emery {17} and Elizabeth Dana, was born about 1847 in MO. She was married to **CHARLES RICHARDS** of St. Joseph, MO and they had one daughter born at Kansas City, MO:

+ 89. Abbie Richards, b. Oct. 28, 1877. She married John Harvey Snedaker, Jr.

REF: 186, 187, 262 (p. 319).

46.

SAMUEL DEFOREST WEAD, son of Hezekiah Morse Wead and Eliza Young Emery {18}, was born Dec. 23, 1852 at Lewistown, IL. He was married to **GRACE BESTOR**, daughter of George Law Bestor and Ellen Jane Wilber. Grace was born Feb. 9, 1871 at Peoria, IL. They had four children born at Peoria, IL:

- 90. Grace Eliza Wead, b. June 9, 1890.
- 91. Margaret Wead, b. Sep. 19, 1891.
- 92. Frank Wilber Wead, b. Octoer 24, 1895.
- 93. Robert Samuel Wead, b. June 26, 1911.

REF: 4.

50.

JOSEPHINE EMERY, daughter of Samuel B. Emery {19} and Sarah E. Parkhurst, was born Nov. 2, 1846 at Tivoli, IL. She was married Sep. 30, 1868 to **WALKER N. HITCHCOCK**, son of Nelson Hitchcock (1810-1903) and Matilda Rier (1813-1864) and grandson of Lyman Hitchcock. Walker was born in 1845 in OH. Walker and Josephine Hitchcock had three children born in Peoria County, IL:

- 94. Samuel Hitchcock, b. 1869.
- 95. Nellie Hitchcock, b. 1871 (tombstone says 1872). She died in July, 1884 and was buried in Trivoli Cemetery.
- 96. Walker Hitchcock, Jr., b. 1874.

Josephine Hitchcock died Mar. 28, 1874 and was buried in Trivoli Cemetery. Walker was remarried to Amanda J. Moreford (1857-1940). He died in 1931 and was buried in Trivoli Cemetery.

REF: 59 (pp. 245, 286), 186, 187, 393 (p. 10).

51.

ANN ABIAH EMERY, daughter of Samuel B. Emery {19} and Sarah E. Parkhurst, was born Sep. 24, 1855 in Tivoli Township, Peoria County, IL. She was married Feb. 8, 1875 to **WILLIAM J. SMITH** and they had one daughter:

- 97. Josephine E. Smith, b. 1877.

Ann Abiah Smith died May 4, 1877. William served in Company "G" (or C), 57th IL Inf during the Civil War. They are buried in Trivoli Cemetery.

REF: 59 (245, 286), 187, 188, 393 (p. 7).

53.

LAVINIA G. EMERY, daughter of Samuel B. Emery {19} and Sarah E. Parkhurst, was born June 22, 1862 at Trivoli, IL. She was married Dec. 23, 1866 to HENRY L. YOUNG and they had at least one daughter and probably others:

98. Lavinia E. Young, b. 1887.

REF: 59 (pp. 245, 286), 188.

57.

JOHN B. VAN PETTEN, son of Dr. Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery {20}, was born Aug. 6, 1852 at Trivoli, IL. He was first married Nov. 4, 1876 to NANCY ANN BUCKANAN who was born about 1851 in PA. John was married a second time to ELIZABETH JOLIFF. John B. Van Petten was a farmer in Trivoli Township in 1880. He had only one son, but it is not certain which wife was the mother:

99. Kenneth Van Petten. He was raised by his aunt, Abiah (Van Petten) Burnham and legally took the surname Burnham.

REF: 59 (pp. 244-5), 61 (p. 104), 186, 187, 188, 195.

59.

MARY JOSEPHINE VAN PETTEN, daughter of Dr. Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery {20}, was born June 27, 1856 at Trivoli, IL. She was married Nov. 1, 1877 to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRAXLER, son of Philip Traxler (1803-1876) and Prudence Bodine. Benjamin was born in 1852 and was in the grain business. They had four children:

100. Frank Emery Traxler, b. Aug. 20, 1878. He died May 3, 1879 and buried in Trivoli Cemetery.
101. Bina Mae Traxler, b. 1882.
102. Samantha Inez Traxler, b. 1888.
103. Dean Lake Traxler, b. Nov. 6, 1893 at Leavenworth, KS. He graduated from Northwestern University at Evanston, IL in 1915. Served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army during World War I. In 1930 he was unmarried and a lawyer in the firm of Church, Traxler & Kennedy, Chicago. He lived at Evanston, IL at that time.

REF: 60 (p. 507), 265 (p. 579), 393 (p. 10).

61.

EDWIN MELANEY VAN PETTEN, son of Dr. Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery {20}, was born Feb. 17, 1863 at Trivoli, IL. He was first married Aug. 31, 1887 to STELLULA DEBORAH YOUNG who was born in 1866. Edwin and "Lulu" had at least one daughter born at

Joliet, IL and perhaps others:

104. Wilha Van Petten, b. abt. 1890. She married Elbert J. Finley and lived at Hudson, IL in 1920.

Stellula Van Petten died in 1892 and Edwin was married a second time to ANNA FITZ HENRY. He was apparently still living in 1920.

REF: 59 (p. 245), 61 (p. 61), 198, 325.

62.

ABIAH PAGE VAN PETTEN, daughter of Dr. Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery {20}, was born Nov. 11, 1865 at Trivoli, IL. She was married Oct. 16, 1895 to HENRY CLARK BURNHAM, son of Thomas Bishop Burnham (1843-1901) and Mary Elizabeth Clark (1843-1889). They had one daughter born at Denver, CO:

+ 105. Josephine Burnham, b. Nov. 5, 1899. She married John Clark Ferguson.

Henry Clark Burnham was Treasurer of J. P. Dunn Shoe & Leather Co. of Denver from 1910-1913. In 1913 he became Vice President and Secretary of David Cummings and Co. shoe manufacturers of Boston and South Berwick, ME. In 1928 he and Abiah lived at 312 Tappan St., Brookline, MA.

REF: 61 (pp. 103, 104), 187, 188.

64.

JEREMIAH MARSTON, son of Charles Marston and Emeline B. Emery {21}, was born Aug. 17, 1846 at Glover, VT. He was married Aug. 29, 1877 to IDA L. WILLIAMS and they settled on a farm at Glover where they were living in 1888. They had one son:

106. Charles C. Marston, b. July 5, 1878.

REF: 59 (pp. 245), 336 (p. 317, 321).

67.

AMANDA KATHERINE ROYER, daughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young {23}, was born about 1844, probably at Cincinnati, OH. She was married to SAMUEL GROSS and they had at least two daughters born in Ohio and probably other children:

107. Adaline Katharine Gross. She was unmarried in 1896.

108. Elizabeth Royer Gross. She married Frank Rexford Slauson.

REF: 335, 394, 395.

69.

CAROLINE ROYER, daughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young {23}, was born about 1850 in Cincinnati, OH. "Carrie" was married to THOMAS L. CRAIG and they had at least one daughter born in Ohio and probably others:

109. Louie Craig. She married William Watson Lovett.

REF: 332, 334, 394, 395.

SIXTH GENERATION

78.

ROBERT SMYTHE HOLDEN, son of Samuel Emery Holden {28} and Anna Smythe, was born May 13, 1880 at Napa, CA. He was married Apr. 22, 1913 at Napa to **ELLEN McINTYRE** who was born Apr. 14, 1884 at Port Huron, MI. They had one daughter born at Napa:

110. Elizabeth Marian Holden, b. Apr. 19, 1914.

Robert S. Holden graduated from Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT in 1902 and was admitted to the bar in 1905. He was a banker at Napa, CA in 1922.

REF: 173 (Vol. 2, p. 155).

81.

PHILIP SAWYER HOLDEN, son of Samuel Emery Holden {28} and Anna Smythe, was born Sep. 28, 1889 at Napa, CA. He was married Sep. 23, 1911 to **ELIZABETH ANN READ** and had three ch:

111. Barbara Elizabeth Holden, b. July 5, 1913.

112. Samuel Emery Holden, b. Nov. 24, 1915.

113. Fay Holden, b. Oct. 9, 1920.

Philip S. Holden lived some years at Redwood City, CA and by 1922 lived at Santa Cruz, CA.

REF: 173 (Vol. 2, p. 155).

82.

HARRIET SOPHIRA SAWYER, daughter of French Albert Sawyer and Martha Wyman Holden {30}, was born Sep. 22, 1870 at Napa, CA. She was married Oct. 15, 1903 at Auburndale, MA to **ADAM PUTNAM HOLDEN**, the youngest son of Daniel Holden (1809-1899) and Roxana Haynes (1817-1900). Adam was born Nov. 17, 1861 at West Concord, NH and was a first cousin to Harriet's mother. They had one daughter born at Newtonville, MA:

114. Roxana Holden, b. May 11, 1907.

This family lived at Newton, MA for a time, then moved to Napa, CA where he died Feb. 9, 1924.

REF: 173 (Vol. 2, p. 154, 157).

85.

EDGAR E. WHITE, son of Daniel White and Eliza M. McConnell {34} was born in 1862. He was married in 1888 to **RUBY YOUNG** who died in 1899. They had at least one son born at Tacoma, WA and probably other children:

115. Albert E. White, b. abt. 1889. She married Charles Conser.

REF: 331.

89.

ABBIE RICHARDS, daughter of Charles Richards and Josephine Elizabeth Emery {39}, was born Oct. 28, 1877 in Kansas City, MO. She was married Jan. 20, 1897 at Kansas City to her first cousin, JOHN HARVEY SNEDAKER, JR., son of John Harvey Snedaker (1818-1879) and Lucy Maria Dana (1833-1903). John Jr. was born May 5, 1862 at Ripley, OH. They had two children born in Kansas City:

116. Helen Josephine Snedaker, b. Sep. 6, 1899.

117. John Richards Snedaker, b. Dec. 8, 1910.

John H. Snedaker, Jr. was a paint manufacturer at Kansas City, MO in 1918.

REF: 262 (p. 319).

105.

JOSEPHINE BURNHAM, daughter of Henry Clark Burnham and Abiah Page Van Petten {62}, was born Nov. 5, 1899 at Denver, CO. She was married May 10, 1924 to JOHN CLARK FERGUSON, son of John Gilbert Ferguson and Myra Clark. They had at least two children:

118. Barbara Ferguson, b. May 26, 1926.

119. Shirley Ferguson, b. Aug. 10, 1927.

REF: 61 (p. 104).

PARKER PAGE

PARKER PAGE, son of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born Aug. 14, 1760 at Haverhill, MA and baptized at West Parish, Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1761. He was married at the home of his future father-in-law at Haverhill on Feb. 5, 1788 to EUNICE McFARLAND. Some 55 years later Eunice's sister, Catharine McFarland recalled the marriage "being in the winter from the fact that the said Parker Page froze his nose on that day". Eunice was born Jan. 1, 1769 at Haverhill, daughter of (Major) Moses McFarland (Feb. 19, 1738-Apr. 7, 1802) and Eunice Clark (Sep. 23, 1748-Jan. 13, 1820).

Parker Page was a civil engineer and had been employed in doing some of the early surveying in Cambridge. While still a single man he purchased a parcel of land for 40 pounds from John and Hannah Fassett on Oct. 7, 1786. Fassett had been the original grantee of this land. Page later sold 8 acres of this land being the "right of Hannah Fassett" to John Horner on Sep. 3, 1805. Page's brothers Thomas and John witnessed this deed.

The following was recorded by their granddaughter in 1893:

One week from that time [their marriage, Feb. 5, 1788] they left Haverhill, with their household goods packed upon sleds, for Cambridge, Vt., fully two hundred miles distant. There was something in the shape of a public road, until they reached Fairfax, Vt.; then the last fourteen miles of their journey was through an unbroken wilderness, by marked trees.

Reaching their destination, a neat log-house awaited them, the young husband having bought a farm on the interval between the Lamoille River and the upland beyond.

He was a civil engineer, and had been employed in surveying land in that part of the country, and having spent the previous year in that section, had cleared a small piece of ground, and built thereon, this house, to which he was taking his young bride, a woman of small, delicate frame, but of heroic spirit, such as her ancestors had ever possessed.

The first year they lived principally upon game, in summer laying in a stock of wild thorn apples for winter use. After this year they were able to raise all that was needed. Although many times frightened by Indians, Mrs. Page was never really harmed. On one occasion, when she had driven a big Indian out of the house with her "rolling-pin," because he insisted upon giving him her baby, the savage sought out her husband, who was at work at some distance away, to tell him that 'little white squaw, big spunk.'

This house was enlarged from time to time, but after some years Mr. Page built a commodious dwelling, which is still standing, [1893] and only within a few years has passed out of the possession of the family.

The logs for which--veritable monarchs of the forest, were drawn to Cambridge Borough, seven miles away, to be sawed into boards, while the nails were all made upon the place, each one hammered out by hand.

The clothing of the family was all manufactured at home: woollen cloth for winter and linen for summer. Beautiful specimens of bed linen and napery are still extant.

Parker and Eunice Page had 10 children, all born at Cambridge, VT:

1. Amos Page, b. Nov. 8, 1788. He died Aug. 25, 1791 at Cambridge.
- + 2. Cynthia Page, b. Sep. 3, 1790. She married Alba Brewster.
- + 3. Anson Page, b. Mar. 29, 1792. He married Cynthia Buker.
4. Samantha Page, b. July 19, 1794. She died June 26, 1852 aged 58 years. She never married and is buried beside her parents in Waterville cemetery
- + 5. (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page, b. Jan. 31, 1797. He married Lydia Brown Jones.
- + 6. John Page, b. Feb. 20, 1800. He married Rhoda Sampson.
- + 7. Eunice McFarland Page, b. Sep. 3, 1802. She married Nathan Jones.
- + 8. Amos Page, b. July 1, 1804. He married Mary Wells.

- + 9. Maria Page, b. July 28, 1809. She married Willard Wheeler.
- +10. Melona Page, b. Feb. 24, 1814. She first married Roswell P. Judevine and secondly, J. K. Maynard.

Parker Page served during the last three years of the Revolutionary War from MA. He enlisted Mar. 19, 1781 in Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Tupper. He served to the close of the War and was discharged by Gen. Henry Knox at West Point, New York in Dec. of 1783. Parker Page received a pension of \$8.00 for this service commencing Apr. 24, 1818 and was noted on a pension list of Jan. 20, 1820. He was dropped from the rolls under the act of May 1, 1820 because of his owning property, but he applied again in 1832 after the laws had changed and was granted a pension of \$80.00 per year. After Parker Page's death his widow did not receive the pension, but she applied again and was granted a pension of \$80.00 per year just prior to her death. She actually sent the family register pages from her bible to Washington, DC to prove her marriage and these have survived in her pension file.

Parker Page also farmed. At one time he ran a starch factory in the south east part of Cambridge (Waterville area) which a Cambridge history recorded had burned some years prior to 1860. In June of 1840 Parker Page was listed as a Revolutionary War pensioner in a special census taken at that time. He was 79 years old at the time and living with his son Amos who had taken over his homestead. He died at his home at Cambridge on June 26 or 27, 1842 at the age of 82. His widow Eunice died there Oct. 25, 1848 at the age of 80. They are buried in the Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 1, 2, 4, 5 (pp. 39, 59), 6 (pp. 7, 41, 147, 156; Bk. "B", p. 14), 8 (p. 309), 10 (p. 58), 13 (pp. 108, 116, 117, 134-148), 14, 16 (Vo. 2, p. 772), 48 (Bk. 2, p. 102; Bk. 3, p. 338), 71, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 329 (p. 57).

THIRD GENERATION

2.

CYNTHIA PAGE, daughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Sep. 3, 1790 in Cambridge, VT. She was married at Cambridge on Mar. 15, 1815 to ALBA BREWSTER, son of (Dea.) Jonah Brewster (1750-1833) and Sarah Robinson (1759-1816). Alba was born Apr. 30, 1790 at Cambridge. They had four children born at Cambridge:

- 11. Harriett Brewster, b. June 10 (or 13), 1817. She died Sep. 21, 1820.
- 12. Orimel Brewster, b. Nov. 3, 1818. He died Aug. 5, 1820.
- + 13. Harriett Brewster, b. July 22, 1820. She married Leonard Pickens Bronson.
- 14. Cynthia Brewster, b. July 21, 1822. She died May 20, 1824.

Cynthia (Page) Brewster died Apr. 12, 1824, probably at Cambridge. Alba was remarried Sep. 18, 1825 at Cambridge to Alvira Wilder.

REF: 4, 6, 13 (p. 136-7), 23, 31 (Vol. 1, p. 191), 71.

3.

ANSON PAGE, son of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Mar. 29, 1792 at Cambridge, VT.

He was married Feb. 23, 1823 to CYNTHIA BUKER, daughter of Zebulon and Grace Buker (Grace died July 7, 1848 aged 85). Cynthia was born Aug. 2, 1794 at Cambridge. They had five children born at Cambridge:

- + 15. David Page, b. July 11, 1824. He married Rhoda A. Cockran.
- 16. Lydia Page, b. Aug. 5, 1825. She died May 4, 1826.
- + 17. Lydia Page, b. Sep. 20, 1828. She married William C. Wheeler.
- + 18. Clarissa Page, b. June 16, 1830. She married Nelson Safford.
- + 19. Clark Buker Page, b. Apr. 23, 1832. He first married Ruth Knight Balch and secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Mason) Gray.

Cynthia (Buker) Page died July 5, 1852 at the age of 58. Anson Page died Aug. 29, 1861 aged 69 years. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 6, 7, 12, 13 (pp. 136, 138), 22 (p. 114B), 23, 71, 72.

5.

(Dr.) MOSES McFARLAND PAGE, son of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Jan. 31, 1797 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Mar. 14, 1821 to LYDIA BROWN JONES of Greene, NY, probably daughter of Nathan Jones and Priscilla Brown. Lydia was born in 1796 in VT. They had four children, born either in Otsego County, NY or at Dryden, NY:

- + 20. (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page, Jr., b. Apr. 30 (or 31), 1822. He married Susan Redfield.
- + 21. Jerome Savan Page, b. Nov. 14, 1823. He first married Diana Stebbins and secondly, Elizabeth Jane Gray.
- + 22. Lydia Laverna Page, b. Aug. 24, 1825. She married Edgar Borden.
- + 23. Nathan Smilie Page, b. Sep. 7 (or 18), 1828. He married Nettie Andrews.

(Dr.) Moses McFarland Page was graduated from the Medical Society of Franklin County (N.Y.) on Dec. 1, 1823 and practiced in the town of Dryden, NY where he resided much of his adult life. He died Sep. 3, 1828 at Dryden, NY at the young age of only 31. His widow never remarried and worked as a milliner. She lived at Hamden, NY in 1850 and by 1860 was living with her daughter Lydia at Hamden. By 1870 she had retired and was living at Dehli, NY with her son J. Savan Page. She died at Dehli, NY on Jan. 15, 1880 at the age of 83 and is buried in Woodland Cemetery at Dehli.

REF: 6, 13 (pp. 139-142), 71, 93 (Vol. 4, p. 1), 295, 296, 297, 305.

6.

JOHN PAGE, son of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Feb. 20, 1800 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Sep. 4, 1826 to RHODA SAMPSON. They had no children. He was a graduate of the Medical College at Burlington, VT. He died Apr. 6, 1858 at Enosburgh, VT she died in 1878.

REF: 6, 13 (p. 136, 142), 71.

7.

EUNICE McFARLAND PAGE, daughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Sep. 3, 1802 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Mar. 8, 1831 at her father's home at Cambridge to NATHAN

JONES, JR., son of Nathan Jones and Priscilla Brown. Nathan was born Feb. 28, 1800 at Plymouth, VT. They had three children born at Parishville, NY:

- + 24. Eunice Samantha Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1834. She married (Dr.) George Dalhousie Stevens.
- + 25. Cynthia Maria Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1837. She first married Levi Atwood and secondly, (Capt.) James Little.
- 26. Henry Pierpoint Jones, b. Jan. 9, 1872. He never married and in 1893 was Secretary & Treasurer of the Willard Manufacturing Co. of St. Albans, VT.

Nathan and Eunice later lived at Bakersfield, VT where he died of heart disease on Aug. 31, 1876. He was a blacksmith by trade. Eunice was living at Bakersfield in 1893 at the age of 91 when her daughter Cynthia published a fine genealogy of the McFarland family which detailed the history of Parker and Eunice (McFarland) Page and their descendants. Eunice died of pneumonia at Georgia, VT on Sep. 23, 1895 just 20 days following her 93rd birthday.

REF: 6, 13 (pp. 136, 142-44), 23, 71.

8.

AMOS PAGE, son of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born July 1, 1804 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Jan. 1, 1835 to MARY WELLS who was born about Feb., 1804 at Cambridge. Amos and Mary Page had four children born at Cambridge:

- 27. Edwin Parker Page, b. Nov. 5, 1836. He died Aug. 25, 1866 at the age of 29, unmarried. He is buried in Waterville cemetery.
- 28. Betsey Maria Page, b. Feb. 1, 1838. She died Apr. 16, 1872 at the age of 34, unmarried. (Cambridge town records says July 24, 1872 aged 34 years, 3 months of "general debility"). She is buried in Waterville cemetery.
- 29. Earl Smilie Page, b. Jan. 29, 1840. Nothing further known. He was living and unmarried in 1893.
- 30. Edgar Wells Page, b. July 31, 1842. He served in Co. F, 4th Infantry Regiment from Cambridge during the Civil War. He enlisted July 17, 1863 and died Oct. 17, 1864 in the rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga. There is a military stone for him in Waterville Cemetery. His mother, Mary Page, was granted a pension in 1865 for his service.

Amos Page stayed on his father's home place at Cambridge (the part of which had become Waterville) and died there Apr. 6, 1860 aged 56. His widow died at Waterville of "general debility" on July 24, 1872, aged 68 years, 5 months. They are both buried at Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 6, 12, 13 (pp. 136, 145), 16 (Vol. 2, p. 609), 22 (p. 114B), 23, 69 (#896), 71, 80 (#70), 87, 101, 108 (Application #102255, Certificate #73915).

9.

MARIA PAGE, daughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born July 28, 1809 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Mar. 5, 1835 at Cambridge to WILLARD WHEELER of Hadley, MA. Willard was born Aug. 21, 1800 at Unity, NH, son of Amos and Eunice (Gates) Wheeler. Willard and Maria Wheeler had eight children, the first three, at least were born at Enosburg, VT:

- 31. Sarah Jane Wheeler, b. July 4, 1836. She died Dec. 18, 1859, unmarried.

- 32. Eunice Samantha Wheeler, b. July 3, 1837 at Enosburg. She never married and died May 9, 1920 at Irasburg, VT of old age.
- + 33. Charles Willard Wheeler, b. Apr. 12, 1839. He first married Louise E. Nichols and secondly, Mary L. ----- and thirdly, Lucy H. -----.
- + 34. Mary Maria Wheeler, b. Feb. 21, 1842. She married Eliakim Fay Fuller.
- + 35. Edward Corridon Wheeler, b. Jan. 19, 1845. He married Clara Belle Huntoon.
- 36. Herbert Orion Wheeler, b. Oct. 31, 1847. He and his brother Albert were unmarried and in 1893 (and for the 20 years previous) lived at Bogota, Columbia, South America where they had invested in coffee plantations and gold mines.
- 37. Albert Clayton Wheeler, b. Feb. 10, 1850. He was unmarried and a partner with his brother Herbert.
- + 38. Earl Augustine Wheeler, b. Jan. 16, 1852. He married Edith Josephine Cobb.

Willard and Maria Wheeler lived at Enosburg, VT in 1850. She died there Sep. 28, 1859 and he died Oct. 12, 1882. According to her niece: "Mrs. Wheeler was a woman of very superior intellect, and left a manuscript volume of poems, which is highly prized by her children . . ."

REF: 4, 6, 13 (pp. 136, 145-47), 23, 50 (pp. 613-14), 67 (p. 181), 71.

10.

MELONA PAGE, youngest daughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, was born Feb. 24, 1814 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Feb. 29, 1844 at Cambridge to **ROSWELL P. JUDEVINE**. He was a farmer and born about 1814 in VT and was probably the son of Joseph and Hannah Judevine of Cambridge. They had one child:

- 39. (infant) Judevine, b. abt. 1845; died infancy or youth.

Roswell and Melona Judevine lived at Cambridge in 1860 and had an 11 year old child, "Martha J. Judevine" living in their home. She may, in fact, be the above mentioned child or perhaps is a niece. Roswell died in Apr. of 1864, probably at Cambridge. Melona was married a second time, Sep. 23, 1875 to J. K. MAYNARD. She died Aug. 2, 1888.

REF: 6, 13 (p. 136, 148), 22 (pp. 78, 114), 69 (#895), 71.

FOURTH GENERATION

13.

HARRIET BREWSTER, daughter of Alba Brewster and Cynthia Page {2}, was born July 22, 1820 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Nov. 17, 1836 to **LEONARD PICKENS BROWNSON**, son of Asa Brownson, Jr. (1788-1877) and Betsy Pickens (1786-1843). Leonard was born Jan. 2, 1814 at Parishville, NY. Leonard and Harriet Brownson had six children, the first two born at Parishville, NY, the fifth at Williston, VT and the rest at Richmond, VT:

- + 40. Joseph Martin Brownson, b. May 26, 1838. He married Mrs. Amanda Ellen (Self) Laylin.
- 41. Asa Murray Brownson, b. Mar. 16, 1841. He died of heart disease on June 16, 1856 at Richmond, VT, unmarried.

- + 42. Leonard Irving Brownson, b. Aug. 31, 1842. He married Alice Ruth Kenyon.
- 43. Betsey Melona Brownson, b. May 12, 1845. She was first married May 2, 1869 to Fred Bullard and secondly to E. M. Creighton. She had no children.
- + 44. Harriet Evangeline Brownson, b. Dec. 1, 1853. She first married Demas Barnes Dewey and secondly, James D. Lindsay.
- + 45. Cynthia Maria Brownson, b. Jan. 6, 1856. She married Henry C. Fletcher.

Leonard Brownson died Aug. 27, 1856 at Richmond, VT and Harriet died there Jan. 2, 1892. They are buried in Riverview Cemetery at Richmond.

REF: 13 (p. 137-8), 30 (part 2, p. 1010), 31 (Vol. 1, p. 191), 266 (pp. 309-12), 268 (p. 269-70).

15.

DAVID PAGE, son of Anson Page {3} and Cynthia Buker, was born July 11, 1824 at Cambridge, VT. He was living at Trenton, WI when married Mar. 29, 1853 at Waushara (or Fox Lake) Dodge County, WI to RHODA A. COCHRAN.

David Page was a veteran of the Civil War, having first enlisted in Company "E", 41st Wisconsin Volunteers. After being discharge at Nashville, TN he enlisted a second time on June 6, 1864 as a private in Company "C", 47th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He was 40 year old at the time of this second enlistment and was discribed as being 5' 5 1/2" tall with dark complexion, black hair and brown eyes. He was discharged at Nashville, TN in September of 1865. In later life David Page became disabled and in 1899 received a pension for his war service, receiving back benefits from July of 1890 when he had become 65. He died Sep. 23, 1900 of Bright's disease and urinary poisoning at Bangor, WI and was buried there. His widow died Mar. 26, 1913 at Bangor. They had no children.

REF: 13 (p. 138), 115.

17.

LYDIA PAGE, daughter of Anson Page {3} and Cynthia Buker, was born Sep. 20, 1828 at Cambridge, VT. She was married at Cambridge to WILLIAM C. WHEELER, son of Lovell Wheeler. William was born about 1825 at Cambridge, VT. They had five children, the first three born at Cambridge, VT, the latter at Claremont, NH:

- + 46. Cornelius C. Wheeler, b. Apr. 8, 1848. He married Martha Lewis.
- 47. William Wheeler, b. Sep. 11, 1849. He died July 25, 1856 at Claremont, NH.
- 48. Candace Wheeler, b. Jan. 6, 1854. She died July 15, 1856 at Claremont, NH.
- + 49. William Judson Wheeler, b. Sep. 5, 1859. He married Katherine Amanda Diggins.
- 50. Fred Cutler Wheeler, b. Mar. 24, 1861. He was living in 1893 and unmarried.

William C. Wheeler was a blacksmith at Claremont and was found drowned in the Claremont Manufacturing Company's mill pond on the Sugar River on Sep. 30, 1873 at the age of 48. His death was supposedly accidental. Lydia Wheeler died June 8, 1886 at Fitchburg, MA.

REF: 13 (p. 138), 50 (p. 1046), 321, 323 (p. 341).

18.

CLARISSA PAGE, daughter of Anson Page {3} and Cynthia Buker, was born June 16, 1830 at

Cambridge, VT. She was married Nov. 30, 1854 to NELSON SAFFORD, son of Jonas Safford (Feb. 14, 1797 - Aug. 29, 1859) and Azubah Lord. Nelson was grandson of John Safford and Betty Montague of Cambridge. Nelson Safford was born at Cambridge in July, 1823 and lived at Pleasant Valley, VT. He had probably been married previously as a David B. Safford, b. abt. 1851 lived in their home who appears to be Clarissa's step-son, but may be a nephew. Clarissa had no children. Nelson was a retired farmer in 1883 at Pleasant Valley and then owned 50 acres of land. Clarissa Safford died Nov. 7, 1911 at Cambridge of valvular disease of the heart. Nelson died June 29, 1913 at Underhill, VT.

REF: 6, 7, 13 (p. 138), 23, 69 (#1106), 72 (#207), 80 (#281).

19.

CLARK BUKER PAGE, son of Anson Page {3} and Cynthia Buker, was born Apr. 23, 1832 at Cambridge, VT. He was undoubtedly named after his uncle Clark Buker (b. Jan. 13, 1788 at Cambridge). He was first married Jan. 4, 1854 to RUTH KNIGHT BALCH, daughter of Solomon Balch, Jr. (1808-1859) and Hannah Clark (d. 1841) and granddaughter of Solomon Balch (1773-1854) and Ruth Knight (1777-1832). Ruth was born Apr. 11, 1833 at Waterville, VT. Clark and Ruth had two children born at Johnson, VT:

- + 51. Cynthia J. Page, b. Apr. 22, 1855. She married Harry J. Grand.
- + 52. Herbert William Page, b. Sep. 14, 1858. He first married Julia Etta Balch and secondly, Mary K. Eggleston.

Ruth Page divorced Clark B. Page on Oct. 4, 1876 for "refusal to support". He was living at Craftsbury, VT when he was married a second time Sep. 23, 1876 to MRS. SARAH (MASON) GRAY. The records at Montpelier, if correct, show he was remarried about a week before his divorce from his first wife was granted. Clark B. Page died Apr. 27, 1882 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT beside his parents.

REF: 13 (pp. 138-39), 23, 92 (Bk. 2, p. 15), 261 (pp. 266, 390).

20.

(Dr.) MOSES McFARLAND PAGE, JR., son of (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page {5} and Lydia Brown Jones, was born Apr. 30 (or 31), 1822. He was married Sep. 24, 1849 to SUSAN REDFIELD, daughter of James Grinnell Redfield (1792-1872) and Susan Barlow (1793-1882) and granddaughter of James Redfield (1767-1858) and his wife Abigail of Delhi, NY. Susan was born Jan. 1, 1828 at Delhi. Dr. Page studied medicine in Philadelphia and Chicago and by 1860 was living at Freeland, IL where he farmed for a time. He later practiced medicine at Appleton, WI where died Jan. 19 (or 20th), 1881 at the age of 59. His widow died at Appleton on Aug. 24, 1885 at the age of 57. They had no children.

REF: 13 (pp. 139-40), 71, 93 (Vol. 4, pp. 6, 28), 442 (pp. 15, 215).

21.

JEROME SAVAN PAGE, son of (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page {5} and Lydia Brown Jones, was born Nov. 14, 1823, probably at Dryden, NY. He was first married Apr. 9, 1849 to DIANA STEBBINS who was born in 1822. She died in 1858 and is buried in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY. They had no children. Nothing definite was found about the ancestry of Diana, but the Gray genealogy (Ref. 316)

claims that J. S. Page's first wife was a cousin to his second, her mother Maria Gray being a sister to Solomon Gray.

J. Savan Page was married secondly on May 9, 1859 at the home of Abraham Schermerhorn at Gilboa, Schoharie County, NY (by Rev. Wm. G. E. See, minister of the Dutch Reformed Church of Gilboa) to ELIZABETH JANE GRAY, daughter of Solomon Gray and Susan Hoagland and granddaughter of David Gray (d. 1855) and Deborah Hunt (d. 1844, aged 73). Elizabeth Jane's father Solomon Gray was a merchant at Catskill, NY where she was born in June 23, 1831. He was drowned in the Hudson River on his way to Athens, NY in the summer of 1834 when his small boat capsized. J. Savan and Elizabeth Page had three children born at Delhi, NY:

- + 53. Jerome Savan Page, Jr., b. May 30, 1861. He married Delia M. Lamb.
- 54. Frances Wyckoff Page, b. Oct. 27, 1864. She was a teacher and kept home at Delhi for her sister and in 1900 their brother's children were living with them. She never married and died Dec. 13, 1905 at Delhi of diabetes and is buried there in Woodland Cemetery.
- 55. Lydia Brown Page, b. May 25, 1866. She never married and died June 6, 1933 in the borough of Manhattan, NY. Her body was transported to Delhi and she was buried in Woodland Cemetery.

J. S. Page, as he was known, became a resident of Delhi, NY in 1845 and carried on a watchmaking business there until his death. He had a number of apprentice jewelers including his son J. Savan Jr., nephews George and Joseph Borden and one George W. Miller.

J. Savan Page was a prominent citizen of Delaware County, NY and was a chief promoter of the New York and Oswego Midland Railroad (later Ontario & Western) and a large land owner. His property was assessed at \$2500 in 1866 and by 1900 his daughters were assessed \$12,500, for property including a hall, a hotel, a store, a flat and their homestead. He held the office of Treasurer for Delaware County for many years. On Apr. 10, 1871 he was elected Secretary of the Board of Health of the village of Delhi, serving until July 2, 1880.

In 1880 Elizabeth Jane Page was noted as suffering from "rheumatism". She died Nov. 8, 1897 at Delhi. Jerome Savan Page died there Feb. 3, 1899. He and both his wives, his mother and all three children are buried in the Page lot in Woodland Cemetery at Delhi, NY.

REF: 4, 13 (P. 140-41), 71, 95 (#1149), 296, 298, 299, 305, 316 (p. 180-3), 317, 318.

22.

LYDIA LAVERNA PAGE, daughter of (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page {5} and Lydia Brown Jones, was born Aug. 24, 1825, probably at Dryden, NY. She was married May 3, 1843 to EDGAR BORDEN of whom little is known. They had five children, probably born at Hamden, NY:

- + 56. George Watson Borden, b. Aug. 9, 1844. He married Harriet A. Graham.
- + 57. Joseph Wakeley Borden, b. Sep. 7, 1846. He married Mrs. Mary A. Champlin.
- 58. Mary Lydia Borden, b. Aug. 24, 1849. She died Feb. 24, 1852 at Hamden, NY.
- 59. John W. Borden, b. May 27, 1866. He died Jan. 2, 1866.
- + 60. Eunice Laverna Borden, b. Feb. 11 (or 13), 1868. She married John Lindsay.

Lydia Borden was found living at Hamden, NY in 1850 and 1860 but her husband was not listed in

either census. With the span of 17 years between her 2nd and 3rd child, one wonders if he may have left for the gold rush and did not return for many years. Lydia nor her youngest daughter were located in later census records though they were apparently still living in 1893. Of her family, only the youngest daughter was buried at Dehli, NY.

REF: 13 (p. 141), 71, 295, 297, 305, 364.

23.

NATHAN SMILIE PAGE, son of (Dr.) Moses McFarland Page {5} and Lydia Brown Jones, was born Sep. 7 (or 18), 1828, probably at Dryden, NY. He was married at Rockland, CA to NETTIE ANDREWS. They had no children. Nathan Page studied medicine at New York City from 1849 to 1853 and thereafter went to California in search of gold. He actually amassed a fortune there. He died on Oct. 7, 1876, the eve of his departure to return to New York to visit his elderly mother.

REF: 13 (p. 142), 71.

24.

EUNICE SAMANTHA JONES, daughter of Nathan Jones and Eunice McFarland Page {7}, was born Oct. 1, 1834 at Parishville, NY. She was married May 15, 1860 at Bakersfield, VT to (Dr.) GEORGE DALHOUSIE STEVENS, son of Leven Stevens and M. Wilbur. George was born Jan. 25, 1837 at Dunham, Quebec, Canada. They had only one child born at Fairfield, VT:

61. George Sherwood Stevens, b. Mar. 19, 1861. He was married Feb. 16, 1883 at Georgia, VT to Carrie L. Blatchley, daughter of Leonard Blatchley and Almira Shultz. Carrie was born about 1862 at Colchester, VT. They had no children. George was a newspaper man who once owned the *Daily Tribune* at Lawrence, KS and two other newspapers. He died Jan. 28, 1887 at Colorado Springs, CO.

(Dr.) George D. Stevens died June 12, 1881 of consumption at Georgia, VT. His widow died Aug. 27, 1901 of cancer at St. Albans, VT.

REF: 13 (p. 143), 23.

25.

CYNTHIA MARIA JONES, daughter of Nathan Jones and Eunice McFarland Page {7}, was born Apr. 29, 1837 at Parishville, NY. She was married Mar. 19, 1863 at Bakersfield, VT to LEVI ATWOOD, son of Norman Atwood (1809-1883) and Mary A. Wetherby (1811-1888). They had two children, the first born at Cambridge and the second at Bakersfield, VT:

62. Norman Nathan Atwood, b. Aug. 2, 1865. He was married June 19, 1900 at St. Albans, VT to Mary E. Dutcher, daughter of Frederick Dutcher and Minerva Hamilton. Mary was born abt. 1865 at St. Albans. Norman Atwood was an insurance agent in 1900 at St. Albans.
- + 63. Lillian Maud Atwood, b. Nov. 2, 1868. She married John Emerson Lovely.

Cynthia Atwood sued Levi for divorce for "desertion" which was granted June 2, 1875. He was remarried Dec. 6, 1886 at Cambridge, VT to Eldora D. French (1856-1912) of Hyde Park, VT. Levi farmed at Cambridge and died there Apr. 15, 1899 of gangrene and is buried in Jeffersonville, VT cemetery with his parents and second wife.

Cynthia was married a second time June 24, 1875 to (Capt.) JAMES LITTLE of New York City. They lived at "Thornhill" at Clifton, Staten Island, NY. Mrs. Little published *History of the Clan MacFarlane, MacFarlan, MacFarland, MacFarlin*, in 1893 which included a detailed history of Parker and Eunice (McFarland) Page and their descendants.

REF: 13 (p. 144), 23, 92, 152.

33.

CHARLES WILLARD WHEELER, son of Willard Wheeler and Maria Page {9}, was born Apr. 13, 1839 at Enosburg, VT. He was a merchant at Irasburg, VT at the time of his marriage, June 7, 1871 to LOUISE E. NICHOLS of Enosburg. They had three children:

- 64. George Edward Wheeler, b. Feb. 10, 1873. He died Sep. 23, 1881.
- 65. Mary Louise Wheeler, b. Mar. 3, 1875.
- 66. Lucy Helen Wheeler, b. Sep. 25, 1886.

Charles W. Wheeler was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted as a private, but eventually being promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster. He fought in many battles, mostly in Virginia, from May to October, 1864 and was wounded several times. After the war he settled at Irasburgh, VT where he ran a merchantile business and died Sep. 19, 1909.

REF: 13 (pp. 145-7), 50 (p. 614).

34.

MARY MARIA WHEELER, daughter of Willard Wheeler and Maria Page {9}, was born Feb. 21, 1842 at Enosburg, VT. She was married July 23, 1862 at Burlington, VT to ELIAKIM FAY FULLER, son of Nathan E. Fuller (1791-1871) and Almira Fay (1792-1862) of Bakersfield, VT. Eliakim was born Aug. 5, 1833 at Bakersfield. They had two sons born at Bakersfield, VT:

- 67. Willard Lawson Fuller, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
- 68. Arthur Fay Fuller, b. Oct. 21, 1866. (Bakersfield town records enters his birth as Oct. 20, 1865 and his name as *Eliakim* Fay Fuller, but this appears to be in error).

Maria M. Fuller died at Bakersfield on Nov. 26, 1869 at the age of 27. Eliakim was married a second time Dec. 25, 1872 to Martha A. Doane (1855-1877) and a third time in 1881 to Martha ----- (d. 1898). He died Dec. 2, 1898 at New York City.

REF: 13 (p. 145, 147), 23, 50 (p. 614), 164 (pp. 39, 43).

35.

EDWARD CORRIDON WHEELER, son of Willard Wheeler and Maria Page {9}, was born Jan. 19, 1845 at Enosburg, VT. He was married Jan. 19, 1876 at Cuttingsville (Shrewsbury), VT to CLARA BELLE HUNTOON, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Shaw) Huntoon. Clara was born Jan. 27, 1853 at Shrewsbury. They had two children:

- + 69. Edward Corridon Wheeler, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1877. He married Mary B. Adams.
- + 70. James Willard Wheeler, b. Jan. 14, 1883. He married Marian Langdon Wheeler.

Edward C. Wheeler was a well-known New England merchant and head of Wheeler, Blodgett & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods, at 67-69 Summer St., Boston. in 1893.

REF: 13 (pp. 146-7), 50 (p. 614).

38.

EARL AUGUSTINE WHEELER, son of Willard Wheeler and Maria Page {9} was born Jan. 16, 1852. He was married June 27, 1883 at Boston, MA to **EDITH JOSEPHINE COBB**. They had one child:

71. Edith Lenora Wheeler, b. Dec. 8, 1886.

REF: 13 (p. 146-8), 50 (p. 614).

FIFTH GENERATION

40.

JOSEPH MARTIN BROWNSON, son of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriet Brewster {13}, was born May 26, 1838 at Parishville, NY. He was married in 1867 near New London, MO to Mrs. **AMANDA ELLEN (SELF) LAYLIN**, daughter of Stewart Self and Nancy Silrus, and widow of Mylo Laylin. Amanda was born in 1844 at Hannibal, MO. They had three children, the first born at Vandalia, MO and the latter two at Wichita, KS:

- + 72. Sherman Self Brownson, b. June 25, 1869. He first married Lydia Pearl Pool and secondly, Myrtice Claudia Whittle.
- + 73. Josephine Lena Brownson, b. Feb. 24, 1873. She married Walden Marian Holland.
- 74. Letty Elma Brownson, b. Jan. 22, 1875. She was married Jan. 14, 1901 to Galin Everett Mayse, son of James Eli Mayse and Isabel Everetts. Galin was born Oct. 17, 1871 near Perin, MO. They had no children.

Amanda Brownson died Nov. (8?), 1886 at Wichita, KS of typhoid fever. Joseph died there May 6, 1905. They are buried at Wichita.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 310), 268 (p. 270).

42.

LEONARD IRVING BROWNSON, son of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriet Brewster {13}, was born Aug. 31, 1842 at Richmond, VT. He was married Nov. 1, 1865 to **ALICE RUTH KENYON**, daughter of Esbon Kenyon and Maria McMillin. Alice was born Apr. 21, 1849 at Hinesburg, VT. They had three children born at Hindsburg:

- 75. Etta L. Brownson, b. June 3 (or 13), 1867. She did secretarial work in the law office of a Judge Peck at Burlington, VT and later was in charge of the office at Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington. She moved to Seattle, WA about 1925 and died there Dec. 23, 1942, unmarried.
- + 76. Leonard Esbon Brownson, b. Feb. 19, 1868. He married Elizabeth Burch.
- + 77. Earl Leo Brownson, b. Jan. 12, 1874. He married Lydia Burgess Phinney.

Leonard I. Brownson was a veteran of the Civil War, and enlisted Aug. 23, 1861 in Co. "K", 5th

Vermont Volunteers. He was promoted to Sergeant Oct. 15, 1861. He reenlisted Sep. 29, 1861 and became a Lieutenant on Mar. 1, 1863 and was later an acting Captain. He was wounded May 5, 1864 and discharged the following Sep. 29th. Alice Brownson died July 24, 1894 at Hinesburg, VT and Leonard died Feb. 22, 1917 at Burlington, VT of heart disease.

REF: 4, 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 311), 268 (p. 273).

44.

HARRIET EVANGELINE BROWNSON, daughter of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriet Brewster {13}, was born Dec. 1, 1853 at Williston, VT. She was married June 6, 1882 at Mt. Vernon, OH to **DEMAS BARNES DEWEY**, son of (Rev.) William Dewey and Mary Barnes. Demas was born Aug. 27, 1852 at Rochester, NY. They had one daughter born at New York City:

78. Mary Dewey, b. Aug. 12, 1883. She was married Jan. 1, 1910 to Kenneth MacKenzie. He was born June 7, 1886 at Chicago, IL.

Demas B. Dewey graduated from Oberlin College in Ohio and thereafter became business manager of the *Brooklyn Daily Argus*. He then went to New York City and eventually became President of "The Centaur Company" which position he held at the time of his death, Dec. 6, 1889 at New York City, aged 37. In 1898 Harriet Dewey and her daughter lived at 440 East 65th Street in Chicago, IL. She was married a second time June 1, 1899 to **JAMES D. LINDSAY**. James was born Nov. 8, 1854 at Ironton, MO and died Jan. 22, 1926 at Los Angeles, CA. Harriet died Dec. 30, 1913 at Los Angeles.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 30 (part 2, p. 1010), 266 (p. 311-2), 268 (p. 276).

45.

CYNTHIA MARIA BROWNSON, daughter of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriet Brewster {13}, was born Jan. 6, 1856 at Richmond, VT. She was married May 30, 1872 to **HENRY C. FLETCHER**, son of Omar Fletcher and Ruth Bartlett. Henry was born Nov. 5, 1847 at Augusta, ME. They had three children born at Vandalia, MO:

- + 79. Fred Freemont Fletcher, b. Mar. 29, 1876. He married Orla May Bransletter.
- 80. Leon Omar Fletcher, b. Nov. 15, 1877. He died May 3, 1897.
- + 81. Resta May Fletcher, b. Nov. 4, 1879. She married Howard L. Roberts.

Henry Fletcher died July 27, 1921 at Idaho Falls, ID and Cynthia died there July 9, 1939.

REF: 13 (pp. 137-8), 266 (p. 312), 268 (p. 276).

46.

CORNELIUS C. WHEELER, son of William C. Wheeler and Lydia Page {17}, was born Apr. 8, 1848. He was married in 1867 to **MARTHA LEWIS** and they had one child:

82. Candace Wheeler, b. Aug. 20, 1868. She died Apr. 11, 1869.

REF: 13 (p. 138).

49.

WILLIAM JUDSON WHEELER, son of William C. Wheeler and Lydia Page {17}, was born Sep. 5, 1859 at Claremont, NH. He was married June 27, 1893 at Bellows Falls, VT to **KATHERINE AMANDA DIGGINS**, daughter of James Diggins and Hanora O'Connor. Katherine was born Aug. 28, 1866 at Bellows Falls. They had six children:

- 83. Paul Millet Wheeler, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
- 84. Francis Robert Wheeler, b. Aug. 23, 1896.
- 85. Page Marie Wheeler, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
- 86. Helen Bernadine Wheeler, b. Sep. 6, 1902.
- 87. Katherine Wheeler (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1907.
- 88. Dorothy Wheeler (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1907.

William J. Wheeler died Apr. 10, 1910 at Brooklyn, NY.

REF: 50 (p. 1046-7).

51.

CYNTHIA PAGE, daughter of Clark Buker Page {19} and Ruth Knight Balch, was born Apr. 19, 1855 at Johnson, VT. She was married Mar. 7, 1876 at Craftsbury, VT to **HARRY J. GRAND**, son of John Grand and Jane Janett. Harry was born about 1855 at London, England. They had six children:

- 89. Roy Harry Grand, b. Mar. 11, 1877.
- 90. Ross Alfred Grand, b. Dec. 10, 1879 at Craftsbury, VT.
- 91. Imogene Agnes Grand, b. Apr. 20, 1882.
- 92. Raymond John Grand, b. Jan. 6, 1884. He died Nov. 15, 1884.
- 93. Bessie Ruth Grand, b. Sep. 20, 1885.
- 94. Harry Clark Grand, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

REF: 13 (pp. 138-9), 23.

52.

HERBERT WILLIAM PAGE, son of Clark Buker Page {19} and Ruth Knight Balch, was born Sep. 14, 1858 at Waterville, VT. He was married Jan. 15, 1884 at Johnson, VT to **JULIA ETTA BALCH**, daughter of Robert Balch (1804-1874) and Lydia Pike and granddaughter of Solomon Balch and Ruth Knight. Julia was born Mar. 5, 1846 at Johnson and was a niece of Herbert's mother. Julia had one son prior to their marriage:

- 95. Lynn Robert Balch, b. Feb. 20, 1875. He legally changed his name to Lynn Robert Page. He first married Aug. 10, 1897 at Stowe to Cynthia M. McAllister and they were later divorced. He was married secondly at Morrisville, VT on Mar. 23, 1925 to Daisy LeBaron. He was a restaurant proprietor at Morrisville and died there Oct. 13, 1948.

Herbert and Julia had three children, the first two born at Johnson and the last at Stowe, VT:

- + 96. Cynthia J. Page, b. July 22, 1885. She was married Aug. 1, 1907 at Plainfield, VT to Pliny J. Morse.

- + 97. Ethel May Page, b. May 7, 1887. She married Seth Harold Washer.
- + 98. Anson Herbert Page, b. Apr. 1, 1892. He married Elsie Leona Alger.

Julia E. Page died of cancer Apr. 27, 1897 at Stowe. Herbert was married a second time Aug. 3, 1898 at Stowe to MARY K. EGGLESTON, daughter of Thomas Eggleston and Nancy Lewis. Mary was born Oct. 16, 1860 at Duxbury, VT. They had one son born at Stowe:

- 99. Harold Willis Page, b. Oct. 26, 1900. He was married Oct. 14, 1926 at Stowe to Rilla L. Williams. They had no children, though Rilla had four children by a previous marriage.

Mary Page died Jan. 20, 1924 at Stowe of a chronic heart condition. Herbert W. Page died Jan. 8, 1934 at Stowe of lagrippe and senility.

REF: 4, 13 (pp. 138-9), 23, 175, 261 (pp. 265-6, 389-90).

53.

JEROME SAVAN PAGE, JR., son of Jerome Savan Page {21} and Elizabeth Jane Gray, was born May 30, 1861 at Dehli, NY. He was married June 1, 1882 to DELIA M. LAMB and they had two children born at Dehli:

- 100. Moses Frederick Page, b. Sep. 22, 1883. He was still living in 1940.
- 101. Helen Page, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

J. Savan Page, Jr. apprenticed as a jeweler with his father and was following that business at Delhi in 1887. He died at Delhi, NY on July 25, 1890 at the age of 29 and was buried there in Woodland Cemetery. In 1900 his two children were living with their father's maiden sisters at Dehli. His widow was apparently still living at Oneonta, NY in 1940 when she signed the delayed birth certificate for her son (listed as Frederick Moses Page) as "Delia Rowe".

REF: 13 (pp. 140-41), 93 (Vol. 4, p. 46), 296, 298, 299, 316 (p. 182), 318.

56.

GEORGE WATSON BORDEN, son of Edgar Borden and Lydia Laverna Page {22}, was born Aug. 9, 1844 at Hamden, NY. He was married to HARRIET A. GRAHAM, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda Graham of Dehli, NY. She was born about 1848 in NY. Two children, born at Schenevus, NY:

- 102. Edgar Samuel Borden, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
- 103. Frances Ethel Borden, b. Oct. 15, 1869. She was married Apr. 4, 1893 at Delhi, NY to Archibald Eugene Covert, M.D., son of Abram Covert and Jennie Shaw. Dr. Covert was born about 1870 in Manhattan, NY.

George W. Borden was living in the home of his uncle J. Savan Page in 1870 and apprenticing in the jeweler's trade at that time. His family was not located. In 1880 Harriet and her two children were living with her parents on Main St., Dehli, NY. She was working as a milliner called a "widow".

REF: 13 (p. 141), 296, 298, 318.

57.

JOSEPH WAKELEY BORDEN, son of Edgar Borden and Lydia Laverna Page {22}, was born Sep. 7, 1846 at Hamden, NY. He was married in Dec., 1873 to (Mrs.) **MARY A. CHAMPLIN** who was several years his senior and born about 1839 in NY. She had a son, Mark Champlin born about 1872 who lived with the family in 1880. Joseph and Mary Borden had one son born at Downsville, NY:

104. Parker Garfield Borden, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

Joseph W. Borden was a jeweler by trade in Downsville, NY in 1880 and had apprenticed to his uncle, J. Savan Page. In 1900 he was still a jeweler, but found living in a hotel in the village of Downsville. He was noted as still being married, but the whereabouts of his wife and son at that time is unknown.

REF: 13 (p. 141), 295, 297, 298, 299.

60.

EUNICE LAVERNA BORDEN, daughter of Edgar Borden and Lydia Laverna Page {22}, was born Feb. 11, 1868, (her death certificate says Feb. 13), at Hamden, NY. She was married after 1893 to **JOHN LINDSAY** and they had at least one child and probably others:

105. Helen Rattray Lindsay. She is buried at Woodmont Cemetery, Delhi, NY.

John and Eunice Lindsay lived at Roscoe, Delaware County, NY. Eunice Lindsay suffered from arteriosclerosis and died June 1, 1923 at the Middletown Sanitarium, Middletown, NY of cerebral apoplexy. Her body was brought to Delhi, NY, accompanied by her husband, and buried there in Woodland Cemetery.

REF: 13 (p. 141), 305, 318, 364.

63.

LILLIAN MAUD ATWOOD, daughter of Levi Atwood and Cynthia Maria Jones {25}, was born Nov. 2, 1868 at Bakersfield, VT. She was married Apr. 29, 1886 at Clifton, Staten Island, NY to **JOHN EMERSON LOVELY** of Brooklyn, NY. They had three children, the first born at Tottenville, Staten Island and the last two at Brooklyn, NY:

106. John Emerson Lovely, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1888.

107. Marjorie Elsie Lovely, b. Apr. 25, 1890.

108. Lillian Marie Lovely, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

REF: 13 (pp. 144-5).

69.

EDWARD CORRIDON WHEELER, JR., son of Edward Corridon Wheeler {35} and Clara Belle Huntoon, was born Oct. 9, 1877. He was married Nov. 4, 1904 to **MARY B. ADAMS**. They had at least one son and perhaps others:

109. Edward Adams Wheeler, b. July 5, 1911.

REF: 13 (pp. 145-6), 50 (p. 614).

70.

JAMES WILLARD WHEELER, son of Edward Corridon Wheeler {35} and Clara Belle Huntoon, was born Jan. 14, 1883. He was married Apr. 21, 1905 to **MARIAN LANGDON WHEELER**. Marian was born Apr. 21, 1905. They had at least one daughter and perhaps others:

110. Elizabeth Townsend Wheeler, b. Feb. 5, 1911.

REF: 13 (pp. 145-6), 50 (p. 614).

SIXTH GENERATION

72.

SHERMAN SELF BROWNSON, son of Joseph Martin Brownson {40} and Amanda Ellen Self, was born June 25, 1869 at Vandalia, MO. He was first married to **LYDIA PEARL POOL**, daughter of John and Clementine Ann Pool. Lydia was born in 1845 at Grantsdale, MT. They had two children, the first born at Missoula, MT and the second at Hamilton, MT:

+ 111. Hollis Clementine Brownson, b. Nov. 30, 1902. She married Ellie Clinton Rhodes.

112. Joe Self Brownson, b. July 14, 1909. He was unmarried in 1931.

Lydia Brownson died Dec. 19, 1917 at Pensacola, FL. Sherman was married a second time on Jan. 12, 1920 to **MYRTICE CLAUDIA WHITTLE**, daughter of John Ellis Whittle and Claudia Buckhaultz. Myrtice was born May 30, 1900 at Greenville, AL. They had one daughter born at Pensacola, FL:

113. Melba Maurine Brownson, b. Jan. 21, 1921.

Sherman S. Brownson lived at Pensacola, FL in 1931.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 310), 268 (p. 271).

73.

JOSEPHINE LENA BROWNSON, daughter of Joseph Martin Brownson {40} and Amanda Ellen Self, was born Feb. 24, 1873 at Wichita, KS. She was married Dec. 22, 1889 at Wichita to **WALDEN MARIAN HOLLAND**, son of Hugh Lansom Holland and Judie Wise. They had three children born at Wichita, KS:

+ 114. Maurine Lownell Holland, b. July 3, 1891. She married Earl Ripley Mitchell.

115. Richard Walden Holland, b. Sep. 22, 1907. He died Mar. 22, 1930 at Los Angeles, CA from an injury.

116. William Marian Holland, b. June 10, 1909. He was married Jan. 16, 1930 at Los Angeles, CA to Dorothy Mabel Baker, daughter of Aaron George Baker and Alice Cornelia Sears. Dorothy was born June 28, 1908 at Everett, WA.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 310), 268 (p. 272).

76.

LEONARD ESBON BROWNSON, son of Leonard Irving Brownson {42} and Alice Ruth Kenyon, was born Feb. 19, 1868 at Hinesburg, VT. He was married May 10, 1902 to **ELIZABETH BURCH**, daughter of William Burch and Elizabeth Norwood. Elizabeth was born Feb. 10, 1870 at St. Paul, MN. They had two children born at Havana, Cuba:

- + 117. Leonard Esbon Brownson, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1904. He married Alby E. Cobb.
- 118. Norwood Burch Brownson, b. Sep. 25, 1906. He was killed in an automobile accident on Mar. 1, 1929 at Ann Arbor, MI and buried in Kensico Cemetery at Mt. Pleasant, NY.

Leonard E. Brownson was an architect and supervised the building of many steel and concrete buildings at Havana, Cuba. The zenith of his building career was the 17 million dollar construction of the capital building at Havana. He became president of Purdy & Henderson Company, of Havana, engineers. He died Apr. 21, 1934 at New York City during a cancer operation and is buried in Kensico Cemetery at Mt. Pleasant, NY. His widow lived at Havana after his death.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 311), 268 (p. 274).

77.

EARL LEO BROWNSON, son of Leonard Irving Brownson {42} and Alice Ruth Kenyon, was born Jan. 12, 1874 at Hinesburg, VT. He was married Oct. 15, 1913 to **LYDIA BURGESS PHINNEY**, daughter of Perez H. Phinney and Susan Fox. Lydia was born May 2, 1886. Earl and Lydia Brownson had two children the first born at Monument Beach, Bourne, MA and the second at Rochester, NY:

- 119. Burgess Phinney Brownson, b. Aug. 19, 1918. He was unmarried in the 1940's.
- + 120. Ruth Alice Brownson, b. Nov. 28, 1923. She married Paul Lindley Butts.

Like his brother, Earl L. Brownson worked in construction for Purdy & Henderson of Havana, Cuba. He later became superintendent for construction of buildings for the Cuba Railroad, but left Cuba because he had contracted malaria. He went to Boston, MA and had a stone business for several years, then to Rochester, NY in 1913 where he was General Superintendent of the Norristone Company which supplied stone trim for many public buildings in the Rochester area. After retiring in 1928, he settled at Monument Beach, Bourne, MA on Cape Cod. His wife died there Mar. 19, 1946.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 311), 268 (p. 274).

79.

FRED FREEMONT FLETCHER, son of Henry C. Fletcher and Cynthia Maria Brownson {45}, was born Mar. 29, 1876 at Vandalia, MO. He was married Oct. 12, 1897 to **ORLA MAY BRANSLETTER**, daughter of Adam Grundy Bransletter and Nancy Jane Shackelford. Orla was born Mar. 29, 1876 near Vandalia, MO. (She was supposedly born the same day as her husband though Ref. 13 gives his birth date as Nov. 28, 1875.) They had three children born at Vandalia, MO:

- 121. Vera Ruth Fletcher, b. Jan. 28, 1899. She was married Feb. 2, 1926 to Paul Addison Saxe.
- 122. Zaula Marie Fletcher, b. Mar. 6, 1903. She was married Oct. 31, 1925 to Robert W. Gatewood. Robert died July 9, 1927 at Quincy, IL.

+ 123. Dorothy Eunice Fletcher, b. Dec. 19, 1911. She was married to Lee Leonard Ward.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 312), 268 (p. 277).

81.

RESTA MAY FLETCHER, daughter of Henry C. Fletcher and Cynthia Maria Brownson {45}, was born Nov. 4, 1879 at Vandalia, MO. She was married Dec. 25, 1902 to HOWARD L. ROBERTS, son of George T. Roberts and Mary Letitia Daniels. Howard was born Dec. 14, 1874 at Bowling Green, MO. They had two children born at Vandalia, MO:

124. George Henry Roberts, b. Oct. 10, 1903.

125. Fred Charles Roberts, b. Mar. 1, 1907.

REF: 13 (p. 137), 266 (p. 312), 268 (p. 277).

96.

CYNTHIA J. PAGE, daughter of Herbert William Page {52} and Julia E. Balch, was born July 22, 1885 at Johnson, VT. She was married Aug. 1, 1907 at Plainfield, VT to PLINY J. MORSE, son of Nelson N. Morse and Belle Perkins. Pliny was born about 1885 at Plainfield, VT and was a merchant at Randolph. Cynthia Morse died at Randolph, VT of the effects of childbirth on Feb. 21, 1923. She had no surviving children. Pliny was married a second time on June 26, 1925 to Elizabeth A. Kellogg.

REF: 23, 175.

97.

ETHEL MAY PAGE, daughter of Herbert William Page {52} and Julia E. Balch, was born May 7, 1887 at Johnson, VT. She was married Nov. 16, 1908 at Johnson to SETH HAROLD WASHER, a native of Broome, Quebec. Five children, all born at Johnson except the second who was b. at Sheldon, VT:

+ 126. Maurice Harold Washer, b. Nov. 26, 1909. He married Della Hildred Davis.

127. Beth Page Washer, b. Aug. 4, 1912. She was married Oct. 28, 1944 at Morrisville, VT to Clarence Arthur Bohannon.

+ 128. Lyle Jason Washer, b. July 31, 1915. He was married to Mildred Grace Walton.

129. Ruth Cynthia Washer, b. Oct. 12, 1927. She was married July 8, 1950 at Morrisville, VT to Richard H. Pope.

130. Robert Harold Washer, b. Sep. 22, 1930. He was married Nov. 6, 1952 at Morristown, VT to Margaret L. Martin.

Ethel Washer lived at Morrisville, VT. She died Apr. 29, 1979 at the Gerlin Convelescent Center at Berlin, VT at the age of 91. She was a widow at that time. She died of heart disease, though had been hospitalized for some 6 weeks after sustaining a fractured right hip on Mar. 10, 1979. She was buried in the Mountain View Cemetery at Morristown.

REF: 23, 418 (#201149-79).

98.

ANSON HERBERT PAGE, son of Herbert William Page {52} and Julia E. Balch, was born Apr. 1, 1892

at Stowe, VT. He was married June 6, 1918 at Stowe to ELSIE LEONA ALGER, daughter of Adolph B. Alger and Ola Poston. Elsie was born Oct. 18, 1895 at Stowe. They had five children, the first four born at Stowe and the last at Burlington:

- + 131. Robert Branson Page, b. Dec. 3, 1918. He married Mary Agnes Bourne.
- 132. Richard Alger Page, b. Apr. 14, 1920. He drowned at Elmore Pond, Elmore, VT on July 23, 1939 at the age of 18.
- 133. Don Elias Page, b. July 21, 1921. He died at Stowe on Oct. 1, 1921 at the age of 2 months, 10 days of entero-colitus.
- 134. (infant) Page, stillborn Mar. 1, 1925.
- + 135. Alan Page, b. Nov. 22, 1926. He married Irene Elizabeth Foreman and secondly, Janice Virginia Montoya Galassini.

Anson Page was a carpenter and lived at Stowe, VT. He died Oct. 1, 1958 at Copley Hospital, Morrisville, VT of a cerebral hemmorage. He had also suffered some 10 years from Parkinson's Disease. He was buried in the West Branch Cemetery at Stowe.

Elsie Page died of suffocation in an accidental house fire which occurred about 10:30 a.m. on Jan. 18, 1971 at her apartment on East High Street, Morrisville.

REF: 23, 156, 175, 418 (#203139-58, #200241-71).

SEVENTH GENERATION

111.

HOLLIS CLEMENTINE BROWNSON, daughter of Sherman Self Brownson {72} and Lydia Pearl Pool, was born Nov. 30, 1902 at Missoula, MT. She was married at Pensacola, FL to ELLIE CLINTON RHODES. Ellie was born Jan. 16, 1893 at Mt. Willing, AL. They had two children born at Birmingham, AL:

- 136. Cecil Sherman Rhodes, b. May 17, 1921.
- 137. Jack Williams Rhodes, b. Oct. 6, 1926.

REF: 266 (p. 310), 268 (p. 271).

114.

MAURINE LOWNELL HOLLAND, daughter of Walden Marion Holland and Josephine Lena Brownson {73}, was born July 3, 1891 at Wichita, KS. She was married Feb. 25, 1919 at Los Angeles, CA to EARL RIPLEY MITCHELL, son of John F. and Beanla Mitchell. Earl was born at Minneapolis, MN. They had two children born at Los Angeles, CA:

- 138. Stanley Earl Mitchell, b. Oct. 21, 1926.
- 139. Marilyn Nadine Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1930.

REF: 266 (p. 310), 268 (p. 272-3).

117.

LEONARD ESBON BROWNSON, JR., son of Leonard Esbon Brownson {76} and Elizabeth Burch, was born Dec. 8, 1904 at Havana, Cuba. He was married Sep. 26, 1925 to **ALBY E. COBB**, daughter of Bernard Capen Cobb and Caroline Ellis. Alby was born Feb. 3, 1905 at Saginaw, MI. They had a son born at New York City:

140. Leonard Esbon Brownson III, b. Feb. 11, 1933.

Leonard E. Brownson took up work at Havana, Cuba after his father died in 1934, but was forced to return to New York City during World War II, though his wife and son remained in Havana.

REF: 266 (p. 311), 268 (p. 275)

120.

RUTH ALICE BROWNSON, daughter of Earl Leo Brownson {77} and Lydia Burgess Phinney, was born Nov. 28, 1923 at Rochester, NY. She was married Sep. 8, 1941 to **PAUL LINDLEY BUTTS**, son of Lindley O. Butts and Hester Klein. Paul was born July 6, 1920 at Pembroke, MA. They had a daughter born at Monument Beach, MA:

141. Nancy Ruth Butts, b. July 9, 1942.

REF: 266 (p. 311), 268 (p. 274).

123.

DOROTHY EUNICE FLETCHER, daughter of Fred Freemont Fletcher {79} and Orla May Bransletter, was born Dec. 19, 1911 at Vandalia, MO. She was married Nov. 21, 1936 to **LEE LEONARD WARD**, son of John Ward and Kathrine Darrow. Lee was born in 1905 at Rockport, IL. They had two children born at Quincy, IL:

142. Cynthia Sue Ward, b. Sep. 28, 1941.

143. Wendell Robert Ward, b. May 7, 1945.

REF: 266 (p. 312), 268 (p. 277).

126.

MAURICE HAROLD WASHER, son of Seth Harold Washer and Ethel May Page {97}, was born Nov. 26, 1909 at Johnson, VT. He was married Feb. 16, 1931 at Johnson to **DELLA HILDRED DAVIS** who was born about 1914 at Belvidere, VT. They had four children, the first born at Johnson, VT:

144. Roderick Maurice Washer, b. Sep. 24, 1932

145. Rebecca Joyce Washer, b. Oct. 2, 1934.

146. ----- Washer.

147. ----- Washer.

Maurice Washer lives in Connecticut (1987).

REF: 23, 175.

128.

LYLE JASON WASHER, son of Seth Harold Washer and Ethel May Page {97}, was born July 31, 1915 at Johnson, VT. He was married Mar. 3, 1948 at Morrisville, VT to MILDRED GRACE WALTON and they had two children born at Morrisville, VT:

148. Lyle Jason Washer, Jr., b. Sep. 10, 1948.

149. Susan Caroline Washer, b. May 31, 1953.

REF: 23, 175.

131.

ROBERT BRANSON PAGE, son of Anson Herbert Page {98} and Elsie Leona Alger, was born Dec. 3, 1918 at Stowe, VT. He was married July 13, 1943 at Morrisville, VT to MARY AGNES BOURNE, daughter of Marvin Harold Bourne and Agnes E. Hodges. Mary was born Nov. 5, 1923 at Johnson, VT and is a direct Page descendant through Abiah (Page) Bourn (see Appendix, page 261). They had four children, the first born at Morrisville and the remainder at Burlington, VT:

+ 150. Richard Alan Page, b. July 15, 1944. He married Francine Gayle Clark.

+ 151. Robert Thomas Page, b. Aug. 20, 1948. He married Gayle Ann Guy.

+ 152. Radford John Page, b. Apr. 27, 1951. He married Carrie Ellen Martin.

+ 153. Randall David Page, b. Dec. 13, 1958. He married Donna Marie Davis.

R. B. Page is formerly Superintendent of the Morrisville Water and Light Company and retired in December, 1983. He and his wife live at Morrisville (1987).

REF: 23, 154, 157, 175.

135.

ALAN PAGE, son of Anson Herbert Page {98} and Elsie Leona Alger, was born Nov. 22, 1926 at Burlington, VT. He was first married July 12, 1946 at Albuquerque, NM to IRENE ELIZABETH FOREMAN, (who is an Absentee Shawnee Indian), who was born Oct. 18, 1925 at Farmington, NM. Alan and Irene had one daughter born at Burlington, VT:

+ 154. Alana Irene Page, b. Apr. 24, 1947. She married Ronald Ryan Mattingly.

Alan and Irene were divorced in October, 1965 and he was remarried Dec. 30, 1965 at Albuquerque to JANICE VIRGINIA MONTTOYA GALASSINI who was born Sep. 10, 1917 at Bernalillo, NM. They live at Albuquerque (1987).

REF: 156, 175.

EIGHTH GENERATION

150.

RICHARD ALAN PAGE, son of Robert Branson Page {131} and Mary Agnes Bourne, was born July 15, 1944 at Morrisville, VT. He was married June 18, 1967 at Morrisville to FRANCINE GAYLE CLARK, daughter of Francis Atwood Clark and Jeanne Marie Hills. Francine was born Apr. 6, 1944 at Morrisville. Richard and Francine have two children born at Burlington, VT:

- 155. Elizabeth Jeanne Page, b. Dec. 11, 1972.
- 156. Bridget Kathleen Page, b. Dec. 21, 1975.

Richard Page has his B.S. Degree in education from the University of Vermont. He presently teaches social studies in the public schools. His wife has a B.A. from Middlebury College and an M.A. from University of Vermont. She is an English instructor at St. Michael's College at Winooski, VT. They live at Essex Junction, VT (1987).

REF: 157.

151.

ROBERT THOMAS PAGE, son of Robert Branson Page {131} and Mary Agnes Bourne, was born Aug. 20, 1948 at Burlington, VT. He was married Aug. 22, 1975 at Randolph, VT to **GAYLE ANN GUY**, daughter of Milford Guy and Carmen Garcia. Gayle was born July 30, 1953 at Barre, VT. They have no children.

Robert Page has a B.S. in Civil Engineering from the University of Vermont and as well as an Associate Degree in that field from Vermont Technical School.

REF: 157.

152.

RADFORD JOHN PAGE, son of Robert Branson Page {131} and Mary Agnes Bourne, was born Apr. 27, 1951 at Burlington, VT. He was married Apr. 28, 1972 at Morrisville, VT to **CARRIE ELLEN MARTIN**, daughter of Russell Earl Martin and Rachel Arlene McArthur. Carrie was born Apr. 29, 1952 at Wolcott, VT. They have three children, the first and last born at Berlin and the second at Burlington, VT:

- 157. Holly Marie Page, b. Dec. 9, 1974.
- 158. Natalie Dione Page, b. Aug. 4, 1977.
- 159. Kyja Ellen Page, b. Oct. 24, 1978.

"John" and Carrie Page live at Morrisville, VT (1987).

REF: 154, 157.

153.

RANDALL DAVID PAGE, son of Robert Branson Page {131} and Mary Agnes Bourne, was born Dec. 13, 1958 at Burlington, VT. He was married Oct. 25, 1980 at Johnson, VT to **DONNA MARIE DAVIS**, daughter of Warren Glen Davis and Claudette Norma Lemarche. Donna was born Nov. 4, 1962 at Morrisville, VT. Randall and Donna have two children born at Morrisville:

- 160. Amanda Marie Page, b. Feb. 28, 1981.
- 161. Simantha Eve Page, b. Feb. 9, 1984.

"David" Page has an Associate Degree from the Vermont Technical School. This family lives at

Johnson, VT (1987).

REF: 157.

154.

ALANA IRENE PAGE, daughter of Alan Page {135} and Irene Elizabeth Foreman, was born Apr. 24, 1947 at Burlington, VT. She was married Jan. 6, 1973 at OK City, OK to RONALD RYAN MATTINGLY and they have one daughter born at OK City:

162. Erin Paige Mattingly, b. Oct. 28, 1978.

REF: 175.

FAMILY RECORD.	
BIRTHS.	DEATHS. of the Family of
Of the Family of Parker and Eunice Page	
Amos Born Nov 2 nd 1788	Amos died August 25 th 1791
Cynthia Born Sep 3 rd 1790	Cynthia died April 12 th 1824
Amos born March 29 th 1792	Grandchildren
Seriantha B. July 19 th 1794	Harriet Daughter of Cynthia
Moses McFarland born	Died Sep 28 th 1820
Jan. 31 st 1797	Orin B. August 7 th 1820
John B. Feb 20 th 1800	Cynthia L. May 2 nd 1824
Eunice B. Sep 3 rd 1802	Lidia Daughter of Amos died
Amos 2 nd B. July 1 st 1802	May 4 1826
Maria B. July 28 1809	Moses M ^c Farland son of Parker
Meloria B. Feb 22 nd 1814	and Eunice Page died Septem
Grandchildren.	3 rd 1828
Harriet Daughter of Cynthia Born	
June 10 th 1817	
Orin B. B. Nov 1818	
Harriet 2 nd B. 27 July 1820	
Cynthia B. 21 July 1822	
Moses M ^c Farland son of Moses M ^c Farland	
April 30 th 1822	
Jerome Swan B. 14 Nov 1823	
Lydian Saverna B. 24 August	
1825	
Nathan B. 13 th Sept 1825	
Grandchildren	
David Born 11 th July 1824	
Lydian B. 5 th August 1825	
Lydian 2 nd B. 20 th Sept 1828	
Harriet B. 16 th June 1830	
Charles B. 23 rd April 1832	

A page from the family bible record of Parker and Eunice (McFarland) Page. This is preserved in his Revolutionary War pension papers at the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

SUSANNAH PAGE

SUSANNAH PAGE, daughter of Amos Page and Abiah (Flanders) Page, was born Oct. 20, 1763 at Haverhill, MA. She was baptised as "Sarah" Page on Oct. 24, 1763 at Haverhill's West Parish Congregational Church. One record stated she married a Webster, but no documentary evidence has been found to substantiate this. She surely was the female living in the home of her widowed mother, Abiah Page, at Haverhill, MA in 1790 and one of the two women who was living in the home of her brother John Page at Cambridge, VT in 1800.

Cambridge vital records give the marriage on Sep. 7, 1806 of Susannah Page to **MOSES FLOOD**. This Moses Flood was born Aug. 16, 1747 at Haverhill, MA, son of Mark Flood and Katherine Labore. Moses served in the Revolutionary War from Weare, NH and was noted as being 27 years old in 1775. He and a brother, Mark Flood, left that town after the war and Moses eventually settled at Cambridge, VT.

Moses Flood "of Cambridge" purchased 50 acres of land on Mar. 20, 1795 from Nathan Kinsley of Cambridge for 35 pounds. Flood sold 36 acres of this land for \$1,000 in 1801 but had purchased another 20 acres in 1795. On Sep. 23, 1813 Flood sold his land (apparently about 34 acres remaining) for \$200.00 to Nathaniel Read. In a deed dated that same day Read agreed to lease Moses Flood for life use one acre of land with the house and also agreed that Flood could put his hay in the barn "that now stands on the premises lately owned by Flood." Read stated he "had his compensation" for this lease.

Moses Flood died between Apr. 9, 1817 on which date a \$20.00 Mortgage by Flood to Nathaniel Read was released and Dec. 28, 1818 when his cattle mark, was given over to Collins York. Flood's mark, recorded in Cambridge town records, was a square crop off the left ear and a slit in the end of the right one.

Cambridge town records given the following under the date Mar. 2, 1824: "Overseers of the Poor directed to dispose of Widow Susanna Flood now a town pauper for \$200 payable \$50 per year for four years and to have the town indemnified from all costs and charges for ever hereafter."

Moses and Susannah Flood were apparently middle aged when married and no children were recorded for them in Cambridge vital records. Susannah was likely Moses's second wife and he may have had older children (there were three other Flood marriages in Cambridge between 1802 and 1805). As Susannah died a town pauper, this would also indicate she had no children of her own to care for her in old age.

REF: 1, 4, 6, 48 (Bk. 2, pp. 95, 106; Bk. 3, pp. 13, 14; Bk. 5, pp. 36, 184, 260), 56, 57 (p. 74), 148, 160.

THOMAS PAGE

THOMAS PAGE, son of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders Page, was born May 30, 1766 at Haverhill, MA. The history of Haverhill recorded:

"In Captain Nehemiah Emerson's company, in the 10th Massachusetts Regiment, in 1781-82 were the following from Haverhill: --

Thomas Page, enlisted March 18, 1781, for 3 years

Parker Page, enlisted March 19, 1781, for 3 years

Nathaniel Clark, enlisted March 14, 1781, for 3 years

"Thomas Page and Nathaniel Clark were only about fifteen years old when they enlisted. They were taken into his company by Captain Emerson, at their own urgent solicitation, and with the consent of their parents, as his musicians, Page being drummer and Clark fifer. It is said that their youthful appearance and skilful execution attracted the attention of Washington, who enquired of their Captain in regard to them, and drew from him the compliment (of which they were ever after proud) 'they are pretty boys.' They remained with Captain Emerson until the close of the war."

This Nathaniel Clark (1766-1846) married Abigail Woodman (1765-1844) and later settled at Plaistow, NH where they raised a family of nine children.

Parker Page's granddaughter recorded the following in 1893 which had apparently been a verbal tradition in the family:

"Parker Page had a younger brother, Thomas, a mere boy, who enlisted as a drummer during the last three years of the War of the Revolution, and Parker also enlisted hoping to be able to take care of the child. In all the three years of service they received nothing but one suit of clothes."

"During the winter months they slept in each other's arms for warmth, with one blanket, -- Parker having used the other one to make a suit of clothes for the boy, Thomas, who in after years, settled near his brother in Cambridge, Vt., married, reared a family of children, and was so great a wag, that many of his funny sayings are still used as by-words in the family."

Thomas Page was trained as a blacksmith by his father and was living at Haverhill, MA in October of 1788 but had removed to Cambridge, VT by May 29, 1789 when he and his wife sold land in Haverhill to Benjamin Bradley. On Sep. 21, 1789 Thomas and Abigail Page of Cambridge, VT sold the land in Haverhill she had inherited from her father's estate to her brother Thomas Dustin. On Sep. 25, 1791 when Thomas Page purchased 150 acres of land for 150 pounds from David Powers of St. Albans, VT and the following month he sold a 100 acres of this tract to David Sanders of Dunbarton, NH. In Oct. of 1797 he sold land "by the side of Amos Page improvements". In March of 1795 Thomas and his brother John Page bought five acres of the Ephraim Smith tract for £3. The remainder of the Smith trace was purchased by their brother Amos in December of 1798 for \$1,000.00, their brother Parker Page and his wife Eunice witnessing that deed.

Thomas Page was also one of the signers (as were his brothers Parker and John) of a petition Aug. 30, 1795 as a resident and landowner of Cambridge asking for a tax of two pence per acre be levied for the purpose of repairing the roads and building bridges in that town. Thomas Page's farm was actually in Coit's Gore, a section of Cambridge which became Waterville, VT in 1824. The deeds

seem to indicate that the farm bordered the Lamoille river. On Apr. 12, 1803 Page "of Coit's Gore" sold the remainder of his land purchased from David Powers in 1791 to his brother, John Page. By deed of June 6, 1803 Prosper Marcy of Cornish, NH sold 51 acres of land to Thomas Page "of Coit's Gore" beginning north line "adjoining Thomas Page's home farm." About the time Page began to be noted of Coit's Gore (sometimes called Coit's Grove), the "other" Thomas Page had moved into Cambridge. During June of 1804 Thomas Page of Coit's Gore sold 57 acres of land to Jacob McQuaid of Bedford, NH and took a mortgage of \$200 from McQuaid which was released in February of 1808.

During Feb. of 1808 Thomas Page "Esq". of Coit's "Grove" purchased 41 acres of land for \$1.20 at Mr. Alma Brush's three cent tax vendue "called Mill land pitched for building mills and was called the Joseph Thomas farm". Interestingly, Thomas' brother Amos Page had sold 51 acres of land to Joseph Moses Thomas of Cambridge in September of 1794 for £25.

In November of 1808 Thomas Page purchased 2 parcels of land in "East Cambridge" from Simeon Hovey. Though the "other" Thomas Page leased some land in 1815 and 1821, Thomas Page of Coit's Gore had no further land transactions until Mar. 26, 1817 when, noted as Thomas Page "of Georgia", he sold his remaining two parcels to Salmon Willoby of Cambridge for \$1,000.00.

Thomas Page was first married Feb. 12, 1788 at Haverhill, MA to ABIGAIL DUSTIN, daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Jackman) Dustin and granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (Ingalls) Dustin and of Moses and Rachel (Heath) Jackman. Abigail was born Aug. 21, 1766 at Haverhill and was great granddaughter of Hannah Dustin (1657-1836), a famous Massachusetts heroine and the first American woman to have a monument erected in her honor.

Thomas and Abigail Page had about eight children, the first born at Haverhill, MA and the others at Cambridge, VT:

- + 1. Betsey Page, b. Oct. 22, 1788. She married Philip Bailey.
- 2. Abiah Page, b. July 9, 1790. She married Isaac J. Bourn. For more information on their descendants, please refer to p. 258 in the Appendix.
- + 3. Abigail (Nabby) Page, b. Feb. 19, 1792. She was married to Silas Sears, Jr.
- + 4. David Page, b. Oct. 9, 1794.
- 5. (daughter) Page, b. abt. 1798. She was indicated by the 1800 census as being under 10. She was listed in the 1810 census, being aged 10-16, but no marriage or further record has been found.
- + 6. Ansel Page, b. July 29, 1802. He married Harriet A. Lewis.
- + 7. Harry C. Page, b. abt. 1805. He never married.

Abigail (Dustin) Page died Dec. 17, 1814 at the age of 47 and was apparently the first burial in farm cemetery later known as the Smilie Cemetery, northwest of present-day Jeffersonville, VT. Her tombstone data was recorded some more than 50 years ago but it could not be located by the author in September, 1986 or April, 1987 and is apparently destroyed or stolen.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas Page was married a second time May 24, 1815 at Georgia, VT to MRS. POLLY (SLOANE) THAYER, widow of Oliver Thayer of Georgia. Polly was born Feb. 14, 1778 at Schoharie, NY. Their marriage was performed by Esq. Fairchild, J.P., but was never recorded in Georgia town records. Nothing has been discovered about Polly's ancestry, though a William Sloane was a claimant against the estate of Oliver Thayer.

Oliver Thayer had come to Georgia VT between Apr. 22, 1795 (at which time he bought land in Georgia but was still a resident of Williamstown, Berkshire County, MA) and Sep. 1, 1797 (at which time he became a freeman at Georgia). The Thayer Genealogy, published in 1874, indicates that he was the son of Oliver Thayer and Hannah (or Anna) Cook of Williamstown, MA and was born Feb. 8, 1774. This is apparently correct but other information there about him is not, specifically the claim that he served in the War of 1812 and died in 1814. Oliver Thayer died at Georgia, VT prior to Sep. 13, 1811 when the administration of his estate was granted to his widow Polly Thayer and Solomon Bliss of Georgia. Thayer had two children:

- a. Sophia Thayer. She was married Feb. 23, 1815 at Georgia, VT to John Shepard 3rd, son of Levi Shepard (1786-1858) and Prudence Hatch. They lived in Georgia until about 1820 or 1821.
- b. Augustus Sloane Thayer. He was mentioned in Georgia, VT deeds as late as 1838 and in 1830 appears to have been living in Montgomery, VT. He apparently left Vermont by 1840.

Oliver Thayer's estate inventory noted 50 acres of land & buildings, 22 sheep, 3 cows, 2 calves, 2 horses and a tavern sign. Thayer had run the public house and inn in Georgia on the stagecoach highway between that town and St. Albans. The inventory totalled \$1,877.13 and notes against Thayer totalled \$482.38.

In the final settlement of Thayer's estate, the daughter Sophia received 16 1/2 acres of land and her brother Augustus received 23 1/2 acres. The widow received her 1/3 both real estate and household items including "south part of the house as far north as the north side of the Bar Room, one half of the cellar & one small chamber in the south part of the house and one half of both barns and horse shed, the south part of each." The estate was settled Nov. 27, 1813.

After his marriage of the widow Thayer, Thomas Page moved to Georgia and ran the former Thayer public house. On May 17, 1817 he purchased the interest of Arthur Tappan and Henry D. Sewell of New York City on a piece of land from the Thayer estate, then occupied by John Shepard, Jr. This land had apparently been granted to Tappan and Sewell for their notes against Thayer. On Feb. 17, 1818 Thomas purchased the interest of Joab Wood of South Gorin, Upper Canada to this same 50 acres of land and the deed noted it as being "on the stage road opposite a farm formerly owned by Oliver Thayer late of Georgia, dec." which Wood had apparently also gotten in the Thayer estate settlement. This land was held by Thomas or his sons and eventually sold to Publius B. Shepard of Georgia (brother of the above mentioned John Shepard 3rd) on July 16, 1829 for \$825.00. In August of 1818 Thomas bought from his step-daughter, Sophia (Thayer) Shepard and her husband, Sophia's inherited land for \$200.00. On Dec. 18, 1819 for \$350.00 Page purchased Augustus Thayer's land "on which my father lived and died." So, by 1820 Thomas Page and his wife appear to have reclaimed the entire Oliver Thayer property.

On Apr. 23, 1821 Thomas Page purchased the whole of lot #43 in Georgia "with all the privileges & appurtenances belonging to said Thomas Page" from Abijah and Samuel Hubbell for \$1,175.00. The Hubbells gave Page a mortgage for \$450.00 payable over the period of six years. Page sold this 100 acres of land Aug. 16, 1823 to his son Ansel for the same price. Apparently, in an attempt to protect his property should the Inn have financial troubles, Thomas Page deeded portions of his property to his sons in 1824 and 1826. A number of confusing deeds exist transferring this land back and forth among the brothers and the father.

On Mar. 30, 1827 Thomas Page sold a piece of land 28 feet square on the northeast corner of the his

property for \$4.00 to the North Middle School District of Georgia "for the purpose of erecting and containing a school house or houses thereon and for no other purpose whatsoever." The building was not immediately built as exactly two years later, Mar. 30, 1829 Ansel Page gave a similar deed for this land (as Thomas and Polly had deeded the Inn and property to him on Oct. 23, 1828) to the 7th School District for \$100.00 "or in consideration of my being cleared from any expense of building a school house in said district ... provided the residents erect a good and convenient brick, stone or wooden school house and paint the same on the outside if built of wood."

In 1829 Thomas and Ansel must have moved from the Thayer farm to the "Hubbell" farm. The public house itself and 52 acres of land, noted in the deed as "the same farm formerly owned by Oliver Thayer and on which I now live", had been transferred to Levi Shepard (1768-1858) of Georgia by Ansel Page on July 6, 1829. Levi continued to run the inn and eventually passed it to his son Reuben S. Shepard who was proprietor in 1871 when a published map of Georgia noted it as the store, hotel and post office of R. S. Shepard. The inn still stands along the west side of Rt. 7 in Georgia Center (1988), though has been much neglected and today is a tenement house.

On July 8, 1833 Thomas leased land from his son Harry for \$1.00 per year, payable yearly on July 8th. "every year during the lifetime of Thomas Page." This land was released Apr. 1, 1852 some 16 years after Thomas' death. On Mar. 20, 1835 Thomas and Harry Page quit claimed their interest in the Hubbell farm property to Ansel Page and he sold it for \$1,300.00 to Thomas Johnson of St. Albans, VT. Thomas and Ansel Page each took mortgages of \$500.00 each on this property Mar. 20, 1835. These mortgages were paid Mar. 20, 1836 and it is the last record we have of the Page family in Georgia, VT.

In April of 1836 Thomas Page and his wife left Vermont and went to Ohio to live with his son Ansel who had settled at Milan, Erie County, OH the previous year. Here he lived only six months, dying Oct. 27, 1836 at the age of 70.

Thomas Page had become a Revolutionary War pensioner. When new pension laws were enacted May 18, 1818, Page, then 51, had applied for a pension for his service as a drummer in Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Tupper. (One of the officers of this Company was Lieut. Ansel Tupper, possibly after whom he named his son, Ansel Page, after whom his grandson and great grandson -- both named Ansell Page Bailey -- were named). According to his pension application, he served for three years until the close of the war and was honorably discharged by Gen. Henry Knox at West Point, NY in December of 1783.

Thomas Page was granted a pension of \$8.00 per month which commenced Apr. 24, 1818 and was noted as a pensioner on a list issued by the Government on Jan. 20, 1820. He was dropped from the pension rolls by the act of May 1, 1820 because of his owning property, but re-applied after this law was changed in 1832 and he was again eligible. He was reinstated in 1832, then aged 67, and received a pension of \$88.00 per year commencing from Mar. 4, 1831.

Polly Page lost the pension after Thomas' death, but in 1853 a new law was passed making widows eligible and she reapplied Nov. 17, 1854, at the age of 77, and was granted the pension in February of 1855, receiving back payments from Feb. 3, 1853. Two friends of Thomas Page made depositions to the Pension department in behalf of his widow. The first was Hazen Horner of Milan, age 63, who wrote on Nov. 17, 1854 that he knew Thomas Page very well in Vermont and was present at the funeral of Page's first wife. The second was Alvah Taylor, a member of Congress for the state of Vermont, who wrote the following month that Thomas Page "kept a public house most of the time"

and that he was "acquainted with Ansell Page son of Thomas Page aforesaid. I well recollect Oliver Thayer the First husband of said Polly Page."

Polly lived with her step-son Ancel after her husband's death and in June of 1860 was living with Ansel's daughter, Abby Daniels. She died Apr. 13, 1864 at Milan at the age of 86. She and Thomas are buried in the Page lot in the Milan Cemetery.

REF: 1, 2, 4, 5 (p. 39, 59), 6 (p. 43), 8 (p. 309), 9 (p. 183), 10 (p. 20), 13 (p. 134), 19 (pp. 279-281), 48 (Bk. 1, p. 159; Bk. 2, pp. 69, 223, 332; Bk. 3, pp. 112, 141, 150, 218, 221; Bk. 4, pp. 44, 108; Bk. 5, p. 258), 64 (p. 424), 70, 84, 86, 107, 159 (Bk. D, p. 485-93; Bk. E pp. 64-7, 289), 158 (Bk. 1, p. 205; Bk. 2, p. 67; Bk. 3, pp. 38, 378; Bk. 4, pp. 412, 436-7; Bk. 5, pp. 5, 110, 155, 191, 204, 444, 506-7; Bk. 6, pp. 16-7, 93, 114, 126 7, 181, 184, 197, 545; Bk. 7, pp. 7, 76-8, 186), 166 (p. 172), 170 (pp. 36, 37), 171, 330 (Bk. 151 pp. 100-1; Bk. 156, p. 91).

THIRD GENERATION

1.

BETSEY PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, was born Oct. 22, 1788 at Haverhill, MA. She was married Jan. 12, 1809 at Fletcher, VT to PHILIP BAILEY, son of Daniel and Sarah (Mudgett) Bailey of Fletcher and grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Palmer) Bailey of Haverhill, MA and of Ebenezer and Miram (Johnson) Mudgett of Weare, NH. Philip and Betsey Bailey lived on farms in Fletcher and Fairfield, VT and had four children born at Fletcher:

- + 8. Daniel Bailey, b. July 16, 1811. He married Naomi Wright.
- + 9. David Page Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1817. He married Emily Ann Walker.
- + 10. Sarah Bailey, b. May 7, 1822. She married Cheney R. Converse.
- 11. Ansell Page Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1825. He married Castena Foote.

In later years Philip and Betsey Bailey lived with their son David Page Bailey on a farm in the southern part of Fairfield, VT just above the Fletcher boundary. Their wooden frame home is still standing (1988) on a hill overlooking the road between Fairfield Center and Fletcher. Betsey died here Jan. 22, 1872 at the age of 85 and Philip died there Aug. 16, 1873 at the age of 91. They are buried in the Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield.

REF: 1, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27 (Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 106).

3.

ABIGAIL PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, was born Feb. 19, 1792 at Cambridge, VT. "Nabby" was married July 3, 1812 at Cambridge to SILAS SEARS, JR., son of Silas Sears (1762-1838) and Elizabeth West (1762-1813). Silas was born Mar. 30, 1788 at Wethersfield, VT. They had two sons, the first born at Cambridge and the second at Coventry, VT:

- + 12. Thomas Page Sears, b. Jan. 8, 1813. He married Eliza N. Colegrove.
- 13. Elias Green Sears, b. Nov. 12, 1823. He went to live with an uncle, Alden Sears, at Richford, VT when a boy. In 1850 he lived at Bakersfield, VT but by 1860 was living in the 1st Ward in the city of Ohaha, NB. He never married and was living at Council Bluffs, IA in 1888.

Silas and Abigail lived at Cambridge in 1820 but by 1850 had moved to Coventry, VT where he farmed. Abigail Sears died at Coventry, VT on Jan. 23, 1853 aged 59 years, 11 months. Silas was married a second time at Coventry on Oct. 9, 1853 to Anne H. Dodge of Coventry. He died of apoplexy on Apr. 10, 1873 at Underville, VT aged 85 years.

REF: 4, 6, 9, 23, 55 (pp. 349-50), 68 (p. 161), 94.

4.

DAVID PAGE, son of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, was born Oct. 9, 1794 at Cambridge, VT. He appears from the census to have been living in his father's home in 1800 and 1810. His sister Betsey named her second son David Page Bailey in 1817. He would have been a 20 year old boy when the War of 1812 was being fought and it is possible he fought and died in that war, though no record has been found. Since Thomas Page's younger sons Ansel and Harry were so involved buying and selling land with their father at Georgia, VT it is certain that David either died as a young man or left the area, otherwise he surely would have been equally involved in these land transactions.

NOTE: There was one David Page who was married Nov. 14, 1816 at Hinesburg, VT to Maria Williams, but it is purely speculation that he may have been Thomas' son. David and Maria (Williams) Page moved from Vermont to Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY where they were living in 1850. David was farming and 56 years of age, which is the correct age for Thomas' son. However, this David is listed as having been born in New Hampshire and, if correct, he is another David. His wife, Maria, was born about 1802 in VT. They could not be located in Potsdam in the 1860 census. This couple had at least two daughters, born in St. Lawrence County - Martha, born Sep. 20, 1823 and Orphena, b. abt. 1832. Martha was married in St. Lawrence County on Oct. 26, 1843 to Thomas W. Spencer, b. abt. 1812, a wheelright, and native of VT. They lived at Messena, New York in 1850 and had three children (Spencer): Lucy (b. abt. 1845), Rosa A. (b. abt. 1847) and Rollin (b. 1850).

REF: 4, 23, 159, 193, 194.

6.

ANSEL PAGE, son of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, was born July 29, 1802 at Cambridge, VT. Ansel was married Dec. 4, 1825 at Georgia, VT to **HARRIET A. LEWIS**, daughter of Laban Lewis and Abigail Haskell and granddaughter of Nehemiah Lewis and Amy Hawkins. Harriet was born Aug. 11, 1804 at Georgia. In his younger years Harriet's father, Laban Lewis, (b. Dec. 29, 1778; d. Oct. 21, 1862) was a ship-builder, working on the St. Lawrence River and Lake Champlain. In his later years he moved from Georgia to Fairfax, VT where he farmed with his son Haskell Lewis.

Ansel Page was very involved in land holdings with his father at Georgia from 1823 until they left VT in 1835. The 1830 census shows Ansel and his family living at Highgate, VT.

The Page's were among a large migration of people to Milan in the mid-1830's. Milan, only about 12 miles from Lake Erie, was incorporated in 1833 and had become an important grain producing town. A canal was built here about the 1840's which connected the town directly with the Huron river and Lake Erie and the amount of grain transported from this town at that time was astounding (987,800 bushels of wheat in 1847!). It also became had a noted shipbuilding industry. With the coming of the railroad about 1850, Milan's importance declined, though shipments of grain were made until 1865.

Ansel Page must have preceeded his father to OH about a year, but returned to Vermont by March of 1836 to settle up affairs and take his father and step-mother back to Ohio in April of that year. He

eventually had considerable land holdings around Milan. Ansel and Harriet Page had seven children, the first three born in VT, the remainder at Milan, OH:

- + 14. Homer Page, b. Sep. 20, 1826. He married Marion W. Edison.
- + 15. Cornelia H. Page, b. Apr. 24, 1829. She married Charles H. Howe.
- + 16. Abigail Maria Page, b. Aug., 1832. She married Smith Daniels.
- + 17. Thomas S. Page, b. Aug., 1835. He married Flora Ann Kent.
- + 18. Dustin Page, b. abt. 1839. He married Caroline F. -----.
- + 19. John T. Page, b. Jan., 1842. He married Jane B. Frith.
- + 20. Alice A. Page, b. abt. 1845. She first married Edwin R. Parker and secondly, Waldo J. Elmore.

Ansel Page was a farmer and lived both in Milan village and in the county in Milan township. One history of Erie County, OH by Lewis C. Aldrich published in 1889 noted (speaking of a large hotel erected by Hazen Horner in 1835) - "The Horner Hotel had a very lively rival in that of Mr. Ansel Page at Bailey's Corners, where John Everingham and family and Widow Bailey now reside." Aldrich also noted: "Messrs. Horner and Page raised very large families and their descendants may be found among active business men and cultered ladies of several States besides OH."

In 1870, then at the age of 77, Ansel Page called himself a "retired miller". He was a Methodist, by faith, and died of "old age" on Feb. 4, 1884 at the age of 82 in Milan Township and was buried in Milan Cemetery. Ansel Page's estate was worth \$5,540.12 less expenses, which included his funeral expenses of \$146 and a monument for the Page lot of \$409. This huge granite monument, with its accompanying foot stones, today memorialize Ansel's father, step-mother, himself and his wife and several of his children and spouses and one grandchild - a total of 13 people. The last inscription was added to it in 1919. After his widow's share was settled, each of his seven living children received \$467.60, a handsome inheritance for 1884.

Harriet Page died of "old age" at Milan on June 26, 1886 at the age of 81. In her obituary it was noted: "The old homestead of this pioneer family has been a land mark at the entrance to Milan village for many years. A large brick house and the valley below and Milan nestled in the hills beyond." This property had been purchased in May of 1853 and Harriet's heirs sold it for \$6,100 in October following her death.

REF: 23, 70, 73, (p. 118), 74 (p. 310), 75 (p. 70), 76 (p. 211), 77 (p. 120), 78 (#101), 79, 107, 109 (New Series, Vol. 4, pp. 118-9), 110, 111 (p. 505), 116 (Case # A 1129), 126 (Vol. 2, p. 29, #17; Vol. 2, p. 62, #20), 127 (Bk. 49, p. 527; Bk. 50, p. 143-4), 158, 259 (Vol. 1, pp. 1040-3), 264 (p. 10).

7.

HARRY C. PAGE, son of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, was born about 1805 at Cambridge, VT. Harry appears many times in the deed records of Georgia, VT between 1826 and 1835 and apparently followed his brother to Ohio, though few records are found of him there. Harry was one of the "Milan Company", formed in March of 1849, and went to the California Gold Rush. He was not located in California at the time of the 1850 census, taken in June of that year.

At the time of the 1870 census enumeration, Harry Page, aged 65 and born in VT, was living in the home of his brother Ansel Page. It appears he was a batchelor and at that time he was noted as having personal property worth \$10,000, a large amount for that time, particularly for someone who

was apparently boarding and likely had no furniture. No further record of him has been found.

REF: 77, 109 (Vol. 5, 1984, p. 1), 112 (p. 28), 158.

FOURTH GENERATION

8.

DANIEL BAILEY, son of Philip Bailey and Betsey Page {1}, was born July 16, 1811 at Fletcher, VT. He left Vermont in 1832 and settled in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. His reason for choosing this area to settle was probably through contact with the Shepardson family as children of Ansel and Charlotte (Colgrove) Shepardson (who were neighbors of the Baileys and even buried in the old Bailey family cemetery at Fletcher, Vermont) had settled in McKean Township as early as 1813. Daniel was married in McKean Township June 29, 1834 to NAOMI WRIGHT, daughter of John Wesley Wright and Elizabeth Gosnell and granddaughter of John Wright and Jemima Hendon and of (Rev.) Joshua Gosnell (the grandparents all being natives of Baltimore County, MD). Naomi was born May 23, 1816 in Union township, Huntingdon County, PA. They had five children born in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH:

- + 21. Ansell Page Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1835. He was married to Olive Isadore Fuller.
- + 22. Aaron Brooks Wright Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1837. He married Euseba Narcisse Hancock.
- + 23. Isaac Dustin Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1842. He married Catherine Kissure Snider.
- + 24. Lucretia Jane Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1844. She married (Dr.) Homer Bean.
- + 25. Sarah Ellen Bailey, b. June 11, 1847. She first married Daniel Gosnell and secondly, Benjamin S. Snare and thirdly, William Henry Barber.

Daniel Bailey was a farmer at Highwater, OH having taken up 50 acres of land in McKean Township, being part of the Daniel Gosnell Sr. tract. In 1875 an adjoining 50 acres of land was owned by Philip Bailey (presumably Daniel's elderly father who resided at Fairfield, VT) which must have also been farmed by Daniel and his sons. Daniel Bailey died there Mar. 8, 1886. Widow Naomi Bailey made a trip to Illinois about 1890 to visit her son and his family. At the time she suffered from skin cancer of the face. She died Sep. 5, 1892 in Licking County, OH. They are buried in the Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 24, 37, 38, 39, 486, 488 .

9.

DAVID PAGE BAILEY, son of Philip Bailey and Betsey Page {1}, was born Feb. 2, 1817 at Fletcher, VT. He was married Feb. 1, 1838 at St. Albans, VT to EMILY ANN WALKER, daughter of Willard and Emily Walker of Townsend, VT. Emily was born Apr. 2, 1818 in New York state. They had two sons born at Fletcher, VT:

- + 26. Henry Delos Bailey, b. May 19, 1840. He married Sophronia E. Hunt.
- + 27. Alexander Hamilton Bailey, b. Mar., 1842. He married Lucy Arabella Wheeler.

After his parents died David P. Bailey sold the family farm at Fairfield, VT and moved to St. Albans. He was the federal census enumerator of St. Albans in 1880. In later life he was a janitor at the high

school at St. Albans. His wife died Jan. 25, 1892 at St. Albans and he died there Apr. 13, 1898.

REF: 23, 24, 40, 41, 42, 43.

10.

SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Philip Bailey and Betsey Page {1}, was born May 7, 1822 at Fletcher, VT. She was married Nov. 14, 1841 to **CHENEY R. CONVERSE**, son of Josiah Converse (d. Apr. 13, 1847 aged 81) and Mathilda Ayers (d. Dec. 11, 1857 aged 87). Cheney was born Nov. 20, 1812 at Bakersfield.

Cheney R. Converse had previously been married to Jane A. Bassett (1812-1837) and had two children by Jane, a son and a daughter who both died as infants. Sarah (Bailey) Converse died Nov. 5, 1849 at Bakersfield and was buried there.

Cheney Converse farmed at Bakersfield and apparently never remarried. In 1884 he was farming his father's 120 acres and his elderly widowed mother was living with him. He died at Bakersfield on Aug. 19, 1904 at the age of 91 after falling and fracturing his hip. He was buried beside his wives in the Bakersfield Cemetery.

REF: 24, 27, 132, 151.

11.

ANSELL PAGE BAILEY, son of Philip Bailey and Betsey Page {1}, was born Oct. 24, 1825 at Fletcher, VT. He was married May 15, 1847 to **CASTENA FOOTE**, daughter of Ira Foote (1785-1843) and Sally H. Paine (1794-1848). Castena was born Nov. 15, 1824 at Fairfield, VT. They had three children born at Fletcher, VT:

- + 28. Winfield Scott Bailey, b. Mar. 15, 1848. He married Harriet S. Goodhue.
- 29. Ada Anora Bailey, b. Oct. 24, 1851. She never married and died on May 28, 1936 of a cerebral hemorrhage and is buried in Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield.
- + 30. Charles Wyman Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1860. He married Luella I. Burke.

Ansell P. Bailey remained on his father's old farm at Fletcher, VT and died there Aug. 13, 1883 of dysentery. His widow died Jan. 14, 1901 at a home on Barlow Street, St. Albans, VT. They are buried in Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield, VT.

REF: 23, 24, 26, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45 (Vol 2, p. 80), 46 (Vol. 1, p. 241).

12.

THOMAS PAGE SEARS, son of Silas Sears Jr. and Abigail Page {3}, was born Jan. 8, 1813 at Cambridge, VT. He supposedly went to Buffalo, NY in 1837, though this author did not find evidence of his settling in Buffalo until about 1841. Thomas was married about 1848 to **ELIZA N. COLEGROVE**, daughter of Bela H. Colegrove and Eliza Ives. Eliza was born May 11, 1829 at Sardinia, NY. They had four children born at Buffalo, NY:

- + 31. Charles Colegrove Sears, b. Mar. 11, 1850. He married Frances -----.
- 32. William Sears, b. abt. 1852. "Willie" died Sep. 10, 1853 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.
- + 33. Mary A. Sears, b. abt. 1855. She married James Briggs.

- + 34. John Burton Sears, b. June 11, 1859. He married Helen M. Edmunds.

The Sears Genealogy claimed Thomas was President of the Western Savings Bank in Buffalo. Buffalo city directories, searched 1841-1901 indicate that he was a bookkeeper for that organization, but never President. After coming to Buffalo he first worked for the Buffalo Mutual Insurance Company (later Buffalo Fire & Marine Insurance Company) as a clerk, cashier and bookkeeper. By 1878 he was working for M. H. Birge & Son, paper hangings (the Birge wallpaper company is still in business) but in 1880 or 1881 began working for the Western Savings Bank as an assistant bookkeeper. In 1884 Thomas P. Sears was one of the Directors of the Union Fire Insurance Company which had been incorporated in Buffalo in 1874.

Thomas was still working at Western Savings as a bookkeeper in 1898 (then aged 85) and died at Buffalo on June 5, 1899 of old age. In his will, Thomas left his entire estate to his widow. His home at 133 Seventh St. was 30 x 120 ft. and valued at \$4,000. His funeral cost \$160 and after debts were paid his widow received \$9,329.60.

His widow remained at their home at 133 7th Street through 1899, but eventually sold it and went to live with her granddaughter at 30 Laurel St., Buffalo. She died there July 1, 1909 of arteriosclerosis and left her entire estate to her granddaughter Mabel. Thomas had purchased a lot in Forest Lawn, the Buffalo City Cemetery after his young son died in 1853. There were spaces for about 16 graves in that pie-shaped lot. He and his wife and children are buried there along with some other relatives for a total of 13 burials in this lot.

REF: 5, 55 (PP. 349-50), 94 (p. 120), 96 (Vol. 2, p. 273), 97, 98, 104 (#294), 351 (June 6, 1899; July 2, 1909), 352, 353 (case #44401, #45911), 354, 355.

14.

HOMER PAGE, son of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born Sep. 20, 1826 at Georgia, VT. He was married Dec. 17, 1849 at Milan, OH to MARION W. EDISON, daughter of Samuel Ogden Edison, (b. Aug. 16, 1804-1896) and Nancy Elliot (b. Jan. 4, 1810). Marion was born Sep. 15, 1829 (according to the Edison bible and census records - her tombstone inscription says 1831). Marion Edison was born at Vienna, Ontario, Canada and was the oldest sister of Thomas A. Edison, the great inventor, who was only 2 years old when his sister was married. Homer and Marion Page had at two children born in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH:

- + 35. Isabel Marion Page, b. Aug. 2, 1852. She married George Washington Ristine.
 36. Harry Cross Page, b. May 3, 1860. He died Apr. 11, 1862 at the age of 2 and is buried in the Page lot in Milan Cemetery.

Homer Page farmed in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH and the area they lived became known as "Homer Page's Corners" and the name "Pages Corners" was used into the present century. Their farm was on Mason's Road, now east of state road 13. Homer Page prospered and when he died near Milan on Oct. 11, 1897 his estate was appraised in excess of \$31,000. Even at the time of his mother's death in 1886 her obituary noted: "Homer Page, of Milan Twp., one of the county's wealthy men, being a son."

In 1894 Marion Page purchased the old Samuel Edison home in Milan village, which had been built

in 1841 and where her brother had been born in 1847. There are extant photographs of her, Homer Page, Thomas Edison and other family members standing in front of this home. She moved into this house after Homer Page's death and lived here much of the remainder of her life. She died at the home of her daughter in Chicago on Jan. 31, 1900. Her body was returned to Milan and her funeral held the following Saturday at the Edison homestead. She was buried beside Homer Page in the Page lot of the Milan Cemetery.

The following tradition involving Edison and mentioning his sister was published in 1916 (Ref. 125): "The brother-in-law of Thomas Edison tells a story illustrating his investigating mind at an early age. He says that when Tom was visiting his sister, Mrs. Homer Page, at her country home he conceived the idea he could hatch an egg as well as a goose. So he made a nest, put some goose eggs in it and began to set. When his sister collared him he cried and said if a goose could hatch an egg he did not see why he could not."

Thomas Edison purchased his birthplace from his sister's estate in 1906. Though his sister had added a bathroom and some modern conveniences, electrical lighting was not added to the old house until after a visit by Edison in 1923 during which visit he nearly fell on the dark stairs. A great grandson of Homer and Marion Page has a photograph of Thomas Edison, Henry Ford and Harvey Firestone who came to the Homer Page farm in August of 1923 for a luncheon, after attending the funeral of President Warren G. Harding.

The Edison birthplace was opened to the public as a Museum in 1947, one hundred years after the inventor's birth. His descendants and descendants of Marion Page are involved in its present-day operation. Edison also had a frame building, formerly the home of a dentist, Dr. Dean, moved to East Front Street, just south of his birthplace, which is now the home and office of the Museum's curator.

REF: 75 (p. 63), 76 (p. 203), 77 (p. 120), 78 (#147), 107, 109 (New Series, Vol. X, p. 346), 112 (p. 45), 116 (Case #A1736), 118, 119, 120, 121 (Bk. B, p. 309), 122 (p. 78), 123, 124, 125 (p. 456), 144.

15.

CORNELIA H. PAGE, daughter of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born Apr. 24, 1829 in Vermont. She was married July 1, 1848 in Erie County, OH to **CHARLES H. HOWE** who was born in 1826 in New York State. They lived at Toledo, OH after their marriage. Charles' occupation was listed as "founder" in 1860. They had at least four children (one record indicates there may have been a fifth) born in Grafton Twp., Lorain County, OH:

- 37. Charles J. Howe, b. abt. 1850. He lived at Boston, MA in 1917.
- + 38. Harriet B. Howe, b. Dec., 1852. She married John William Green.
- + 39. Anna Cora Howe, b. Feb., 1858. She married John Landgraf.
- + 40. (Dr.) John D. Howe, b. Nov., 1861. He married Mary Watson.

Charles Howe died in 1899 and in 1900 Cornelia was living with her daughter, Mrs. Landgraf at 19312 Vermont Ave., Toledo. She died Dec. 30, 1916 at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Greene, after an illness of two months. He and her husband were buried in the Page lot at Milan Cemetery, Milan OH.

REF: 107, 116 (Case # A 1129), 121 (Bk. A, p. 226), 128 (Jan. 4, 1917), 131, 138 (Ward 9; Pct. "A")

16.

ABIGAIL MARIA PAGE, daughter of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born in 1832 in Vermont. She was married Mar. 7, 1854 to SMITH DANIELS who was born June 13, 1823 at Berlin twp, Erie County, OH. Smith had been previously married prior to 1850 and his first wife Susannah died in 1853 at the age of 25 and is buried in Milan Cemetery.

Smith and Abby remained in Milan where he was a hotel keeper (probably for his father-in-law) and ran a livery business. They moved to Lansing, Michigan on July 13, 1867 with his half-brother, Matthew Daniels. He continued the livery business as Smith Daniels & Palmeter and later Smith Daniels. In 1884 his livery stable was burned and he continued in another partnership with Charles Dearn until his death.

From 1873 to 1875 Daniels was an Alderman in Lansing's Third Ward and was considered a driving force in the establishment of the city park. He died of bronchial consumption at his home on the corner of Main & Townsend Streets at Lansing in 1890. He had no children by either wife.

Abby continued to live at her home, though had a border - her aunt Angeline (Lewis) Story, who had lived with her since before 1860, at which time they lived at Milan. Angeline, a younger sister of Harriet (Lewis) Page, was a dressmaker and was born at Georgia, VT on Mar. 21, 1824. She had married Hiram Story and had three children, but was a widow by 1860 and still living at Abby's home in 1900 at the age of 76. Abby Daniels died in 1919 and she and her husband are buried in the Page lot at Milan Cemetery, Milan, OH.

REF: 75 (p. 63), 76 (p. 203), 77 (p. 120), 107, 116 (Case # A 1129), 129, 133 (3rd Ward), 134 (3rd Ward), 259 (Vol. 1, pp. 1041-4), 264 (p. 10).

17.

THOMAS S. PAGE, son of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born in August, 1835 in Milan Twp., Huron (later Erie) County, OH. He was a merchant at Milan in 1860 and was married June 24, 1864 in Summit County, OH to FLORA ANN KENT, daughter of Roswell Kent and Eliza Hart. Flora was born Feb. 29, 1844 in OH.

Thomas S. Page lived in Toledo, OH in 1884. In August of 1886 he sold his interest in his deceased mother's property to his brother, Dustin Page, and at that time he was noted as "of the City of New York" yet his wife was then living at Akron, OH. He and his wife were at least separated, if not divorced, by 1880 and Flora lived with her widowed mother, Eliza Kent, on Kent Street, Akron at that time. Thomas and Flora had at two daughters born at Akron and apparently a third child who died in infancy:

+ 41. Mabel K. Page, b. Feb., 1868. She married Francis M. (or C.) Cooke.

42. Grace E. Page, b. abt. 1872. She lived at Akron, OH in 1886 and was unmarried at that time. She apparently died prior to 1900, unmarried.

Thomas S. Page became a "manic depressive" and in August of 1899 was committed to the Toledo State Hospital for the Insane. He had been divorced by that time (though his wife claimed to be a "widow" the remainder of her life). He was still an asylum patient when the 1910 census was taken and died there Dec. 26, 1913. He was buried in the Page lot at Milan Cemetery, Milan, OH the following

Dec. 29th. Flora Page lived with her daughter and son-in-law in 1900 at 581 Buchtel Ave., Akron, and was in 1910, then 66 years old, was still living in their home in 1910 at 513 Market Street, Akron.

REF: 75 (p. 63), 76 (p. 203), 107, 127 (Bk. 49, p. 527), 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 281 (p. 205), 428.

18.

DUSTIN PAGE, son of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born about 1839 in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH. He was still living in his father's home in 1870, then over 30, but soon after settled at Green Cove Springs, Clay County, FL. He was married in the south to CAROLINE F. ----- who was born in March, 1840 in the state of Georgia. Being married fairly late in life, they had no children. In 1880 Dustin and Carrie were living in the home of Ansel and Harriet Page when the census was taken. Perhaps they were only there for a visit.

Dustin Page was a prominent business man at Green Cove Springs and lived on Palmer Street. He at one time Chairman of the town council of Green Cove Springs and was an Alderman at the time of his death, probably from consumption, which occurred Nov. 18, 1890 at the age of 51. Though his obituary from a local Florida paper said "his body was attended to its resting place by many friends, and all the business places were closed after the funeral" (at Green Cove Springs), his name and death date is inscribed on the Page monument and there is a footstone for him in Milan Cemetery.

Dustin's widow, Caroline Page, continued to live alone at Green Cove Springs. She was living there on Magnolia Ave. in 1900 but was not found in 1910 and probably had died by then.

REF: 75 (p. 63), 76 (p. 203), 77 (p. 120), 78, 107, 130, 136.

19.

JOHN T. PAGE, son of Ansel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born in 1842 in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH. He was married Sep. 20, 1869 at Milan to JANE B. FRITH. "Jennie" was born about 1850 in OH, but her parents were natives of England. They had two daughters, the first born at Milan, OH and the second at Lansing, MI:

- + 43. Nellie F. Page, b. July, 1870. She married Frank B. Leland.
- + 44. Cora B. Page, b. May, 1873. She married Frank Myers.

During the early 1870's John and Jane moved to Lansing, MI and lived there most of the remainder of their lives, though a couple of records indicate they lived at Hillsdale, MI in 1884 and 1886. When John T. Page received the share of his father's estate in 1884, the receipt was written on station headed: "Office / Superintendent / The Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway / Lansing Division."

Jane Page died at Lansing prior to 1900. At that time John was Street Commissioner of Lansing and living at #322 Grand Street and his youngest daughter and her husband lived with him. He died at the home of his oldest daughter, Mrs. Leland, at Detroit, MI on Feb. 28, 1901.

REF: 75 (p. 70), 76 (p. 211), 77 (#61), 109 (New Series, Vol. XIV, p. 971), 116 (Case # A 1129), 121 (Bk. 5, p. 47), 133 (6th Ward), 134 (6th Ward).

20.

ALICE A. PAGE, daughter of Ancel Page {6} and Harriet A. Lewis, was born about 1845 in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH. She was married Sep. 6, 1865 to **EDWIN R. PARKER**, a native of New York. They had two children born at Milan:

- + 45. Alice M. Parker, b. June, 1868. She married Louis O. Broadwell.
- 46. Harry B. Parker, b. Mar., 1870. He was living with his sister and brother-in-law at Detroit in 1900. He was a batchelor and a travelling drug salesman at that time.

Between 1873 and 1880 Alice was divorced from Edwin Parker and in 1880 she and her two children lived with her parents at Milan. Prior to 1884 she was married to **WALDO J. ELMORE** and lived at Oberlin, OH in May of 1884 and at Bay City, MI by October of 1886. Further record of her has not been found.

REF: 70, 75 (p. 70), 76 (p. 211), 78 (#101), 121 (Bk. 4, p. 62; Bk. 5, p. 216), 135 (8th Ward).

FIFTH GENERATION

21.

ANSELL PAGE BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey {8} and Naomi Wright, was born Apr. 28, 1835 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married Mar. 27, 1866 in Licking County to **OLIVE ISADORE FULLER**, daughter of Alva Fuller (1800-1870) and Mary Jane Halstead (d. 1854 aged 36). Olive was born Sep. 29, 1849 at Auburn, NY. They had three children born in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH:

- + 47. Louis Almerine Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1867. He married Olive May Powers.
- + 48. Arthur Wilson Bailey, b. Apr. 13, 1873. He married Martha Viola Pierpont.
- + 49. Lillie Belle Bailey, b. Mar. 11, 1881. She married Albert Elmer Pierpont.

Ansell P. Bailey died May 24, 1909 in Licking County and his widow died there Feb. 11, 1929. They are buried in the Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 37, 38, 39, 52, 486.

22.

AARON BROOKS WRIGHT BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey {8} and Naomi Wright, was born Nov. 7, 1839 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married Dec. 6, 1864 in Licking County to **EUSEBA NARCISSE HANCOCK**, daughter of Nathan Hancock and Martha Wilcox (or Atwood). "Ceba" was born Sep. 4, 1847 in Granville Township, Licking County, OH. They had two daughters born in Licking County:

- + 50. Emma Cora Bailey, b. June 18, 1865. She married Marion D. Powers.
- + 51. Minnie Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1868. She first married James Edward Bourne and secondly, William Edgar Jones and thirdly, John Frederick Nichols.

Aaron B. W. Bailey inherited the farm of his father and died of a stomach ailment on Jan. 2, 1904 in

McKean Township, Licking County, OH. His widow was remarried Feb. 17, 1912 at Newark, OH to Chase Long, son of Rollins Long and Elizabeth Conway. Chase Long was born Apr. 29, 1855 in Miller Township, Knox County, OH. Euseba died Apr. 26, 1919 and is buried beside Aaron Bailey in the Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 37, 38, 39, 52, 480 (Bk. 3, p. 24), 482 (Bk. 12, #4112), 484, 486, 487.

23.

ISAAC DUSTIN BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey {8} and Naomi Wright, was born Jan. 18, 1842 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married in Licking County Nov. 27, 1866 to CATHERINE KISSURE SNIDER, daughter of Joseph Snider (1811-1864) and Lucy Ward (1813-1865) and granddaughter of Henry Snider and Susannah (Cline) Snider and of John and Betsey (Dannison) Ward. "Kate" was born Sep. 18, 1845 in Licking County. They moved to Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL in 1867 and had eight children born there:

- + 52. Charles Harvey Bailey b. Apr. 6, 1867. He first married Rhoda Mae Watts and secondly, Mrs. Sarah Belle (Harter) Prior.
- + 53. William Potter Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1870. He married Rachel Anna Bailey.
- + 54. Susan Estella Mae Bailey, b. Feb. 6, 1872. She married Samuel Preston Hook.
- + 55. James Tildon Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1876. He married Ora Etta Duncan.
- 56. Noah W. Bailey (twin), b. Mar. 12, 1880. He died Feb. 27, 1895 aged 15 and is buried in Berlin Cemetery near Pierceburg, IL.
- + 57. Ora Aaron Bailey (twin), b. Mar. 12, 1880. He first married Mary Etta Waldrop and secondly, Mrs. Esther L. (Hawkins) Cox.
- 58. (daughter) Bailey, b. abt. 1882; d. infancy.
- + 59. Frank Lorenzo Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1884. He married Nancy Emma Bishop.

Isaac Bailey farmed near Pierceburg, IL and lived in a log house, photographs of which still survive. Isaac Dustin Bailey died Nov. 5, 1899 at his home in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL. The **Oblong (IL) Oracle** of Nov. 10, 1899 reported:

ISAAC BAILEY

Dies of Cancer of Stomach.

Death was a happy comforter to Isaac Bailey Sunday. Mr. Bailey sufferend continuously for several weeks from that awful disease -- cancer of the stomach. His remains were laid to rest Tuesday in the Berlin cemetery after funeral services at the Berlin Baptist church.

His widow remarried Jan. 9, 1901 at Robinson, IL to William Smith, son of Jesse B. Smith and Mary W. Miller. "Willie" was born about 1840 in Holmes County, OH. She outlived him and died Mar. 30, 1924 of apoplexy at her home on South Range Street, Oblong, IL where she had made her home for some years before her death. She and Isaac are buried in the Berlin Cemetery near Pierceburg, IL.

REF: 37, 38, 39, 52, 209, 210, 211, 213, 231, 245, 503, 504, 505.

24.

LUCRETIA JANE BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey {8} and Naomi Wright, was born Oct. 29, 1844 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. She was married Dec. 25, 1865 in Licking County, OH to (Dr.)

HOMER BEAN, son of Aaron Bean and Phoebe Edwards. Homer was born in Mar., 1842 in OH. They had one son born in Licking County:

+ 60. Marble Wyeth Bean, b. Jan. 9, 1870. He married Anna Bertie Carnes.

Dr. Bean was a rural physician and they lived at Fredonia, OH for many years. By 1900 he was retired and farming in Liberty Twp., Licking County. Lucretia Bean died Nov. 17, 1915 in Licking County and Dr. Bean died there Mar. 15, 1917. They are buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 37, 38, 39, 52, 283, 300, 301, 302, 486.

25.

SARAH ELLEN BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey {8} and Naomi Wright, was born June 11, 1847 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. She was first married Nov. 3, 1862 in Knox County, OH to her second cousin, DANIEL GOSNELL, son of Peter Gosnell and Anna Preston. Daniel was born January 4, 1839 in Licking County, OH. They had no children. On Jan. 30, 1867 Sarah petitioned the Licking County, OH Court of Common Pleas for a divorce, claiming he had abandoned her and not provided food, clothing or support for more than three years. On May 31, 1867 the court granted an annulment to the marriage and decreed that she be returned to her maiden name, Sarah Ellen Bailey. Daniel was remarried to Elvira Watson about 1874 and lived in Union County, OH.

Sarah Bailey never acknowledged this first marriage in her later life. She was married a second time on July 16, 1877 to BENJAMIN S. SNARE. Benjamin was born in June, 1844 in OH. (In 1870 he was living in McKean Twp. with his widowed mother, Nancy Snare). Benjamin and Sarah Ellen Snare had no children. In 1900 they lived in Liberty Twp., Licking County where he farmed.

After the death of Ben Snare on Jan. 30, 1924, Sarah was married a third time on June 20, 1925 in Licking County, OH to WILLIAM HENRY BARBER, son of Aquilla Barber and Eliza Twiss. Henry was born July 6, 1850 near Mt. Vernon, Knox County, OH. Sarah survived Henry and died Mar. 7, 1936 at Johnstown, OH. She is buried in the Fredonia Cemetery near Highwater, OH.

REF: 37, 38, 39, 52, 201, 283, 300, 302, 482 (Bk. 1, p. 262; Bk. 18, p. 171), 483 (Appearance Docket "S", p. 250; Complete Record 17, p. 27-8), 486.

26.

HENRY DELOS BAILEY, son of David Page Bailey {9} and Emily Ann Walker, was born May 19, 1840 at Fletcher, VT. He was married Oct. 23, 1862 at Fairfax, VT to SOPHRONIA E. HUNT, daughter of Ira Hunt (c. 1810-1885) and Celia Smith Learned and granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Polly Wilkins and of Asa Learned and Apphia Stickney. Sophronia was born about 1842 at Fairfax. "Delos" and Sophronia had two daughters born at St. Albans, VT:

61. Jennie A. Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1864.

62. Josephine H. Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1874. She died Apr. 19, 1875 at St. Albans of Scarlet Fever.

Delos Bailey was a druggist at St. Albans and died there Oct. 15, 1884, age 44, of unknown causes.

REF: 23, 24, 40, 41, 42, 43, 280 (p. 6).

27.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON BAILEY, son of David Page Bailey {9} and Emily Ann Walker, was born Mar., 1842 in Fletcher, VT. He was married Oct. 12, 1864 to **LUCY ARABELLA WHEELER**, daughter of Charles Hastings Wheeler (1821-1878) and Sarah Catherine Jewell (1825-1910) and granddaughter of Asa Wheeler and Lucy Webster and of Willard Jewell and Sarah Babcock. They had one daughter born at St. Albans, VT:

63. Grace Wheeler Bailey, b. May 9, 1873. She married F. L. Chase.

REF: 23, 24, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50 (p. 785).

28.

WINFIELD SCOTT BAILEY, son of Ansell Page Bailey {11} and Castena Foote, was born Mar. 15, 1848 at Fletcher, VT. He was married Feb. 19, 1873 at St. Albans, VT to **HARRIET S. GOODHUE**, daughter of John C. Goodhue (1818-1888) and Mary Houston. "Hattie" was born Mar. 10, 1849 at Jerico, VT. They had two children born at St. Albans:

+ 64. Eleanor Mary Bailey, b. Jan. 14, 1876. She married Arthur Amos Tiffany.

+ 65. Arthur Scott Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1877. He married Mrs. Estella Wright (Crampton) Goodspeed.

Winfield S. Bailey was a dry goods merchant at St. Albans, VT and died there in 1924. His widow died May 8, 1930 at Burlington, VT at the age of 90. They are buried in the South Main Street Cemetery, St. Albans.

REF: 23, 24, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45 (Vol. 2, p. 805), 53, 54 (pp. 483-4).

30.

CHARLES WYMAN BAILEY, son of Ansell Page Bailey {11} and Castena Foote, was born Apr. 15, 1860 at Fletcher, VT. He was married Sep. 17, 1886 at St. Albans, VT to **LUELLA I. BURKE**, daughter of John Burke and Luella Woodward. Luella was born Apr. 26, 1867 at St. Albans. They had two children born at St. Albans:

66. Harry Carleton Bailey, b. Mar. 2, 1888. He died Aug. 13, 1888.

+ 67. Ethel Florence Bailey, b. July 17, 1889. She married Frank Russell Spear.

Charles W. Bailey died June 11, 1934 at a cerebral hemorrhage at St. Albans. His widow died Sep. 4, 1935 of a tumor of the brain at Sherwood Sanitarium (St. Albans?).

REF: 23, 24, 41, 42, 43, 45 (Vol. 2, p. 805).

31.

CHARLES COLEGROVE SEARS, son of Thomas Page Sears {12} and Eliza N. Colegrove, was born Mar. 11, 1850 at Buffalo, New York. Charles was listed in the 1850 census as "Bela C." but this entry appears to be for this man. He was married about 1874 to **FRANCES** ----- who was born about 1856 in New York (her father being a native Vermonter and her mother Scottish). Charles and Frances had

two children, the first born in Pennsylvania and the second at Buffalo:

68. Thomas Page Sears, b. abt. 1875.

69. Earl B. Sears, b. abt. 1878.

Charles Sears was found in Buffalo Directories at various times from 1870 to 1897. In 1880 he was a clerk in the Buffalo City Clerk's office and by 1890 he was contracting Freight Agent for the Union Pacific Railroad at Buffalo. He died Jan. 20, 1898 at Buffalo of pulmonary tuberculosis from which he had suffered about four years. His funeral was held at his father's residence at 133 Seventh St. on Jan. 22 and he was buried that day in the Sears lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo. At the time of his death he was a railroad clerk.

By 1899 Charles' two sons lived in New York City. They were living in 1922, and a deposition by their cousin, Mabel Box says they had "... since the death of their parents been adopted by one Joseph Barnes and thereupon adopted the name of Barnes in place of Sears ..." Thomas P. Barnes apparently lived in Westchester Co., NY in June, 1922 and Earl B. Barnes lived at New York City at that time.

REF: 97, 104 (#294), #105, 351 (Jan. 21, 1898), 352, 355.

33.

MARY A. SEARS, daughter of Thomas Page Sears {12} and Eliza N. Colegrove, was born about 1855 at Buffalo, New York. She was married about 1875 to JAMES BRIGGS who was born in England. They had one daughter born at Buffalo:

+ 70. Mabel Briggs, b. May 7, 1876. She married a Mr. Fox and secondly, Albert Delancey Richardson and thirdly, Victor H. Box.

Mary A. Briggs died Oct. 22, 1885 at Thomasville, Georgia. Her body was returned to Buffalo and buried there in the Sears lot of Forest Lawn Cemetery.

REF: 104 (#294), 352, 355.

34.

JOHN BURTON SEARS, son of Thomas Page Sears {12} and Eliza N. Colegrove, was born June 11, 1859 at Buffalo, New York. He was married to HELEN M. EDMUNDS, as her second husband. Helen was born in Aug., 1855 in Wisconsin. Helen had two living children in 1900, but they being John's step-children.

John B. Sears was a merchandise broker and in 1881 worked for Lake Superior Transit Company of Buffalo. He lived there at #305 Delaware Ave. as late as 1901 and later at #297 Delaware Ave. where he died the morning of July 8, 1908 of pulmonary tuberculosis. He was a hotel keeper at the time of his death. A private funeral was held and he was buried July 11, 1908 in the Sears lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo. His widow later married twice and is buried in the Sears lot of Forest Lawn Cemetery.

REF: 97, 104 (#294), 106, 351 (July 8, 1908), 352, 355.

ISABEL MARION PAGE, daughter of Homer Page {14} and Marion W. Edison, was born Aug. 2, 1852 in Milan Twp., Erie County, OH. She was married Nov. 12, 1873 at the Edison homestead at Milan to **GEORGE WASHINGTON RISTINE**, son of Jacob Ristine (1810-1860) and Margaret Rohrer and grandson of John Jacob Ristine (1776-1859) and Hannah Super. George was born Mar. 3, 1846 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had at five children, the first two born at Cleveland, OH; the third in Pennsylvania; the fourth at Colorado Spring, CO and the last at Milan, OH:

- 71. Homer Page Ristine, b. Oct. 30, 1874. He died Nov. 9, 1881 at Colorado Springs, CO
- 72. Grace Ristine, b. Aug. 29, 1876. She died Nov. 20, 1881 at Colorado Springs, CO.
- 73. George Washington Ristine, Jr., b. abt. 1879. He was single and living in his parents home in 1910, but later married Frances Clark and they had no children. He died at Meeker, Colorado.
- + 74. John Dixon Ristine, b. Aug. 8, 1881. He married Elizabeth Ecton.
- + 75. Marion Isabel Ristine, b. Dec. 18, 1883. She married Edward Dinsmore Wheeler.

George and "Belle" Ristine moved to Chicago prior to 1897 and in 1910 lived at #3335 South Park Avenue. They later to Evanston, IL where she died May 3, 1917. George was a prominent railroad official at Chicago and died at Evanston Apr. 27, 1918. They are buried at Lakeview Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

John D. Ristine, Jr., grandson of the couple writes:

"George W. Ristine, my Grandfather had a distinguished career in the Civil War as a teenager and young man. After the war he entered the rough and tumble era of railroad building to the west, fighting the Indians, hiring the Mexicans at \$1.00 per day, shooting buffalo to feed them. Then a period of prosperity as R.R. President with a private car and all the toppings ..."

George W. Ristine's biography was carried in *Who's Who In America* for some years and in the 1918-1919 edition, his last biography sums up his illustrious career in the railroad business (besides noting that he served in both the army and navy during the Civil War):

With Empire Transportation Co. as clerk, agent, western superintendent, general freight agent and manager, June, 1866 - Apr. 1, 1881.

Assistant to president of Denver & Rio Grande Railway Co., Colorado Coal & Iron Co., and Mexican National Railway Co. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. - Dec., 1881.

Assistant General Manager of Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co. at Denver, Dec., 1881 - Nov., 1882.

General Manager Texas & St. Louis Railway at St. Louis, Jan. - Oct., 1883.

Commissioner, Trans-Continental Association at San Francisco, Nov., 1883 - Dec. 31, 1884.

Traffic Manager, Atlantic & Pacific Railroad and Manager Atlantic & Pacific Fast Freight Line at San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1884 - Dec. 31, 1885.

General Manager, Erie Despatch and Assistant Freight Traffic Manager, N.Y., L. E. & W. at Chicago, 1886-1891.

General Manager, U.S. Car Co., 1892-1895.

Receiver, Colorado Midland Railroad at Denver, 1895-1897 and President of the same, 1897-1900.

Arbitrator at Chicago for various roads west of Chicago and St. Louis, 1900-1902.

Chairman, Western Passenger Agreement, Chicago, 1901-1902.

Since June 2, (1902?), President Rowell-Potter Safety Stop Co. and Ristine Co., Chicago.

Director of Transportation, St. Louis Exposition, Jan. - Sep., 1903.

President, Tennessee Central Railroad, July 1, 1908 - July 1, 1909. Engaged in making special reports on railway properties and consulting engineer of various railways under construction since 1903.

Home: 619 Library Place, Evanston, Ill. Office: 470 The Rookery, Chicago.

REF: 76 (p. 203), 77 (p. 120), 121 (Bk. 5, p. 216), 128 (May 10, 1917), 142, 144, 145, 199, 277, 306.

38.

HARRIET B. HOWE, daughter of Charles H. Howe and Cornelia H. Page {15}, was born in Dec., 1852 in Grafton Twp., Lorain County, OH. She was married about 1875 to **JOHN WILLIAM GREEN** who was born in Apr., 1837 in OH. In 1900 John and "Hattie" Green lived at 1927 VT Ave. in Toledo. He was a piano dealer at that time. Hattie was still living in Toledo in 1917. They had no children.

REF: 128, 131, 138 (Ward 9).

39.

ANNA CORA HOWE, daughter of Charles H. Howe and Cornelia H. Page {15}, was born in Feb., 1858 in Grafton Twp., Lorain County, OH. She was married about 1876 to **JOHN LANDGRAF** who was born in Nov., 1851 in New York. They had two children born at Toledo:

- 76. Carl S. Landgraf, b. Jan., 1880. He was still living at home in 1900 and was a clerk in the railroad office.
- 77. Lulu B. Landgraf, b. Nov., 1883.

John and Anna Landgraf lived at 1931 VT Ave. in Toledo in 1900 (just a few doors from her sister, Mrs. Green) and he a railroad auditor at that time. They still lived at Toledo in 1917.

REF: 128, 131, 138 (Ward 9).

40.

(Dr.) **JOHN D. HOWE**, son of Charles H. Howe and Cornelia H. Page {15}, was born in Nov., 1861 in Grafton Twp., Lorain County, OH. He was married about 1871 to **MARY WATSON** who was born in Jan., 1857 in MI. They had one daughter born in MI:

- 78. Maud Howe, b. July, 1877. She was unmarried in 1900.

In 1900 Dr. John Howe and his family lived at #1820 Franklin Avenue in Toledo, OH. His widowed mother-in-law, Margaret Watson lived with them at that time. By 1917 they lived at Tiffin, OH where he practiced medicine.

REF: 128, 138 (Precinct "A").

41.

MABEL K. PAGE, daughter of Thomas S. Page {17} and Flora Ann Kent, was born in Feb., 1868 in Akron, OH. She was married about 1898 to **FRANCIS M. COOKE** (also called Frank C. Cooke) who was born in Aug., 1869 in OH. Frank and Mabel had no children. In 1900 Frank and Mabel lived at #581 Buchtel Ave. in Akron at which time Frank was a bookkeeper. Mabel's mother, Flora Page lived with them. By 1910 they lived at #513 Market and he was a secretary of a building & loan. Besides Flora Page, an 11 year old nephew, Kent Clark, lived with them.

REF: 137 (6th Ward), 140, 141.

43.

NELLIE F. PAGE, daughter of John T. Page {19} and Jane B. Frith, was born in July, 1870 at Milan, OH. She was married about 1893 to **FRANK B. LELAND** who was born about 1856 in MI. They had one daughter born at Detroit, MI:

79. Catherine P. Leland, b. abt. 1894.

In 1901 Frank and Nellie lived at #59 Hendric Avenue at Detroit where her father, John T. Page died. In 1910 they lived with their daughter at #185 Burns Avenue at Detroit. He was then a banker.

REF: 77, 109 (New Series, Vol. XIV, p. 971), 143 (Ward 19), 133 (Ward 6), 143 (Ward 19).

44.

CORA B. PAGE, daughter of John T. Page {19} and Jane B. Frith, was born in May, 1873 at Lansing, MI. She was married about 1898 to **FRANK MYERS** who was born in Mar., 1870 in MI. In 1900 Frank and Cora lived with her father at #322 Grand Street in Lansing. At that time they had no children. By Feb. of 1901 they lived at New York City.

REF: 109 (New Series, Vol XIV, p. 971), 133 (6th Ward), 134 (6th Ward).

45.

ALICE M. PARKER, daughter of Edwin R. Parker and Alice A. Page {20}, was born in June, 1868 at Milan, OH. "Allie" was apparently married twice, but information about her first husband is not known. She was married about 1897 to **LOUIS O. BROADWELL** who was born in July, 1863 in OH. They had one daughter born in OH:

80. Virginia Broadwell, b. Oct., 1897.

In 1900 Louis and Allie Broadwell lived at #853 Trumbull Ave. at Detroit, MI and he was teaching school at that time. In 1910 they lived on Gratiot Ave. and he was then manager of an ore mine. The 1910 census also claimed Allie was the mother of two children, both then living, but this may be in error. Allie was living at 2232 Ferry Park Ave. in Detroit in Sep. of 1924 when she wrote the National Archives in Washington, DC requesting information about the pension record of her great grandfather, Thomas Page.

REF: 70, 78, 135 (Ward 8), 143.

SIXTH GENERATION

47.

LOUIS ALMERINE BAILEY, son of Ansell Page Bailey {21} and Olive Isadore Fuller, was born Mar. 1, 1867 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married Oct. 4, 1888 in Licking County, OH to **OLIVE MAY POWERS**, daughter of John Powers and Amelia (or Almeda) Hildreth. Olive was born Oct. 26, 1859 in Liberty Township, Licking County, OH. They had one daughter born in Licking County:

- + 81. Imo Belle Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1890. She married (Rev.) Calvin Casper Roof.

Louis A. Bailey worked for 35 years for the Wehrle Company of Newark and ran a grocery store there the last ten years of his life. He died at his home at 91 North Williams St., Newark, OH of heart disease on July 22, 1944. His widow died August 5, 1949 at Newark. They are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark.

REF: 38, 202, 479 (Bk. 1B, p. 235; Bk. 1C, p. 19), 485.

48.

ARTHUR WILSON BAILEY, son of Ansell Page Bailey {21} and Olive Isadore Fuller, was born Apr. 13, 1873 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married Oct. 11, 1900 in Licking County to MARTHA VIOLA PIERPONT, daughter of Jerome Pierpont (1849-1942) and Martha Isabel Davison (1850-1931). Martha was born Mar. 21, 1881 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. They had three children born in McKean Twp., Licking County:

- + 82. Florence Mae Bailey, b. June 16, 1904. She married Gail Lester Longwell.
83. Erma Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1906. She died in McKean Township on Mar. 23, 1906 aged 7 days. (from court house records - family and tombstone records give her birth & death as Feb. 17 & 24). She is buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.
+ 84. Eunice Martha Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1911. She married Eugene Conard Melick.

Arthur W. Bailey operated a grocery store at his home which was located one mile west of Highwater, OH. He travelled McKean Township roads with a huckster wagon, selling grocery items and buying butter and eggs from local farmers. About 1917 this work began to affect his health and he bought a farm adjoining his rural home and began farming. He died Dec. 2, 1942 at Columbus, OH. His widow died in July, 1967 at Columbus, OH. They are buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 38, 39, 301, 480 (Bk. 3, p. 28), 481 (Bk. 4, p. 32), 482 (Bk. 7, p. 300), 485, 499.

49.

LILLIE BELLE BAILEY, daughter of Ansell Page Bailey {21} and Olive Isadore Fuller, was born Mar. 22, 1881 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. She was married in July 8, 1897 in Licking County, OH to ALBERT ELMER PIERPONT, son of Jerome Pierpont and Martha Isabel Davison. Albert was born Feb. 20, 1874 at Fredonia, OH. They had three children born in McKean Township, Licking County:

- + 85. Nellie Fay Pierpont, b. Mar. 10, 1898. She married John Leslie Bricker.
+ 86. Earl Jerome Pierpont, b. Jan. 23, 1902. He married Myrtle Beulah Bricker.
87. Ivan Ansell Pierpont, b. Jan. 2, 1905. He died Feb 5, 1905 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH of pneumonia. He is buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

Albert E. Pierpont farmed near Highwater, OH and died February 22, 1953 and Lillie Pierpont died Apr. 23, 1966. They are buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, OH.

REF: 38, 301, 480 (Bk. 3, p. 322), 482 (Bk. 5, #175), 486.

50.

EMMA CORA BAILEY, daughter of Aaron Brooks Wright Bailey {22} and Euseba Narcisse Hancock, was born June 18, 1865 in Licking County, OH. She was married Sep. 1, 1886 in Licking County, OH to **MARION D. POWERS**, son of John Powers and Amelia (or Almeda) Hildreth. Marion was born June 9, 1864 in Liberty Township, Licking County, OH. They had one son born in Licking County:

+ 88. Harry W. Powers, b. Aug. 7, 1893. He married Bernice May Claggett.

Marion D. Powers died Nov. 24, 1929 at Johnstown, OH. In later life Emma Powers roomed at the home of Mrs. Alice Richardson at Newark, OH where she hanged herself with a scarf on Feb. 1, 1943, being ill and despondent. They are buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Township, Licking County, OH.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 4, #1116), 485, 486.

51.

MINNIE BAILEY, daughter of Aaron Brooks Wright Bailey {22} and Euseba Narcisse Hancock, was born Apr. 23, 1868 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. She was married Nov. 18, 1888 in Licking County, OH to **JAMES EDWARD BOURNE**. "Edward" was born Dec. 12, 1859 in IN. They had one daughter born in McKean Township Licking County:

+ 89. Anna May Bourne, b. July 19, 1895. She married Vern H. Kelly.

Edward Bourne farmed in McKean Township, Licking County, OH and died there Oct. 1, 1897 of typhoid fever. Minnie Bailey was married a second time on Apr. 14, 1899 in Licking County, OH to **WILLIAM EDGAR JONES**, son of William Jones and Hannah J. Osborn. Ed Jones was born Feb. 9, 1862 in Madison Township, Licking County, OH and was a 37 year old bachelor when they were married. He died February 22, 1929 at Newark.

Minnie was married a third time on Sep. 28, 1932 in Licking County, OH to **JOHN FREDERICK NICHOLS**, son of Albert Nichols and Rhoda Hughes. John was born Nov. 6, 1866 in Mary Ann Township, Licking County, OH and was a widower at the time of their marriage, his first wife, Mary Ida Jones, having been the sister of Ed Jones. J. Fred Nichols died Sep. 14, 1939 at Newark, OH and was buried with his first wife in Barnes Cemetery. Minnie Jones Nichols died Sep. 12, 1945 at Newark, OH. She is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark beside her second husband.

REF: 38, 479 (Bk. 1B, pp. 134, 242), 480 (Bk. 2), 481 (Bk. 3, p. 34), 482 (Bk. 4, #278; Bk. 7, p. 115; Bk. 20, p. 464), 484 (Bk. 46, p. 180), 485.

52.

CHARLES HARVEY BAILEY, son of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Apr. 6, 1867 in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL. He was first married July 1, 1891 in Martin Twp. to **RHODA MAE WATTS**, daughter of David Watts (1842-1900) and Sarah Ellen Bledsoe (1848-1935) and granddaughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Rhidenour) Watts and of Joel Harris and Judah (Runyon) Bledsoe. Rhoda was born Jan. 17, 1874 in St. Marie Twp., Jasper County, IL. They had seven children, all born in Martin Twp., Crawford County excepting the last who was born in Robinson, IL:

+ 90. Bert Harvey Bailey, b. May 4, 1892. He married Mable Ethel Miller.

- 91. Perry W. Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1894. He died in Martin Twp. Dec. 14, 1898.
- + 92. Cecil Sylvester Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1896. He first married (Mrs.) Virgil Gregory and secondly, Cecile Hamilton.
- + 93. Raymond Guy Bailey, b. Aug. 16, 1898. He married Golda Other Miller.
- + 94. Delbert Kenneth Bailey, b. May 25, 1900. He married Edith Lottie Welton.
- 95. Gertie Mae Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1902. She died in 1905.
- 96. (son) Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1905 at Robinson. This child died young.

Rhoda Mae Bailey died Sep. 30, 1911 at Robinson, IL of heart failure caused by Malaria. Charlie was married a second time on Nov. 5, 1914 at Duncanville, IL to MRS. SARAH BELLE (HARTER) PRIOR, widow of Abel Prior and daughter of Solomon Harter and Amanda Melvina Bledsoe. Sarah was born Apr. 17, 1864 in Oblong Twp., Crawford County, IL and was a first cousin to Charlie's first wife. Sarah Bailey died Dec. 12, 1940 at Robinson, IL and was buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL. Charles H. Bailey died Feb. 17, 1941 at Robinson, IL and is buried in the New Cemetery at Robinson.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215.

53.

WILLIAM POTTER BAILEY, son of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Oct. 26, 1870 in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL. He was married Feb. 14, 1900 at Robinson, IL to RACHEL ANNA BAILEY, daughter of Thomas David Bailey and Sarah Jane Carter. Rachel was born July 2, 1878 in Martin Twp. and descended from a Bailey family that had come to IL from the south. "Potter" and "Anna" Bailey had seven children, all born in Martin Twp.:

- + 97. Eva Valeria Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1900. She married Raymond Clifford Parker.
- + 98. Flossie Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1902. She married Ollie Hardin Butcher.
- + 99. Della LaVern Bailey, b. Sep. 16, 1903. She married Samuel Glen Sears.
- + 100. William Lester Bailey, b. Mar. 28, 1905. He married Mary Edith Neeley.
- + 101. Virgil David Bailey, b. Sep. 7, 1906. He married Erma Jeanette Ikemire.
- + 102. Paul Louis Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1911. He married Bessie Ione King.
- + 103. Joseph Henry Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1921. He married Elizabeth Alice Hanson.

William Potter Bailey died Aug. 1, 1935 at Hammond, IN. His widow died on Jan. 20, 1955 at Robinson, IL. They are buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 214, 215.

54.

SUSAN ESTELLA MAE BAILEY, daughter of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Feb. 6, 1872 in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL. She was married June 9, 1895 in Crawford County to SAMUEL PRESTON HOOK, son of James R. Hook and Louise Boyle. Samuel was born Oct. 10, 1873 in Crawford County. "Stella" and Samuel Hook had five children born near Oblong, IL:

- + 104. Gladys Alice Hook, b. Oct. 16, 1896. She married Burl Marlin Smith.

- + 105. Jessie Adda Hook (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1898. She first married Clyde Arthur Gowins and secondly, Mr. Percer and thirdly, George W. Wachowski.
- + 106. Bessie Adda Hook (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1898. She married John William Driscoll.
- + 107. Millard Chester Hook, b. June 25, 1900. He first married Sylvia Miller and secondly, Frances Carpenter and thirdly, Mrs. Ruby (Vinson) Downey.
- 108. Nora Grace Hook, b. Sep. 11 or 12, 1902. She died June 30, 1903.

Samuel P. Hook died Dec. 14, 1902 of consumption at Oblong, IL. His widow never remarried and died May 27, 1950 at Robinson, IL. They are buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.

REF: 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216.

55.

JAMES TILDON BAILEY, son of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Oct. 28, 1876 in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL. He was married Oct. 13, 1897 in Crawford County to **ORA ETTA DUNCAN**, daughter of William Chester Duncan and Emma Jane Duncan. Ora was born July 28, 1874 in Harrison Twp., Clay County, IN. They had five children, the first three born in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL and the last two in Clay County, IN:

- + 109. Zelfhia Ola Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1898. She married Fred Charles Miller.
- + 110. Estil Kenneth Bailey, b. July 31, 1901. He married Floy Fannie Johnson.
- + 111. Coy Lacy Bailey, b. June 6, 1904. He married Edna Luella Smith.
- + 112. Faye Edrie Bailey, b. Mar. 17, 1907. She married Zenas Morton Brothers.
- 113. Erman Pearson Bailey, b. July 30, 1910. He has never married and lives on the family home place where he was born in Clay County, IN (1989).

James T. Bailey died of a stroke Nov. 5, 1943 at his home near Clay City, IN. His widow died of a heart attack while visiting relatives in Robinson, IL on July 11, 1954. They are buried in the Duncan Cemetery, near Clay City, IN.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 215, 217, 431.

57.

ORA AARON BAILEY, twin son of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Mar. 12, 1880 in Oblong Twp., Crawford County, IL. He was first married Aug. 17, 1901 in Crawford County to **MARY ETTA WALDROP**, daughter of Ezekiel Waldrop and Susan Manhart. "Etta" was born Mar. 6, 1878 in Lamotte Twp., Crawford County, IL. They had eight children, the first born in Martin Twp. and the latter in Lamotte Twp., Crawford County:

- + 114. Stella Pearl Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1902. She married Frank L. Carver.
- + 115. Daisy Ethel Bailey, b. Nov. 13, 1904. She married William Earl DeVore.
- + 116. Parmer Harlin Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1906. He married Iantha Joy Drake.
- + 117. Elmer Forest Bailey, b. May 22, 1908. He first married Vernia Dale Woolverton and secondly, Janettia Maxwell.
- 118. Noble Burns Bailey, b. Mar. 18, 1910. He died Oct. 30, 1910 and was buried in Palestine Cemetery at Palestine, IL.
- + 119. Norris Norman Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1913. He married Carolyn Underwood Crum.
- + 120. Lucille Deloris Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1916. She married George E. Bowen.

121. Willard Lane Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1923. He died Aug. 15, 1923 in Lamotte Twp., Crawford County, and was buried in Palestine Cemetery.

Mary Bailey died June 20, 1958 at Robinson, IL. Ora Bailey was married a second time Aug. 20, 1961 in Crawford County to MRS. ESTHER L. (HAWKINS) COX. They were divorced after a short time. Ora Bailey died Oct. 27, 1963 at Robinson, IL. He and his first wife are buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, IL.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 215, 218.

59.

FRANK LORENZO BAILEY, son of Isaac Dustin Bailey {23} and Catherine Kissure Snider, was born Sep. 18, 1884 in Oblong Twp., Crawford County, IL. He was married Dec. 31, 1905 at Pierceburg, IL to NANCY EMMA BISHOP, daughter of Elisha Bishop and Sarah Bailey. Nancy was born Sep. 29, 1885 near Pierceburg, IL. They had five children born in Martin Twp., Crawford County, IL:

- + 122. Geneva Mildred Bailey, b. July 18, 1907. She married Ralph Estol King.
- + 123. Noble Dustin Bailey, b. June 8, 1909. He married Hazel Dale Neeley.
- + 124. Neenah Sarah Bailey, b. June 5, 1912. She married Miles Martin McElravy.
- + 125. Eura Elisha Bailey, b. Apr. 6, 1914. He married Lucile Daphna Carpenter.
- + 126. Nolan Cletis Bailey, b. May 4, 1921. He married Zelma Pauline Brownfield.

Nancy Bailey died May 4, 1955 at Sanburg, IN. Frank kept house at Oblong, IL for many years and eventually went to a nursing home at Robinson, IL. He died Mar. 1, 1974 at Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson. He and his wife are buried in the Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 215, 219.

60.

MARBLE WYETH BEAN, son of (Dr.) Homer Bean and Lucretia Jane Bailey {24}, was born in Jan. 9, 1870 in McKean Twp., Licking County, OH. He was married to ANNA BERTIE CARNES, daughter of James Carnes and Martha Reed. "Bertie" was born Oct. 27, 1874 in OH. They had two children born at Newark, OH:

- 127. Homer W. Bean, b. Nov. 22, 1896. He was living with his grandparents in Licking County in 1910 and was probably still living in 1951.
- 128. Iris Martha Bean, b. August 31, 1898. She died May 4, 1900 at Newark, OH aged 1 year, 8 months and 4 days and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark.

"Marby" Bean was killed in a railroad accident at Bellaire, OH on February 13, 1899. His widow remarried a Mr. Arnold and died January 4, 1951 at Cleveland, OH. She is buried with her first husband and infant daughter in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark.

REF: 38, 300, 301, 302, 479 (Bk. 1A), 481 (Bk. 3, p. 32).

64.

ELEANOR MARY BAILEY, daughter of Winfield Scott Bailey {28} and Harriet S. Goodhue, was born Jan. 14, 1876 at St. Albans, VT. She was married June 15, 1904 at St. Albans to ARTHUR AMOS

TIFFANY, son of Amos Drury Tiffany and Eliza M. Hendee. Arthur was born Mar. 2, 1873 at Pittsford, VT. They had one daughter born at St. Albans:

129. Ruth Hendee Tiffany, b. Feb. 15, 1911.

Eleanor Tiffany was living at Burlington, VT in 1939.

REF: 23, 43, 45 (Vol. 2, p. 805), 54, 279 (p. 124).

65.

ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY, son of Winfield Scott Bailey {28} and Harriet S. Goodhue, was born Nov. 15, 1877 at St. Albans, VT. He was married Sep. 14, 1913 at St. Albans to Mrs. ESTELLA WRIGHT (CRAMPTON) GOODSPEED, daughter of George W. Crampton and Estella Wright. Estella was born about 1912 at Concord, MA. Arthur and Estella lived at Montclair, NJ in 1932 and he was author of Arthur Scott Bailey books for children. He died in 1949 and is buried in South Main Street Cemetery, St. Albans, VT. They had no children.

REF: 24, 43, 45 (Vol. 2, p. 805), 53, 54, 267.

67.

ETHEL FLORENCE BAILEY, daughter of Charles Wyman Bailey {30} and Luella I. Burke, was born July 17, 1889 at St. Albans, VT. She was married July 11, 1914 at St. Albans to FRANK RUSSELL SPEAR. They had two children born at St. Albans, where Ethel was still living in 1936:

130. Janice M. Spear, b. June 1, 1918.

131. L. Natalie Spear, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

REF: 24, 45 (Vol. 2, p. 805).

70.

MABEL BRIGGS, daughter of James Briggs and Mary A. Sears {33}, was born May 7, 1876 at Buffalo, NY. When her grandfather died in 1899, Mabel was married and living at Saegertown, PA and called Mabel "Fox". Nothing is known of her first husband.

Mabel was married a second time before 1903 to ALFRED DELANCEY RICHARDSON, although their marriage record was not located. When Mabel's uncle John B. Sears died in July of 1908 "Mabel B. Richardson" of neighboring 304 Delaware Ave., Buffalo was the informant on his death certificate. Albert D. Richardson was born in Mar., 1876 in New York state and in 1900 was living in the home of his step-father, Edward McEvoy, at 66 Elliott St., Buffalo. He died in New York City of typhoid fever on Mar. 15, 1903 at the age of 29 years. Mrs. Thomas P. Sears gave written permission for him to be buried in the Sears Lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery on Mar. 18, 1903.

By July of 1909 Mabel was married to VICTOR H. BOX of Buffalo. When Eliza Sears died in 1909 she willed the entirety of her estate to her granddaughter Mabel. At that time Mabel claimed to be the only living heir, though another record proves her cousins Thomas and Earl (Sears) Barnes were living in 1922.

Mabel Box died of bronchial pneumonia, complicated by an accidental fall fracturing her right ankle, on Jan. 22, 1931 at Central Park Clinic, Buffalo. Her funeral was held at the family residence, 433 Ashland Ave. and she was buried in the Sears lot at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo. She had no heirs. Victor H. Box remained a widower and died at his home on Dec. 9, 1932. He was buried beside his wife in the Sears lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

REF: 351 (Jan. 22, 1931; Dec. 9, 1932), 352, 353 (#44401; #45911), 354, 355.

74.

JOHN DIXON RISTINE, son of George Washington Ristine and Isabel Marion Page {35}, was born Aug. 8, 1881 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was married June 7, 1905 to ELIZABETH ECTON who was born Dec. 8, 1881 at Smithville, MO. They had two children born at Chicago, IL:

- 132. John Dixon Ristine, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1906. He was married May 15, 1934 to Dorothy A. Egan. They live at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida (1987) and have no children.
- + 133. Marion Elizabeth Ristine, b. Feb. 12, 1910. She married Franklin B. Bowes.

In 1910 John and Elizabeth lived at #1330 East 50th Street in Chicago and at that time he was a salesman of railway supplies. In Oct. of 1913 he wrote to the National Archives in Washington, DC asking for information from the Revolutionary war pension files of his ancestor, Thomas Page. On June 23, 1914 he was accepted as a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through Thomas Page's war service.

Elizabeth (Ecton) Ristine died Apr. 16, 1935 at Kansas City, Missouri and was buried at Smithville, Missouri. John D. Ristine died Mar. 2, 1959 at Evanston, IL and was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

REF: 70, 142 (Ward 6, Tract 19), 144, 145.

75.

MARION ISABEL RISTINE, daughter of George Washington Ristine and Isabel Marion Page {35}, was born Dec. 18, 1883 at Milan, OH. She was married June 5, 1904 at Chicago, IL to Edward Dinsmore Wheeler, son of (Dr.) Alexander Wilson Wheeler, M.D. and Elizabeth Montieth Gates. Dr. Wheeler was born Apr. 9, 1878 at Cleveland, OH. They had three children, the first two born at Chicago, IL and the last at Kenilworth, IL:

- + 134. Edward Dinsmore Wheeler, Jr. b. May 11, 1905. He first married Mildred Lough and secondly, Mary Pollard.
- + 135. Richard Page Wheeler, b. Nov. 30, 1909. He married Lucy Pope.
- + 136. Dorothy Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Feb. 5, 1913. She married (Dr.) Stanley Smith Meck.

Edward D. Wheeler was in the advertising business at Chicago. He and Marion were divorced in 1936 and he was remarried to Rosalind Race at Chicago about 1937 and this marriage ended in divorce in 1946. He died Dec. 5, 1953 at Sandusky, OH. Marion Wheeler died Dec. 18, 1963 at Norwalk, OH. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland.

REF: 144, 145, 199, 277, 446.

SEVENTH GENERATION

81.

IMO BELLE BAILEY, daughter of Louis Almerine Bailey {47} and Olive May Powers, was born Mar. 17, 1890 in Licking County, OH. She was married August 2, 1910 at Newark, OH to (Rev.) **CALVIN CASPER ROOF**, son of John F. Roof and Elizabeth Roller. Calvin was born June 11, 1877 at Plainfield, Coshocton County, OH. They had six children, the first two were born at Newark, OH, the next two at Urbana and the last two at Tiffin, OH:

- + 137. Olive Elizabeth Roof, b. Aug. 23, 1911. She married Daniel Zelora Forry.
- + 138. Lewis Frederick Roof, b. Jan. 18, 1913. He married Lucille Mathews.
- 139. Esther Katherine Roof, b. abt. Sep. 1914. She died Dec. 29, 1915 at Urbana, OH, aged 1 year, 3 months and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark, OH.
- + 140. Russell Edward Roof, b. Oct. 2, 1916. He married Hazel Pride.
- 141. Paul William Roof, b. Aug. 27, 1918. He married Virginia Jackson and they had no children. They live at Canton, OH.
- 142. Martha Jean Roof, b. February 24, 1924. She was married December 16, 1972 at Newark, OH to David William Mathews, son of Reuben S. Mathews and Dora Stewart Clemmer. David was born Oct. 27, 1920 at Hopedale, OH. They live at Newark, OH (1990) and have no children.

Rev. Calvin Roof died May 27, 1926 at Tiffin, OH. His widow and died Sep. 14, 1974 at Newark. They are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery in Newark.

REF: 202, 204, 205, 206, 477, 479 (Bk. 1B, pp. 41, 116), 482 (Bk. 11, p. 459), 482 (Bk. 11, p. 459; Bk. 54, p. 248).

82.

FLORENCE MAE BAILEY, daughter of Arthur Wilson Bailey {48} and Martha Viola Pierpont, was born June 16, 1904 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. She was married June 18, 1929 in McKean Township to **GAIL LESTER LONGWELL**, son of Millard Lester Longwell and Cora Hoover. Gail was born Nov. 8, 1900 in Liberty Township, Licking County, OH. They had one son born near Johnstown, OH:

- + 143. Neil Lester Longwell, b. June 20, 1935. He married Charlotte Cooper.

Florence Longwell taught elementary school in Licking County, OH for 37 years and gave private piano lessons for 50 years. She died Dec. 29, 1978 at Columbus, OH. Gail Longwell died May 10, 1982 at Columbus. They are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Johnstown, OH.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 19, p. 498), 487, 499.

84.

EUNICE MARTHA BAILEY, daughter of Arthur Wilson Bailey {48} and Martha Viola Pierpont, was born Feb. 8, 1911 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. She was married May 30, 1933 in McKean Township to **EUGENE CONARD MELICK**, son of Franklin Melick and Henrietta Gertrude

Conard. Eugene was born Apr. 15, 1908 in Licking County. They had four children, the first born near Utica, the second at Croton and the latter two at Newark, OH:

- + 144. Doyle Edwin Melick, b. Mar. 8, 1934. He first married Ella Ruth DeLong, secondly, Susan Jane White and thirdly, Barbara Lynn Barker.
- + 145. Lynn Arthur Melick, b. Apr. 26, 1937. He married Virginia Mae Kincaid.
- + 146. Leah Alice Melick, b. Jan. 17, 1945. She first married Gary Teeters, secondly Jerry Estadt and thirdly, David Eugene Melick.
- + 147. Philip Alan Melick, b. Dec. 31, 1948. He first married Carol McCombs and secondly, Debbie Pennington, and thirdly Vickie Stein and fourthly, Damaris Hulfish.

Eunice Melick has been vitally interested in the Bailey history for many years and has been a tremendous help in compiling the Licking County, OH branch of this family. She was a school teacher for many years and now she and her husband are retired and live at Johnstown, OH (1990).

REF: 38, 207, 487.

85.

NELLIE FAY PIERPONT, daughter of Earl Elmer Pierpont and Lillie Belle Bailey {49}, was born Mar. 10, 1898 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. She was married June 12, 1918 in Licking County, OH to JOHN LESLIE BRICKER, son of Sibbett M. Bricker (1870-1945) and Alice Jones. John was born Mar. 20, 1897 in Perry Township, Licking County, OH. They had two daughters:

- 148. Hilda Bricker, b. June 15, 1919. She married Edgar Tharp and they had no children. Hilda is deceased.
- + 149. Alice Lillian Bricker, b. Apr. 19, 1925. She married Walt Dickenson.

Nellie and John Bricker both died prior to 1970.

REF: 38, 478, 481 (Bk. 3, p. 36), 482 (Bk. 15, p. 165), 485

86.

EARL JEROME PIERPONT, son of Albert Earl Pierpont and Lillie Belle Bailey {49}, was born Jan. 23, 1902 in Licking County, OH. He was married in October, 1925 at Covington, KY to MYRTLE BEULAH BRICKER, daughter of Sibbett M. Bricker and Alice Jones. Myrtle was born April 24, 1911. They had four children:

- 150. Robert Earl Pierpont, b. Jan. 15, 1929. He married Mrs. Matilda Priest. They were divorced and he lives near Fredonia, OH.
- 151. Maxine Myrtle Pierpont, b. Apr. 11, 1931. She married William Stockdale.
- 152. Eileen Daisy Pierpont, b. Apr. 18, 1934. She married Grover Simms and they are divorced.
- 153. Linda Isabell Pierpont, B. Jan. 2, 1942. She married Charles Seitz and they live at Newark, OH.

Earl Pierpont died June 21, 1976. His wife lives at Newark, OH (1990).

REF: 38, 478.

88.

HARRY W. POWERS, son of Marion D. Powers and Emma Cora Bailey {50} was born Aug. 7, 1893 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. He was married Mar. 10, 1917 in Licking County to **BERNICE MAY CLAGGETT**, daughter of Ellis Claggett and Effie Riley. Bernice was born Mar. 10, 1897 in Burlington Township, Licking County. They had one son born in Licking County:

154. Wilbur R. Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1922. He has never married and lives near Highwater, OH.

Harry Powers died May 13, 1968 in Licking County, OH. His widow died December 12, 1990, aged 93 near Newark, OH. They are buried in Wilson Cemetery, Licking County, OH.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 14), 491.

89.

ANNA MAY BOURNE, daughter of James Edward Bourne and Minnie Bailey {51}, was born July 19, 1895 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH. She was married Nov. 1, 1913 at Newark, OH to **VERN H. KELLY**, son of John M. Kelly and Amanda S. Vanatta. Vern was born May 13, 1890 at Newark, OH. They had two children born at Newark, OH:

+ 155. John Edgar Kelly, b. July 9, 1914. He married Marjorie Helen Rank.

+ 156. Ellsworth Vernon Kelly, b. Mar. 1, 1920. He married Susan Joy Nethers.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 13, #4993).

90.

BERT HARVEY BAILEY, son of Charles Harvey Bailey {52} and Rhoda Mae Watts, was born May 4, 1892 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married May 21, 1910 at Robinson, IL to **MABLE ETHEL MILLER**, daughter of Annice Jerome Miller and Mary Bell Coslett. Mable was born Feb. 8, 1894 at Paris, IL. They had three children, all born at Robinson, IL:

+ 157. Lucille Ada Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1910. She married James Oscar Barrick.

+ 158. Ray Kenneth Bailey, b. Nov. 6, 1921. He married Imogene Ilene Roberts.

+ 159. Don Arthur Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1930. He married Galora Jean Rush.

Bert Bailey was a carpenter and farmed at Robinson. For more than 25 years he met the trains at midnight with the town mail and again at 5 a.m. to get the town's incoming mail. He died of heart disease Apr. 5, 1957 at Sullivan, IN. His widow died at Robinson on Mar. 23, 1985 at the age of 91. They are buried in the New Cemetery at Robinson, IL.

REF: 209, 210, 211, 212, 215.

92.

CECIL SYLVESTER BAILEY, son of Charles Harvey Bailey {52} and Rhoda Mae Watts, was born Jan. 22, 1896 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was first married to **MRS. VIRGIL GREGORY** who was born about 1900 at San Antonio, TX. They had one son born at Robinson, IL:

160. Ernest Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1920. He never married and worked for many years in the Houston, TX Police Department. He no longer lives at Houston and repeated attempts to locate him in recent years have proven unsuccessful.

Cecil Bailey was a veteran of World War I and went blind after the war. He and his wife divorced and she returned to Texas and lived at Houston in the 1960's. Cecil was married a second time on Nov. 25, 1943 at Salina, KS to CECILE HAMILTON, daughter of Charles Hamilton and Cora Gurtler. Cecile was born Sep. 25, 1889 near Salina, KS. Cecile was blind from birth and they kept a home in Kansas City, for many years.

Cecil S. Bailey died Jan. 6, 1968 at Kansas City, KS and is buried in a cemetery near Salina, KS. His widow lives in Resthaven nursing home at Independence, MO (Nov. 1990) at the age of 101.

REF: 209, 215, 489, 502.

93.

RAYMOND GUY BAILEY, son of Charles Harvey Bailey {52} and Rhoda Mae Watts, was born Aug. 16, 1898 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married July 7, 1920 to GOLDA OTHER MILLER, daughter of Annice Jerome Miller and Mary Bell Coslett. Golda was born Apr. 17, 1900 at Duncanville, IL (and was a sister to Mable Miller who married Raymond's brother, Bert).

Ray Bailey and his wife moved to Detroit, MI about 1920. He and his wife were preparing for a trip to IL to see his nephew and namesake, but took sick. He underwent an operation and died two weeks later, Apr. 17, 1922 at Detroit. He was returned to Robinson, IL and buried in the New Cemetery at Robinson. They had no children. His widow was married May 11, 1925 to Frank Alfater and lived at Detroit until her death there on Oct. 4, 1981.

REF: 212, 215, 492.

94.

DELBERT KENNETH BAILEY, son of Charles Harvey Bailey {52} and Rhoda Mae Watts, was born May 25, 1900 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Aug. 16, 1919 in Lawrenceville, IL to EDITH LOTTIE WELTON, daughter of Emmet Welton and Gustie Dering. Edith was born June 9, 1898 at Finley, OH. They had two children, the first born at Robinson, IL and the second at Detroit, MI:

161. Delbert Bailey, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1920. He died Sep. 20, 1920 and was buried in the Old Cemetery at Robinson, IL.
+ 162. Charles Edward Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1927. He married Jeanette Louise Svaluto.

Delbert and Edith Bailey were divorced and she was married a second time to Daniel Machinsky. Delbert Bailey died Dec. 7, 1964 at Detroit MI and was buried in Ferndale Cemetery at Detroit. Edith died Jan. 22, 1966 at Detroit and was buried in Woodmere Cemetery.

REF: 209, 211, 215, 220 (Bk. 3, p. 206).

97.

EVA VALERIA BAILEY, daughter of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born

Dec. 29, 1900 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married June 26, 1927 at Vincennes, IN to RAYMOND CLIFFORD PARKER, son of Arthur Millard Parker (1882-1963) and Alice LuSina Lowrance (1885-1921). "Ray" Parker was born Dec. 13, 1903 near Hebron, IL. They had one daughter born at Oblong, IL:

+ 163. Betty Delores Parker, b. Sep. 3, 1929. She married Leo Stanley Franczek.

Ray Parker was an oil refinery worker and died Dec. 25, 1981 of lung cancer. Eva Parker died Nov. 1, 1986 at Hammond, IN of congestive heart failure. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery near Palestine, IL.

REF: 221, 222, 422, 423 (p. 23), 430.

98.

FLOSSIE MARIE BAILEY, daughter of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Apr. 19, 1902 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Feb. 10, 1932 at Lawrenceville, IL to OLLIE HARDIN BUTCHER, son of Edward Lee Butcher and Mattie Grace Love. Ollie was born about 1900 in Crawford County. He had been previously married to Charlotte Christine Rich and had one son, Harold Hardin Butcher (b. July 26, 1925). They had one daughter born in Crawford County, IL:

+ 164. Reba Lorraine Butcher, b. Jan. 15, 1934. She married Charles Leon Spyker.

Ollie Butcher died Feb. 8, 1978 at Robinson, IL and Flossie died Dec. 25, 1989 at Danville, IL. They are buried in the Tohill Cemetery near Flat Rock, IL.

REF: 209 (Bk. 3, p. 8), 215, 220 (Bk. 4, p. 288), 423 (p. 27), 476.

99.

DELLA LAVERN BAILEY, daughter of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Sep. 16, 1903 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Dec. 28, 1937 at Robinson, IL to SAMUEL GLEN SEARS, son of Curtis Sears and Elma Perry. Sam was born Aug. 21, 1903 in Martin Township.

Sam and Lavern Sears had no children. They lived at Robinson, IL where he died Oct. 10, 1964. She died Dec. 14, 1986 at the Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson, IL. They are buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.

REF: 210 (Bk. 4, p. 455), 222, 258.

100.

WILLIAM LESTER BAILEY, son of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Mar. 28, 1905 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married July 17, 1935 in Robinson, IL to MARY EDITH NEELEY, daughter of Abraham Ellsworth Neeley and Matilda A. Hoover. "Edith" was born Feb. 11, 1913 in Crawford County, IL. "Lester" and Edith had two children born in Martin Township:

- 165. Donald Chloris Bailey, b. & d. Feb. 18, 1936. He is buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.
- + 166. Norma Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1938. She married Ottis Theron Hall.

Lester also had a step-daughter, Mary, who took the name of Bailey. She married Bill Swindle. Lester Bailey died Sep. 16, 1969 at Gary, IN. His widow lives at Hammond, IN (1987).

REF: 209 (Bk. 3, p. 140), 210 (Bk. 4, p. 334), 222, 251, 423 (p. 27).

101.

VIRGIL DAVID BAILEY, son of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Sep. 7, 1906 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Oct. 10, 1928 in Crawford County to **ERMA JEANETTE IKEMIRE**, daughter of William and Maymie Ikemire. Erma was born Feb. 22, 1907 in Jasper County, IL. "David" and Erma had one son born in Crawford County:

- + 167. Norman Keith Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1932. He married Alice Beasler.

David Bailey died Feb. 19, 1987 at Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson, IL. He was buried in Oblong Cemetery. His widow lives at Oblong, IL (1988).

REF: 209 (Bk. 3, p. 200), 223, 224, 257.

102.

PAUL LOUIS BAILEY, son of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Mar. 18, 1911 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Jan. 4, 1933 at Oblong, IL to **BESSIE IONE KING**, daughter of Sheridan King (1870-1953) and Rosa Ellen Dickey (1875-1946). Bessie was born Aug. 5, 1909 at Oblong. They had five children, the first born in Martin Township, the second at Willow Hill, the third at Oblong and the latter two at Robinson, IL:

- 168. Carolyn Roseanna Bailey, (stillborn) May 11, 1934. She is buried in the Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.
- + 169. William Meredith Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1935. He married Naomi Marie McCarter.
- + 170. Shirley Joann Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1939. She married Ronald Redmon and secondly, Robert Herman Klippel.
- 171. Danny Wayne Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1943. He married Linda Louise Powden.
- + 172. Charles Duane Bailey, b. Sep. 5, 1945. He married Karen Marie Boldrey.

Paul L. Bailey worked for the Marathon Oil Company at Robinson, IL. He died Sep. 21, 1963 at Robinson and was buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL. His widow lives at Robinson (1990).

REF: 209, 211, 225.

103.

JOSEPH HENRY BAILEY, son of William Potter Bailey {53} and Rachel Anna Bailey, was born Oct. 5, 1921 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Jan. 19, 1944 at Robinson, IL to **ELIZABETH ALICE HANSON**. Elizabeth was born Oct. 12, 1925 at St. Marie, IL. "Henry" and Elizabeth had two children, the first born at Robinson and the second at Palestine, IL where Henry and his wife live (1990):

- + 173. Joyce Marie Bailey, May 4, 1945. She married Michael Lee Murphy.
- + 174. Linda Sue Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1949. She first married Ronald Wayne Seaney and secondly, Rick Richardson.

REF: 226, 276.

104.

GLADYS ALICE HOOK, daughter of Samuel Preston Hook and Susan Estella Mae Bailey {54}, was born Oct. 16, 1896 near Oblong, IL. Gladys was married Aug. 13, 1914 to **BURL MARLIN SMITH** and they had three children born at Oblong, IL:

- 175. Birt Marlin Smith, b. June 10, 1914. He died Sep. 16, 1914.
- + 176. Donald Pearl Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1918. He married Gladys Imogene Weger.
- + 177. Lloyd Preston Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1921. He married Freda Thomas.

Burl Smith died Jan. 4, 1954. Gladys lived at Robinson, IL and worked as a practical nurse at the Robinson Nursing Home until her retirement. She died Jan. 9, 1974 at her home. They are buried in the New Cemetery at Robinson, IL.

REF: 216, 227, 248, 432, 493.

105.

JESSIE ADDA HOOK, twin daughter of Samuel Preston Hook and Susan Estella Mae Bailey {54}, was born Nov. 12, 1898 at Oblong, IL. She was first married Nov. 11, 1911 to **CLYDE ARTHUR GOWINS**, but they were separated after a few weeks and later divorced. Jessie had one child by him:

- 178. Ishmal Hook Gowins, b. 1912. He was raised by his aunts and an un uncle at Robinson, IL and after moving to Crown Point, IN he had his name legally changed to Hook Gowins. He was married to Mrs. Virginia (Holloway) Pelton and they had no children. He died Feb. 15, 1969 at Crown Point, IN and his widow died about 1973 at Gary, IN. They are buried at Calumet Park Cemetery at Merrillville, IN near her first husband, Hiram Pelton.

Jessie had a second child who died as an infant at Indianapolis, IN. She was married a second time on to a Mr. **PERCER** and a third time on June 26, 1951 to **GEORGE W. WACHOWSKI**, a widower. George died c. 1963 is buried at Chicago, IL. Jessie died Feb. 16, 1968 in a nursing home west of Crown Point, IN and is buried in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, IN.

REF: 215, 216, 232, 449, 495.

106.

BESSIE ADDA HOOK, twin daughter of Samuel Preston Hook and Susan Estella Mae Bailey {54}, was born Nov. 12, 1898 at Oblong, IL. She was married Jan. 26, 1926 at Chicago, IL to **JOHN WILLIAM DRISCOLL**. "Paddy" and Bessie Driscoll had three children born at Chicago, IL:

- + 179. Patrick John Driscoll, b. July 24, 1929. He married Phyllis LaVerne Egan.
- 180. Ernest Mickey Driscoll, b. July 4, 1931. He died Dec. 16, 1936 at Chicago and is buried in Holy Sepulcher Cemetery.
- + 181. James William Driscoll, b. Nov. 30, 1935. He married Carol Jeanne Henricks.

John W. Driscoll was a painter and decorator and this family lived at Chicago until 1950, then at Riverdale, IL. John died Dec. 12, 1962 at Riverdale. Bessie died December 29, 1979 while visiting her son Patrick at Glendale Heights, IL. They are buried at Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Chicago Ridge, IL.

REF: 215, 216, 227, 476, 480, 496.

107.

MILLARD CHESTER HOOK, son of Samuel Preston Hook and Susan Estella Mac Bailey {54}, was born June 25, 1900 at Oblong, IL. He was first married June 26, 1920 to SYLVIA MILLER, daughter of Annice Jerome Miller and Mary Bell Coslett. Sylvia was born Nov. 15, 1902 at Robinson, IL and was a sister to Mable Miller who married Bert Bailey {87} and Golda Miller who married Raymond Bailey {90}. Millard and Sylvia were divorced and had no children. She later remarried to Gene Lafoon of Detroit, MI and now a widow, she lives in Florida (1991).

Millard Hook was remarried Oct. 27, 1923 to FRANCES CARPENTER who was born at Mt. Sterling, KY. They had one daughter born at Hammond, IN:

+ 182. Doris Frances Hook, b. Oct. 27, 1926. She married Kenneth Herman Patz.

Frances Hook died July 5, 1943 Gary, IN and was buried in Calumet Park Cemetery at Merrillville, IN. Millard was married a third time on Oct. 16, 1943 to Mrs. RUBY (VINSON) DOWNEY, daughter of J. M. Vinson and Eva Matlock. Ruby was born Aug. 27, 1913 at Canton, MS. He was for many years a workman at Inland Steel Company, Calumet, IN. Millard Hook moved to Canton, MS in 1972 and died April 25, 1981 at Jackson, MS. He was buried at Canton, MS where his widow resides (1991).

REF: 215, 216, 227, 476, 494, 494, 495.

109.

ZELPHIA OLA BAILEY, daughter of James Tildon Bailey {55} and Ora Etta Duncan, was born Sep. 26, 1898 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Dec. 22, 1926 to FRED CHARLES MILLER, son of Jacob Miller and Mary Graber. Fred was born Aug. 2, 1903 near Clay City, IN. They had one son born in Clay County, IN:

183. Kenneth Ray Miller, b. Apr. 29, 1929. He was married Dec. 22, 1954 to Marjorie Mae Bivens, daughter of Ezra and Inez Bivens. Marjorie was born Jan. 31, 1929 in Clay City, IN. Ken and Marjorie live near Coal City, IN and have no children.

Zelphia Miller died May 23, 1975 at Clay County hospital at Brazil, IN of a stroke. Fred Miller died Nov. 1, 1986 at his home near Coal City, IN. They are buried in Duncan Cemetery near Clay City, IN.

REF: 228, 431.

110.

ESTIL KENNETH BAILEY, son of James Tildon Bailey {55} and Ora Etta Duncan, was born July 31, 1901 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Apr. 19, 1924 in Clay County, IN to FLOY FANNIE JOHNSON, daughter of Levi and Laura Johnson. Floy was born Mar. 26, 1899 in Clay County. They had one daughter born in Clay County, IN:

184. Velma Edrie Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1925. She is unmarried, and is about to retire from her career as a school teacher.

Estil K. Bailey died of appendicitis Jan. 17, 1926 at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, IN and was buried in Duncan Cemetery near Clay City. His widow and daughter lived at Worthington, IN (1988).

REF: 228, 431.

111.

COY LACY BAILEY, son of James Tildon Bailey {55} and Ora Etta Duncan, was born June 6, 1904 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Mar. 2, 1927 in Owen County, IN to EDNA LUELLA SMITH, daughter of Charles Smith and Elizabeth Holmes. Edna was born Aug. 7, 1907 in Owen County. They had two daughters born in Clay County, IN:

- + 185. Deloris Viola Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1930. She married John David Megenhardt.
- + 186. Opal Marie Bailey, b. June 13, 1938. She married Fred Eugene Stantz.

Coy Bailey died of a stroke on Dec. 7, 1981 at Greene County Hospital, Linton, IN. He was buried in Duncan Cemetery near Clay City, IN. Edna Bailey lives near Coal City, IN (1988).

REF: 109 (Bk. 3, p. 100), 228, 431.

112.

FAYE EDRIE BAILEY, daughter of James Tildon Bailey {55} and Ora Etta Duncan, was born Mar. 17, 1907 in Clay City, IN. She was married Oct. 6, 1926 in Clay County to ZENAS MORTON BROTHERS, son of Edwin Marco Brothers and Mahala Huller. "Morton" was born Mar. 15, 1904 in Clay County. They had one daughter born in Clay County:

- + 187. Edrie Ruth Brothers, b. Aug. 1, 1945. She md. Alvin Corbin.

Z. Morton Brothers suffered from Parkinson's disease and suffered a fall down a basement stairs on Oct. 19, 1986 which resulted in a blood clot. He died Oct. 21, 1986 at his home near Clay City, IN. He was buried in Duncan Cemetery near Clay City. His widow lives near Clay City (1989).

REF: 228, 431.

114.

STELLA PEARL BAILEY, daughter of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born Nov. 22, 1902 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Sep. 12, 1921 to FRANK L. CARVER. Frank and Stella had one son:

- 188. Robert Keith Carver, b. July 12, 1922. He married Harriett Novak and lived in California in 1972. They had a daughter Merrily Carver and possibly a second child.

Stella Carver died Dec. 17, 1972 at San Francisco, CA.

REF: 208 (Bk. 3, p. 32), 230.

115.

DAISY ETHEL BAILEY, daughter of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born Nov. 13, 1904 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Feb. 7, 1925 to WILLIAM EARL DEVORE who was born Sep. 9, 1904 at Richwoods, IL. They had two children born in Palestine, IL:

- + 189. Howard Wayne DeVore, b. May 26, 1925. He married Sybil Kathleen Roane.
- + 190. Ethel Louise DeVore, b. Dec. 24, 1926. She married Harold Franklin Maxwell.

Daisy and William DeVore were divorced Feb. 3, 1948. He later lived at Dearborn Heights, MI and died Sep. 11, 1960 at Trenton, MI. He was buried at Rector, AR. Daisy DeVore lives at Detroit, MI (1989).

REF: 209 (Bk. 3, p. 122), 229, 230, 419.

116.

PARMER HARLIN BAILEY, son of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born Aug. 25, 1906 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Oct. 1, 1929 at Chicago, IL to IANTHA JOY DRAKE, daughter of Ira Drake and Edna Virginia Apple. Iantha was born Mar. 25, 1911 at Trimble, IL. They had one daughter born at Gordon, IL:

- + 191. Dorothea Doraine Bailey, b. abt. 1930. She married Kenneth Lowell Larrison.

Parmer Bailey died Mar. 1, 1957 at Palestine, IL and was buried in Palestine Cemetery. His widow lives at Robinson, IL (1990)

REF: 211, 230, 421.

117.

ELMER FOREST BAILEY, son of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born May 11, 1908 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Apr. 15, 1933 in Knox County, IN to VERNIA DALE WOOLVERTON, daughter of Arthur Woolverton and Lula Shew. "Dale" was born May 19, 1915 in Crawford County. Elmer and Dale had two children born at Palestine, IL:

- + 192. Shelba Jean Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1937. She married Leland Doyle Zellers.
- + 193. Forest Keith Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1945. He married Rebecca Jean Montgomery.

Elmer had a farm south of Palestine, IL. His wife Dale Bailey died there May 31, 1961. Elmer was married a second time in Dec., 1970 to JANETTIA MAXWELL who survived him. He died Oct. 26, 1985 at the Good Samaritan Hospital at Vincennes, IN. He and his first wife are buried in Palestine Cemetery.

REF: 209 (LL #12, LL #21, LL #28), 211 (LL #14), 230, 233, 234, 419.

119.

NORRIS NORMAN BAILEY, son of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born Nov.

27, 1914 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married May 17, 1941 at Palestine, IL to CAROLYN UNDERWOOD CRUM, daughter of John Crum and Nellie Reynolds. Caroline was born about 1923 at Robinson, IL. They had six children, the first two born in Lamotte township, the third at Palestine, the fourth in Montgomery township, Crawford County:

- + 194. Loretta Helen Bailey, b. May 21, 1943. She married Billy Bruce Mikeworth.
- + 195. Norman Leon Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1944. He married Carolyn Marie Pankonien and secondly, Sandra Sue Baker.
- + 196. Leonard Robert Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1945. He married Kathryn Ann Pankonien.
- + 197. Donald Ray Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1950. He married Doris Jeanne Petts.
- + 198. Janet Marie Bailey, b. Mar. 7, 1953. She married Gary Allen Pankonien.
- + 199. James Leroy Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1954. He first married Nancy Spears and secondly, Sherry Bell.

Norris Bailey lives near Palestine, IL (1988).

REF: 209 (LL #19, #20, #23, #25), 210 (Bk. 4, p. 545, Bk. 6, p. 497), 230, 234, 420.

120.

LUCILLE DELORIS BAILEY, daughter of Ora Aaron Bailey {57} and Mary Etta Waldrop, was born Oct. 2, 1916 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married May 18, 1957 to GEORGE E. BOWEN and they had no children. Lucille Bowen lives at Palestine, IL (1990). She worked for the Farmer's State Bank at Palestine for many years.

REF: 209 (LL #1), 230, 234.

122.

GENEVA MILDRED BAILEY, daughter of Frank Lorenzo Bailey {59} and Nancy Emma Bishop was born July 18, 1907 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Nov. 7, 1932 at Oblong, IL to RALPH ESTOL KING, son of Sheridan King (1870-1953) and Rosa Ellen Dickey (1875-1946). Ralph was born Nov. 7, 1900 south of Oblong, IL. Ralph and "Neva" King had one son born at Olney, IL:

- + 200. Ralph Gene King, b. July 8, 1938. He married Marilyn Sue York.

Ralph E. King died July 4, 1983 at the Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson, IL. He was buried in Oblong Cemetery. Neva lives near Oblong, IL (1990).

REF: 209 (Bk. 3, p. 239), 210 (Bk. 4, p. 196; Bk. 6, p. 159), 235, 423.

123.

NOBLE DUSTIN BAILEY, son of Frank Lorenzo Bailey {59} and Nancy Emma Bishop, was born June 8, 1909 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married June 10, 1931 in Crawford County to HAZEL DALE NEELEY, daughter of Zenith Arley Neeley and Forrest Rose Harris. Hazel was born Aug. 22, 1908 in Crawford County. They had three children, the first two born at Oblong, and the last at Robinson, IL:

- + 201. Sanford Dean Bailey, b. July 16, 1932. He married Sharon Anne Tracy.
- + 202. Norma Ilene Bailey, b. Sep. 2, 1936. She married Larry Lorance.
- + 203. Larry Gene Bailey, b. July 12, 1943. He first married Leah Ruth Garwood and secondly, Mrs. Brenda (Threlkeld) Jenkins.

Noble D. Bailey was a veteran of World War II and was for many years a furniture dealer at Oblong, IL for many years. He died on Aug. 3, 1975 at Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson, IL. His widow died Aug. 15, 1979 at Crawford Memorial Hospital. They were buried in Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.

REF: 209 (Bk. 4, p. 53), 210 (Bk. 4, p. 125), 237, 240, 242.

124.

NEENAH SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Frank Lorenzo Bailey {59} and Nancy Emma Bishop, was born June 5, 1912 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Oct. 11, 1933 at Lawrenceville, IL to MILES MARTIN McELRAVY, son of George McElravy and Lilly Titus. Miles was born July 31, 1902 in Cumberland County, IL. He had been married previously and had a son Gordon by his first wife. Miles and Neenah had three children born at Elnora, IN:

- + 204. Donald Eugene McElravy, b. Sep. 3, 1934. He married Lela Pearl Core.
- + 205. Darrell Dean McElravy, b. Oct. 10, 1936. He married Nancy Jean Core.
- + 206. Lillian Louise McElravy, b. Oct. 15, 1942. She married William Harrison Nebergall, Jr.

Neenah McElravy lives at Sandborn, IN (1991).

REF: 209 (Bk. 4, p. 204), 237, 240, 243, 423.

125.

EURA ELISHA BAILEY, son of Frank Lorenzo Bailey {59} and Nancy Emma Bishop, was born Apr. 6, 1914 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Nov. 25, 1936 at Willow Hill, IL, to LUCILE DAPHNA CARPENTER. Lucile was born Nov. 18, 1919 at Kansas, IL. They had two daughters, the first born in Martin Township, Crawford County and the second at Robinson, IL:

- + 207. Rowena Maxine Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1939. She married Wayne Edward Miller and secondly, Dale Clifford Turner.
- + 208. Pauletta Nadean Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1942. She married Norris Dean Adams.

Eura and Lucile celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in November, 1986. They live at Robinson, IL (1990).

REF: 209 (LL #13, #17), 244.

126.

NOLAN CLETIS BAILEY, son of Frank Lorenzo Bailey {59} and Nancy Emma Bishop, was born May 4, 1921 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married July 23, 1939 to ZELMA PAULINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Byrl Brownfield (1895-1973) and Vera Griffin (1899-1976).

Pauline was born July 30, 1922 at Oblong, IL. They had two children, the first born in Martin Township, Crawford County and the second at Robinson, IL:

- + 209. Ronald Keith Bailey, b. May 24, 1940. He married Barbara Sue Fox.
- + 210. Myrna Ann Bailey, b. Apr. 1, 1945. She married James R. Smith.

Nolan Bailey owned and operated Bronfield Feed and Implement Company at Oblong, IL for more than 45 years before his death. He died Nov. 1, 1986 at Crawford Memorial Hospital at Robinson, IL and was buried at Oblong Cemetery. His widow lives at Oblong, IL (1990).

REF: 237, 241, 243.

133.

MARION ELIZABETH RISTINE, daughter of John Dixon Ristine {74} and Elizabeth Ecton, was born Feb. 12, 1910 at Chicago, IL. She was married Aug. 22, 1932 to FRANKLIN B. BOWES and they had two children:

- 211. Frederick M. Bowes II. He married Marianne Lokker.
- 212. Elizabeth Bowes. She first married William Brick and secondly, Rudolph Sechla. She has three children by her first marriage.

REF: 142 (Ward 6, Tract 19), 144, 145.

134.

EDWARD DINSMORE WHEELER, JR., son of Edward Dinsmore Wheeler and Marion Isabel Ristine {75}, was born May 11, 1905 at Chicago, IL. He was first married in June, 1939 at Chicago to MARY LOUGH and they were divorced in 1950 and had no children. "Dinsmore" was married a second time in June, 1952 (or 53) to MARY POLLARD and they had one son:

- 213. Robert Keen Lamb Wheeler, b. Apr. 29, 1957. He lives on the Homer Page farm at Milan, OH and was married there May 23, 1987 to Linda Wilson. He is President of the Thomas A. Edison Birthplace Museum at Milan.

Dinsmore Wheeler died Feb. 8, 1981 at Sandusky, OH and is buried at Lakeview Cemetery at Cleveland, OH. His widow lives at Taos, NM (1987).

REF: 144, 145, 277, 446.

135.

RICHARD PAGE WHEELER, son of Edward Dinsmore Wheeler and Marion Isabel Page {75}, was born Nov. 30, 1909 at Chicago, IL. He was married Aug. 31, 1939 to LUCY POPE, daughter of Perley Putnam Pope and Bertha Hannah. Lucy was born June 8, 1911 in Wood County, OH. They had two daughters, the first born at Norwalk, OH and the second at Mount Pleasant, MI:

- + 214. Valerie Wheeler, b. July 19, 1940. She first married Jamil Nammour and secondly, Peter Esainko.
- + 215. Hannah Page Wheeler, b. Aug. 6, 1945. She married Richard Nigel Lyon Andrews.

Lucy Wheeler died Mar. 8, 1985 at Alexandria, VA and is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, OH. Richard P. Wheeler lives at Alexandria, VA (1989).

REF: 144, 145, 278, 446.

136.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH WHEELER, daughter of Edward Dinsmore Wheeler and Marion Isabel Ristine {75}, was born Feb. 5, 1913 at Kenilworth, IL. She was married July 20, 1939 at Norwalk, OH to (Dr.) **STANLEY SMITH MECK**, son of David Channing Meck (1865-1939) and Gertrude Kirkpatrick (1867-1947). Dr. Meck was born Feb. 27, 1902 at Mansfield, OH. They had two daughters, the first born at Norwalk and the second at Sandusky, OH:

- 216. Marion Edison Meck, b. Dec. 13, 1940. She is unmarried and lives at Taos, NM (1988).
- + 217. Phyllis Meck, b. June 24, 1942. She married Charles William Anderson.

Stanley and Dorothy Meck were divorced in 1945. Dr. Meck died Aug. 4, 1946 at Cleveland, OH and Dorothy died May 5, 1986 at Northlake, IL. They are buried at Lake View Cemetery at Cleveland, OH.

REF: 144, 145, 277, 446.

EIGHTH GENERATION

137.

OLIVE ELIZABETH ROOF, daughter of (Rev.) Calvin Casper Roof and Imo Belle Bailey {81}, was born Aug. 23, 1911 at Newark, OH. She was married June 15, 1943 at Newark, OH to **DANIEL ZELORA FORRY**, son of Zelora Sperry Forry (1851-1934) and Anna Beall (1863-1911) and grandson of Daniel and Maria (Sperry) Forry. Daniel was born June 15, 1902 at Newark, OH. They had two children:

- + 218. Karen Anne Forry. She married David Wayne Lashley.
- + 219. Daniel Sperry Forry. He married Dawn Keyes.

Daniel Z. Forry died November 25, 1969 at Newark, OH. Olive Forry died there Aug. 8, 1979. They are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Newark.

REF: 205, 477, 479 (Bk. 1B, pp. 13, 168; Bk. 1C, p. 115), 482 (Bk. 24, p. 132), 485.

138.

LEWIS FREDERICK ROOF, son of (Rev.) Calvin Casper Roof and Imo Belle Bailey {81}, was born Jan. 18, 1913 at Newark, OH. He was married April 17, 1937 in Licking County, OH to **LUCILLE MATHEWS**, daughter of W. P. Mathews and Otela Anthes. Lucille was born December 19, 1917. They had two children:

- + 220. Margaret Ann Roof. She married Charles Baker, Jr.
- + 221. David Alan Roof. He married Peggy Pettibone.

Lewis Roof worked for the OH Power Company and lived at Newark. He died at his home Feb. 18,

1968 and was buried in Newark Memorial Gardens. His widow lives at Newark (1990).

REF: 204, 477, 482 (Bk. 22, p. 17).

140.

RUSSELL EDWARD ROOF, son of (Rev.) Calvin Casper Roof and Imo Belle Bailey {81}, was born Oct. 2, 1916 at Urbana, OH. He was married to **HAZEL PRIDE** and they live at Toledo, OH and had three children:

- 222. Janet Marie Roof. She married Charles Bruner and they live at Houston, TX.
- 223. Dorothy Jean Roof. She is not married.
- + 224. Kenneth Edward Roof. He married Ellen Kerber.

REF: 204, 477.

143.

NEIL LESTER LONGWELL, son of Gail Lester Longwell and Florence Mae Bailey {82}, was born June 20, 1935 near Johnstown, OH. He was married Mar. 14 19-- to **CHARLOTTE COOPER**, daughter of Floyd Cooper and Anna Mae Wright. Charlotte was born Aug. 21, 1941. They have three adopted children:

- 225. Catharine Ann Longwell, b. Aug. 5, 1966.
- 226. Cindy Longwell, b. Aug. 4, 1969.
- 227. Christopher Scott Longwell, b. May 20, 1986

REF: 38, 499.

144.

DOYLE EDWIN MELICK, son of Eugene Conard Melick and Eunice Martha Bailey {84}, was born Mar. 8, 1934 near Utica, OH. He was first married in Aug., 1951 to **ELLA RUTH DeLONG**, daughter of Paul and Elsie DeLong. Ella was born Feb. 20, 1935. They had six children born at Columbus, OH:

- + 228. Glen Michael Melick, b. July 1, 1952. He married Donna Cope.
- + 229. Ronald Eugene Melick, b. June 5, 1954. He married Dionicia Castillo.
- + 230. Evelyn Carol Melick, b. Aug. 25, 1955. She married James Spears.
- + 231. David Paul Melick, b. Feb. 20, 1957. He married Cindy Willoughby.
- + 232. Julie Ann Melick, b. May 13, 1961. She married Paul Herbert Hodges.
- + 233. Cheryl Lee (Melick) Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1968. She married Shawn Brooks.

Doyle and Ella Melick were divorced in 1965 and has since remarried twice. Her third husband, Daniel Brown, adopted her youngest daughter about 1979. Doyle was married a second time in the summer of 1966 to **SUSAN JANE WHITE**, daughter of Nick White. Susan was born Jan. 28, 1938. They had two sons born at Columbus, OH:

- 234. Shawn Joseph Melick, b. Dec. 11, 1967.
- 235. Todd Kevin Melick, b. Jan. 18, 1972.

Doyle and Susan Melick were divorced and he was married a third time on Dec. 9, 1977 at Canal

Winchester, OH to BARBARA LYNN BARKER. They were divorced after a few years. He lives at Utica, OH and is retired from the Columbus, OH police force.

REF: 38, 207, 498, 499, 500.

145.

LYNN ARTHUR MELICK, son of Eugene Conard Melick and Eunice Martha Bailey {84}, was born Apr. 26, 1937 at Croton, OH. He was married Aug. 31, 1958 in McKean Township, Licking County, OH to VIRGINIA MAE KINCAID, daughter of Hobert William Kincaid and Dorothy Grace Swick. Virginia was born May 13, 1938 in Licking County. They had three children, the first born at Cincinnati, the second at Mariemont and the third at Sidney, OH where this family lives:

- + 236. Lyle Owen Melick, b. Jan. 27, 1960. He married Ann Michele Coffman.
- 237. Alan Daniel Melick, b. May 19, 1961. He was married Sep. 27, 1986 to Margaret Rose McGuire, daughter of Charles Budd McGuire and Margaret Lochle Brown.
- 238. Brenda Mae Melick, b. Sep. 16, 1968.

REF: 38, 208.

146.

LEAH ALICE MELICK, daughter of Eugene Conard Melick and Eunice Martha Bailey {84}, was born Jan. 17, 1945 at Newark, OH. She was married Jan. 30, 1965 at Columbus, OH to GARY TEETERS and they had one daughter born at Columbus:

- 239. Darcy Dorine Teeters, b. Sep. 27, 1965.

Leah and Gary were divorced in July, 1966 and she was married a second time to JERRY ESTADT and they were divorced a short time later. Leah was married a third time on Sep. 6, 1983 at Lewisburg, Tennessee to DAVID EUGENE MELICK, son of Joseph M. Melick and Alice Lupin. David was born Jan. 11, 1936 at Cleveland, OH. They have no children.

REF: 38, 207, 487.

147.

PHILIP ALAN MELICK, son of Eugene Conard Melick and Eunice Martha Bailey {84}, was born Dec. 31, 1948 at Newark, OH. He was first married Sep. 17, 1966 at Indianapolis, IN to CAROL McCOMBS and they had four children born at Columbus, OH:

- 240. Brian Foster Melick (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1967. He is presently in the U.S. Army (1987).
- 241. Jon Eric Melick (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1967. He died at birth.
- + 242. Sheri Lynn Melick, b. Dec. 18, 1967. She married Samuel Lynam.
- 243. Heather Rene Melick, b. Nov. 6, 1969.

Philip and Carol were divorced Oct. 17, 1971 and Philip was married a second time to DEBBIE PENNINGTON and a third time to VICKIE STEIN, both ending in divorce and without children. Philip was married a fourth time in Florida to DAMARIS HULFISH, daughter of Charles W. Hulfish and Cynthia Arthur. Damaris was born Nov. 4, 1958.

REF: 38, 207.

149.

ALICE LILLIAN BRICKER, daughter of John Bricker and Nellie Fay Pierpont {85}, was born Apr. 19, 1926. She was married to **WALT DICKENSON** and they had four children:

- 244. Ronnie Lynn Dickenson, b. Mar. 21, 1947.
- 245. Konnie Kay Dickenson, b. Feb. 2, 1949.
- 246. Jack Leslie Dickenson, b. Mar. 21, 1952.
- 247. Jill Marie Dickenson, b. May 3, 1955.

Alice Dickenson is living at Heath, OH (1990).

REF: 38, 478.

155.

JOHN EDGAR KELLY, son of Vern H. Kelly and Anna May Bourne {89}, was born July 9, 1914 at Newark, OH. He was married Feb. 25, 1945 at Newark to **MARJORIE HELEN RANK**, daughter of Harrison D. Rank and Mae Belle Smith. Marjorie was born Feb. 25, 1916 at Newark, OH. They had two children born in Licking County, OH:

- 248. Richard Elsworth Kelly, b. & d. Aug. 22, 1946.
- 249. Sharon Leora Kelly, b. Aug. 23, 1947.

John E. Kelly served in the South Pacific during World War II.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 24, #19497).

156.

ELLSWORTH VERNON KELLY, son of Vern H. Kelly and Anna May Bourne {89}, was born Mar. 1, 1920 at Newark, OH. He was married Jan. 10, 1943 at Newark to **SUSAN JOY NETHERS**, daughter of Otto H. Nethers and Emma Jean Humphreyville. Susan was born July 17, 1922 at Tobasco, OH. They had no children.

Ellsworth Kelly was working in the bindery department of the *Newark Advocate* when inducted into the Air Force on May 21, 1942. He trained as an airman at Sioux Falls, SD and Langley Field, VA and attained the rank of Sergeant. He was serving as a radio operator on a B-24 bomber that left Liuchow, China on Aug. 31, 1944 on a mission to bomb enemy shipping in Takao harbor, Formosa. Nothing definite was learned about the plane or crew after it left its base and it was thought the crew may have parachuted to safety. After being listed as "missing in action" for nearly two years, the War Department declared him "killed in action" in March, 1946.

REF: 38, 482 (Bk. 24, p. 47), 485 (Newark Advocate, Sep. 15, 1944; Apr. 1, 1946).

157.

LUCILLE ADA BAILEY, daughter of Bert Harvey Bailey {90} and Mable Ethel Miller, was born Dec. 16, 1910 at Robinson, IL. She was married Oct. 13, 1928 at Newton, IL to **JAMES OSCAR BARRICK**, son of Calvin Victorious Barrick and Nora Alice Fry. "Jim" was born Dec. 12, 1907 at

Robinson. They had four children born at Robinson, IL:

- 250. (son) Barrick, b. & d. Mar. 11, 1929.
- 251. Billie Leon Barrick, b. & d. Aug. 14, 1932.
- 252. (daughter) Barrick, stillborn May 25, 1935.
- 253. Richard Barrick, b. Jan. 20, 1947. He died Jan. 21, 1947.

James and Lucille Barrick lived at Robinson, IL most of their lives. She worked for many years as a licensed practical nurse at the Robinson Shelter Care Home. Jim Barrick died June 5, 1968 at Robinson from the results of emphysema. She continued to care for her aged mother and died Sep. 19, 1982 at Robinson, IL of the effects of diabetes, which had also killed her children. They are buried in the Bailey lot in the New Cemetery at Robinson, IL.

REF: 246, 247.

158.

RAY KENNETH BAILEY, son of Bert Harvey Bailey {90} and Mable Ethel Miller, was born Nov. 6, 1921 at Robinson, IL. He was married Nov. 18, 1945 at Robinson to **IMOGENE ILENE ROBERTS**, daughter of Harry Ray Roberts and Lillie Vernea Higgins. Imogene was born Nov. 13, 1928 at Hutsonville, IL. Ray and Imogene had two sons born at Robinson:

- + 254. Chris Harvey Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1946. He has never married.
- + 255. Jerry Lynn Bailey, b. Sep. 18, 1948. He first married Marianne Lackey and secondly, Mrs. JoNell (Lynn) Hargrove and thirdly, Mrs. Sara Lynn (Deer) Williams.

Ray Bailey joined the U.S. Navy shortly before World War II began and served throughout the conflict. He worked as an instrument mechanic for the Marathon Oil Company for more than 35 years and retired in 1982. His wife worked more than 25 years at the Heath candy factory at Robinson and retired in 1990. They reside at Robinson, IL.

REF: 246.

159.

DON ARTHUR BAILEY, son of Bert Harvey Bailey {90} and Mable Ethel Miller, was born Feb. 12, 1930 at Robinson, IL. He was married Aug. 9, 1950 at Robinson to **GALORA JEAN RUSH**, daughter of Kenneth Rush and Olive Marie Rich. She was born Feb. 9, 1932 near Flat Rock, IL. They had four children, the first born at Robinson, the second at Palestine and the latter two at Lawrenceville, IL:

- + 256. Donnie Bill Bailey, b. Apr. 5, 1951. He first married Catherine Ellen Moore and secondly, Velma Joan Hill.
- + 257. Micheal Douglas Bailey, b. Sep. 22, 1952. He first married Janet Kay Waldrop and secondly Diane Lynn Walton.
- + 258. Mark David Bailey, b. Aug. 1, 1954. He married Kelly Jo Pethel.
- + 259. Gina Louise Bailey, b. Sep. 20, 1956. She married Lawrence Ged Colliflower.

Don Bailey worked for many years at Marathon Oil Company at Robinson. He is now retired and farms near New Hebron, IL (1988).

REF: 210 (LL #24), 246, 276.

162.

CHARLES EDWARD BAILEY, son of Delbert Kenneth Bailey {94} and Edith Lottie Welton, was born Nov. 22, 1927 at Detroit, MI. He was married Sep. 1, 1951 to **JEANETTE LOUISE SVALUTO**. Jeanette was born Oct. 31, 1929 at Detroit. They had five children born at Detroit:

- 260. Christine Ann Bailey, b. May 2, 1952.
- 261. Lynne Marie Bailey, b. Oct. 5, 1953.
- 262. Kathryn Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1954.
- 263. David Charles Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1956.
- 264. Romona Maria Bailey, b. July 5, 1963.

Charles Edward Bailey died Nov. 22, 1927 at Detroit, MI from pneumonia. He was buried there in Ferndale Cemetery.

REF: 215.

163.

BETTY DELORES PARKER, daughter of Raymond Clifford Parker and Eva Valeria Bailey {97}, was born Sep. 3, 1929 at Oblong, IL. She was married June 25, 1950 at Calumet City, IL to **LEO STANLEY FRANZCEK**, son of Stanley Franczek (1888-1949) and Natalie Wojcikowski (b. 1899). Leo was born July 26, 1927 at Calumet City. They had five children born at Hammond, IN:

- + 265. Stanley Ray Franczek, b. June 29, 1951. He married Karen Marie Fox.
- + 266. Mark Loren Franczek, b. Aug. 1, 1953. He married Diana Lynn Gulotta.
- + 267. Thomas Lee Franczek, b. Nov. 24, 1954. He married Diane Linda Cantu.
- 268. Scott Parker Franczek, b. Dec. 1, 1959. He studied at Wabash College, IN and is presently a student in medical school at Baylor University.
- 269. Kimberly Sue Franczek, b. Jan. 12, 1964.

Leo and Betty Franczek moved from Munster, IN to Albuquerque, NM in 1988.

REF: 221, 222, 422, 430.

164.

REBA LORRAINE BUTCHER, daughter of Ollie Hardin Butcher and Flossie Marie Bailey {98}, was born Jan. 15, 1934 at Robinson, IL. She was married Sep. 26, 1957 at Robinson, IL to **CHARLES LEON SPYKER** who was born Sep. 18, 1931. They have two adopted children:

- + 270. Tammi Marie Spyker, b. Aug. 12, 1963. She first married David Lee Switzer and secondly, Claude Benjamin Smith II.
- 271. Rusty Lee Spyker, b. Sep. 1, 1965. He is a heavy equipment operator in the Chicago area.

Charles and Reba Spyker live in Danville, IL (1989).

REF: 215, 250, 478.

166.

NORMA ANN BAILEY, daughter of William Lester Bailey {100} and Mary Edith Neeley, was born

Feb. 10, 1938 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Mar. 14, 1957 at Crown Point, IN to OTTIS THERON HALL, son of John Virgil Hall and Clara Lola Holmes. Ottis was born Aug. 25, 1935 in Morgan County, AL. They had four children born at Hammond, IN:

- + 272. Rickey Joe Hall, b. July 29, 1958. He married Sherri Rae McBay.
- + 273. Craig Alan Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1960. He married Gina Michele Hult.
- + 274. Cynthia Annette Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1963. She married Robert Nicholas Falco, Jr.
- 275. Katrina Tricia Lynn Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1971.

Ottis and Norma Hall lived at Burnham, IL (1988).

REF: 223, 429.

167.

NORMAN KEITH BAILEY, son of Virgil David Bailey {101} and Erma Jeanette Ikemire, was born Oct. 18, 1932 in Crawford County, IL. He was married Jan. 26, 1952 in Jasper County, IL to ALICE BEASLER, daughter of Joe and Nettie Beasler. Alice was born Sep. 18, 1932 in Jasper County, IL. They had four children, the first two born in Crawford County, the third in Richland County, IL and the last in FL:

- 276. Gail Marie Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1953. She married Hayward Cothron and lives in FL.
- 277. Louise Antoinette Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1954. She married Hal Snodgrass and lives in TN.
- 278. Amy Joan Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1958. She married Andrew Jackson and lives in VA.
- 279. Rose Diane Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1963. She is unmarried and lives in FL.

Norman Bailey lives at Winter Haven, FL (1987).

REF: 223, 224, 257.

169.

WILLIAM MEREDITH BAILEY, son of Paul Louis Bailey {102} and Bessie Ione King, was born Aug. 6, 1935 at Willow Hill, IL. He was married Feb. 5, 1956 at Robinson, IL to NAOMI MARIE McCARTER, daughter of Roy Everett McCarter and Ruth Marie Purcell. She was born Feb. 2, 1935 at Robinson. They had three children, the first two born at Olney, IL and the third at Valparaiso, IN:

- + 280. Terry Lane Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1959. He first married Lisa Rae Moehl and secondly, Maralou -----.
- 281. Curtis Leroy Bailey, b. June 24, 1961. He was married July 4, 1980 at Benton, KY to Paula Sue Marler.
- 282. Dawn Renee Bailey, b. Oct. 13, 1968.

William and Naomi Bailey live at Benton, KY (1985).

REF: 225, 249, 422, 423 (p. 33).

170.

SHIRLEY JOANN BAILEY, daughter of Paul Louis Bailey {102} and Bessie Ione King, was born Feb.

13, 1939 at Oblong, IL. She was first married May 25, 1957 to RONALD REDMON, son of Delmar Redman and Anna Mae Jeffers. Ronald was born about 1936 in Jasper County, IL. Ronald and Shirley were divorced and had no children.

Shirley was married a second time on Apr. 20, 1963 at Hobart, IN to ROBERT HERMAN KLIPPEL, son of Charles Klippel, Jr. and Frances Schmidt. Robert was born Sep. 9, 1922 at Gary, IN. They had one son born at Gary, IN where this family lives (1983):

283. Anthony Charles Klippel, b. Feb. 19, 1965.

REF: 210 (Bk. 6, p. 71), 225, 423 (p. 33).

171.

DANNY WAYNE BAILEY, son of Paul Louis Bailey {102} and Bessie Ione King, was born Oct. 21, 1943 at Robinson, IL. He was married Feb. 12, 1961 at Newton, IL to LINDA LOUISE POWDEN. Linda was born Feb. 14, 1941 at Robinson. They had two children, the first born at Robinson, and the second at Pontiac, IL:

284. Danell Louise Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1962. She was married Nov. 7, 1981 at Vienna, IL to Morris Lee Mott who was born Dec. 31, 1959.

285. Russell Dean Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1966.

This family lives at Vienna, IL (1983).

REF: 209 (LL #28), 225, 423 (p. 34).

172.

CHARLES DUANE BAILEY, son of Paul Louis Bailey {102} and Bessie Ione King, was born Sep. 5, 1945 at Robinson, IL. He was married Oct. 3, 1964 at Oblong, IL to KAREN MARIE BOLDREY, daughter of Donald Baxter Smith and Irene Stecz and adopted daughter of Evert Wayne Boldrey. Karen was born Sep. 21, 1946 at Whiting, IN. "Chuck" and Karen had a son born at Bloomington, IL:

286. Michael Wayne Bailey, b. Mar. 29, 1967.

This family lives at Oblong, IL (1984).

REF: 209 (LL #21), 225, 423 (p. 34).

173.

JOYCE MARIE BAILEY, daughter of Joseph Henry Bailey {103} and Elizabeth Alice Hanson, was born May 4, 1945 at Robinson, IL. She was married Aug. 6, 1965 at Palestine, IL to MICHAEL LEE MURPHY, son of Kenneth Murphy and Vivian Jordan. Michael was born Sep. 17, 1945 at Robinson. They had one daughter born at Vincennes, IN:

287. Susanne Michele Murphy, b. Dec. 16, 1971.

Joyce Murphy lived at Palestine, IL in 1984.

REF: 226, 251, 276.

174.

LINDA SUE BAILEY, daughter of Joseph Henry Bailey {103} and Elizabeth Alice Hanson, was born Aug. 24, 1949 at Palestine, IL. She was married May 7, 1971 at Palestine to RONALD WAYNE SEANEY. Ron was born Feb. 3, 1950 at Robinson, IL. They had one son born at Paris, IL:

288. Christian Blake Seaney, b. July 3, 1972.

Ron and Linda were divorced and she was married a second time to RICK RICHARDSON, son of Roy and Peggy Richardson. They have no children.

REF: 226, 251, 276.

176.

DONALD PEARL SMITH, son of Burl Marlin Smith and Gladys Alice Hook {104}, was born Jan. 18, 1918 at Oblong, IL. He was married Nov. 2, 1946 at Robinson, IL to GLADYS IMOGENE WEGER. Gladys was born Oct. 14, 1929 near Flat Rock, IL. They had four children, the first born at Robinson, IL and the latter three at Vincennes, IN.

+ 289. Donald Wayne Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1948. He married Mary Louise Boyles.

+ 290. Linda Sue Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1952. She married William Wayne Brock.

+ 291. Kenneth Lee Smith, b. Apr. 30, 1956. He married Kimberly Ann Rich.

292. Charles Steven Smith, b. July 26, 1957. He is unmarried.

Donald P. Smith was a veteran of World War II and worked for the Marathon Oil Company at Robinson, IL for more than 37 years. He died Mar. 22, 1988 at Terre Haute, IN and was buried in the Good Hope Cemetery near Flat Rock, IL. His widow lives at Robinson, IL (1988).

REF: 216, 248, 276, 432.

177.

LLOYD PRESTON SMITH, son of Burl Marlin Smith and Gladys Alice Hook {104}, was born Oct. 11, 1921 at Oblong, IL. He was married May 18, 1947 at Bridgeport, IL to FREDa THOMAS, daughter of Lonnie Thomas and Mattie Perrolt. Freda was born Oct. 3, 1923 in Lawrence County, IL. They adopted a daughter:

+ 293. Thelma Deane Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1944 at Nashville, TN. She married Tommy Adam

This family lived at Wheatland, WY and had a winter home at Kingman, AZ. Lloyd P. Smith died in Arizona Feb. 27, 1991 of cardiac arrest and was buried at Wheatland, WY.

REF: 216, 227, 248, 476, 497.

179.

PATRICK JOHN DRISCOLL, son of John William Driscoll and Bessie Adda Hook {106}, was born

July 24, 1929 at Chicago, IL. He was married Sep. 1, 1951 at Chicago, IL to PHYLLIS LAVERNE EGAN who was born at Chicago, IL. They had six children, the first three born at Chicago, the third and fourth at Evergreen Park, IL and the last at Oaklawn, IL:

- 294. Deborah Ann Driscoll, b. Jan. 11, 1954.
- 295. Maurice Michael Driscoll, b. Nov. 9, 1955.
- 296. Patricia JoAnn Driscoll, b. Jan. 8, 1957.
- 297. Thomas Anthony Driscoll, b. July 22, 1958.
- 298. Maurine Elizabeth Driscoll, b. Apr. 22, 1960.
- 299. Daniel Joseph Driscoll, b. Mar. 21, 1962.

Patrick and Phylis Egan were divorced in 1965 and he lives at Peoria, AZ (1990).

REF: 216, 496.

181.

JAMES WILLIAM DRISCOLL, son of John William Driscoll and Bessie Adda Hook {106}, was born Nov. 30, 1935 at Chicago, IL. He was married Oct. 12, 1957 at Chicago, IL to **CAROL JEANNE HENRICKS**, daughter of Virgil D. Henricks and Lottie Elizabeth Sanders. Carol was born Nov. 30, 1937 at Harvey, IL. They had four children born at Blue Island, IL:

- + 300. Keith William Driscoll, b. July 5, 1958. He married Diane Carol Bundle.
- + 301. James Michael Driscoll, b. Feb. 21, 1960. He married Rhonda Jo Jackson.
- + 302. Kathryn Jeanne Driscoll, b. Nov. 10, 1961. She married Brian Dale Bodza.
- 303. John Joseph Driscoll, b. June 6, 1965. He is unmarried and is an electrician for Haggerty Electric at Phoenix, AZ where he resides (1990).

James and Carol Driscoll live at Peoria, AZ (1990).

REF: 216, 480.

182.

DORIS FRANCES HOOK, daughter of Millard Chester Hook {107} and Frances Carpenter, was born Oct. 27, 1926. She was married Aug. 26, 1944 to **KENNETH HERMAN PATZ**, son of Herman Patz and Minnie Woodke. Kenneth was born Mar. 6, 1927 at Crown Point, IN. They had four children born at Gary, IN:

- + 304. Connie Sue Patz, b. July 29, 1945. She first married Joseph Delli Colli and secondly, Claude Jenet.
- + 305. Ronald Lee Patz, b. Oct. 25, 1947. He married Judy Perzo.
- + 306. Craig Alan Patz, b. Mar. 2, 1959. He married Chris McMahan.
- + 307. Jeffrey Scott Patz, b. Feb. 12, 1962. He married Ann Marie Kubiak.

Ken and Doris Patz have run Patz Market, a grocery business at Hebron, IN for some years and spend their winters at St. Petersburg, FL and in 1990 were in the process of retiring. Their three sons are taking over the grocery business.

REF: 216, 494.

185.

DELORIS VIOLA BAILEY, daughter of Coy Lacy Bailey {111} and Edna Luella Smith, was born Oct. 30, 1930 in Clay County, IN. She was married Dec. 21, 1948 to **JOHN DAVID MEGENHARDT**. John was born May 27, 1927. They had seven children born at Linton, IN:

- + 308. Peggy Diana Megenhardt, b. Nov. 12, 1949. She married Wayne Dale Burger.
- + 309. Larry David Megenhardt, b. June 19, 1951. He married Debra Charlene Jones.
- + 310. Ginger Sue Megenhardt, b. Jan. 5, 1953. She married Paul Arthur Singleton.
- + 311. Lacy Moyne Megenhardt, b. Oct. 19, 1954. She married Tony Michael Walker.
- 312. John Rea Megenhardt, b. Jan. 25, 1960. He was married Oct. 1, 1988 to Penny Sue Ooley who was born Mar. 31, 1959.
- 313. Deloris Ann Megenhardt, b. Dec. 10, 1961.
- + 314. Barbara Lynn Megenhardt, b. July 21, 1963. She married Nickolas Edward Braun.

REF: 227, 431, 479.

186.

OPAL MARIE BAILEY, daughter of Coy Lacy Bailey {111} and Edna Luella Smith, was born June 13, 1938 in Clay County, IN. She was married Apr. 6, 1957 to **FRED EUGENE STANTZ**. Fred was born May 23, 1937. They had four children born at Linton, IN:

- + 315. Deborah Lynn Stantz, b. Sep. 16, 1956. She married Kenneth LeRoy Shoup.
- + 316. Alan Eugene Stantz, b. Jan. 12, 1959. He married Marla Kay Westfall.
- 317. Timothy Wade Stantz, b. Apr. 14, 1960.
- + 318. Bradley Jay Stantz, b. May 21, 1962. He was first married to Carolyn Sue Baker and secondly, Irma Dawn Carlson.

REF: 227, 431.

187.

EDRIE RUTH BROTHERS, daughter of Zenas Morton Brothers and Faye Edrie Bailey {112}, was born Aug. 1, 1945 in Clay County, IN. She was married Oct. 28, 1967 to **ALVIN CORBIN**, son of Thomas Irvan Corbin and Ethel May Waggoner. Alvin was born May 26, 1926 at Scotland, IN. They had three children born at Linton, IN:

- + 319. Edrie Elaine Corbin, b. Mar. 9, 1969. She married Jay Douglas Caton.
- 320. Aletta Faye Corbin, b. Jan. 9, 1971.
- 321. Mark Erman Corbin, b. Apr. 26, 1972.

REF: 431.

189.

HOWARD WAYNE DEVORE, son of William Earl DeVore and Daisy Ethel Bailey {115}, was born May 26, 1925 at Palestine, IL. He was married Aug. 7, 1946 to **SYBIL KATHLEEN ROANE** who was born Feb. 10, 1926 at Water Valley, MS. They had three daughters, the first born at Memphis, TN and the latter two at Detroit, MI:

- + 322. Cheryl Jean DeVore, b. May 27, 1945 (adopted in Jan. 1948). She married William Peter Davidge.
- + 323. Karol Gaye DeVore, b. Oct. 18, 1952. She first married Allen Wayne McSweeney and secondly, Gary Lee Sissom.
- + 324. Suzanne Kathleen DeVore, b. July 27, 1954. She married Robert Raymond Reynolds.

REF: 230, 419.

190.

ETHEL LOUISE DEVORE, daughter of William Earl DeVore and Daisy Ethel Bailey {115}, was born Dec. 24, 1926 at Palestine, IL. She was married June 26, 1948 to **HAROLD FRANKLIN MAXWELL** who was born July 7, 1924 at Windsor, Canada. They had four children, all born in Detroit except the third who was born at Grosse Pointe, MI:

- + 325. Anita Marie Maxwell, b. Mar. 14, 1950. She married Ivan Daryl Bartlett.
- + 326. Darlene Ruth Maxwell, b. Mar. 19, 1952. She married Don Maxin Alkire III.
- + 327. Daniel Edward Maxwell, b. Oct. 24, 1956. He married Diane Carol Wiczorek.
- 328. Mary Barbara Maxwell, b. June 24, 1964.

REF: 230, 419.

191.

DOROTHA DORAINE BAILEY, daughter of Parmer Harlin Bailey {116} and Iantha Joy Drake, was born Nov. 10, 1927 near Gordon, IL. She was married Mar. 22, 1947 at Palestine, IL to **KENNETH LOWELL LARRISON**, son of Virgil F. Larrison and Lola Muriel Beasley. Kenneth was born Nov. 7, 1926 in Clark County, IL. Ken and Doraine Larrison had three sons, the first two born at Terre Haute, IN and the third at Robinson, IL:

- + 329. Roger Alan Larrison, b. Apr. 10, 1948. He married Cynthia Hadley.
- + 330. Richard Kent Larrison, b. Dec. 28, 1949. He married Allyson Douglas.
- + 331. John Clayton Larrison, b. June 14, 1954. He married Pamela Rader.

Ken and Doraine Larrison live at Robinson, IL and during the winter in Avon Park, FL.

REF: 209 (LL #20), 210 (Bk. 5, p. 185), 230, 421.

192.

SHELBA JEAN BAILEY, daughter of Elmer Forest Bailey {117} and Vernia Dale Woolverton, was born Feb. 18, 1937 at Palestine, IL. She was married Nov. 3, 1956 at Palestine, IL to **LELAND DOYLE ZELLERS**, son of Golder Zellers and Exie Kemper. Leland was born MAY 19, 1934 near Annapolis, IL. They had two children born at Vincennes, IN:

- + 332. Sheri Lynn Zellers, b. Feb. 18, 1960. She married Thomas Wayne Roach.
- 333. Terry Lee Zellers, b. Apr. 23, 1961.

This family lives at Greencastle, IN (1985)

REF: 209 (LL #12), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 51), 230, 419.

193.

FOREST KEITH BAILEY, son of Elmer Forest Bailey {117} and Vernia Dale Woolverton, was born Dec. 26, 1945 at Palestine, IL. He was married Sep. 30, 1967 at Palestine, IL to **REBECCA JEAN MONTGOMERY**, daughter of Harold Elwood Montgomery and Carolyn Clark. "Becky" was born Mar. 28, 1947 at Robinson, IL.

Keith and Becky Bailey lived at Palestine, IL and had no children. He was a switch foreman for the IL Central Railroad and was killed in an accident near a loading dock at the Radio Corporation of America Plant at Bloomington, IN on Nov. 6, 1968. He was directing a backing train with a two-way radio when the train hit the dock, causing the cars to derail and crushing him against another train car on an adjoining track. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery. His widow was remarried Oct. 10, 1969 at Robinson, IL to Robert Larry Phillips.

REF: 209 (#21), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 542, Bk. 7, p. 46), 230, 419.

194.

LORETTA HELEN BAILEY, daughter of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Caroline Underwood Crum, was born May 21, 1943 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Sep. 16, 1966 at Oblong, IL to **BILLY BRUCE MIKEWORTH**, son of Millard Morris Mikeworth and Norma Gail Thornton. Billy was born Feb. 26, 1938 at Robinson, IL. They had two daughters born at Robinson, IL:

- 334. Sheri Lynn Mikeworth, b. Oct. 11, 1967. She was married Jan. 31, 1987 at Oblong, IL to Billy Midgett, son of George and Joan Midgett.
- 335. Sarah Marie Mikeworth, b. Dec. 6, 1979.

REF: 209 (#19), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 497), 230, 420.

195.

NORMAN LEON BAILEY, son of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Caroline Underwood Crum, was born Nov. 10, 1944 in Lamotte Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married June 5, 1971 at Marlin, TX to **CAROLYN MARIE PANKONIEN**, daughter of Alfred and Bernice Pankonien. They had three children, the first two born at Little River, TX and the last at Robinson, IL:

- 336. Robert Wayne Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1972.
- 337. David Michael Bailey, b. May 16, 1974.
- 338. Karen Sue Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1976. She died Dec. 26, 1979 at Vincennes, IN at the age of three and was buried at Palestine, IL.

Norris Bailey and Carolyn Bailey were divorced and he was married a second time June 22, 1986 near Robinson, IL to **SANDRA SUE BAKER**, daughter of Charlie Lorenis Baker and Anna Pauline Cummins of Yale, IL. Sandra was born Oct. 25, 1945 in Jasper County, IL. Norris and Sandra Bailey live near Palestine, IL (1988).

REF: 209 (LL #20), 230, 253, 254, 420.

196.

LEONARD ROBERT BAILEY, son of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Carolyn Underwood Crum, was born Nov. 10, 1945 at Palestine, IL. He was married June 5, 1972 at Marlin, TX to **KATHRYN ANN PANKONIEN**, daughter of Alfred and Bernice Pankonien. They had five children, the first born at Riesel, TX; the second at Terre Haute, IN; the third and fourth at Robinson, IL and the last at Seminole, OK where this family lives (1988):

- 339. Charlotte Marie Bailey, b. May 2, 1971.
- 340. Mary Ann Bailey, b. Feb. 17, 1973.
- 341. Sharon Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sep. 24, 1976.
- 342. Michael James Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1984.
- 343. Lindsey Diane Bailey, b. Jan. 27, 1986.

REF: 420.

197.

DONALD RAY BAILEY, son of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Caroline Underwood Crum, was born Oct. 5, 1950 in Montgomery Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Feb. 13, 1970 at Lawrenceville, IL to **DORIS JEANNE PETTS**, daughter of Jonathan Homer Petts and Bertha Gertrude Mitchell. Doris was born July 21, 1950 at Vincennes, IN. They have three children, the first born at Vincennes, IN and the latter two at Robinson, IL:

- 344. Laura Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1972.
- 345. Susan Alise Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1976.
- 346. Amy Lynn Bailey, b. May 18, 1977.

This family lives near Palestine, IL (1988).

REF: 420.

198.

JANET MARIE BAILEY, daughter of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Caroline Underwood Crum, was born Mar. 7, 1953. She has a son born at Vincennes, IN:

- 347. Randall Leon Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1971.

Janet was married Oct. 6, 1979 at Robinson, IL to **GARY ALLEN PANKONIEN**, son of Alfred and Bernice Pankonien. Gary was born Sep. 21, 1954 at Marlin, TX. They had a son born at Robinson, IL:

- 348. Dustin Lee Pankonien, b. Mar. 24, 1987.

This family lives near Palestine, IL (1988).

REF: 420.

199.

JAMES LEROY BAILEY, son of Norris Norman Bailey {119} and Caroline Underwood Crum, was

born Nov. 7, 1954, probably at Sullivan, IN. He was first married Dec. 16, 1981 at Robinson, IL to NANCY SPEARS, daughter of Bill Spears and Annette Taylor. Nancy was born Dec. 16, 1964. They had one son born at Robinson, IL:

349. Bradley Allen Bailey, b. June 9, 1982.

James and Nancy Bailey were divorced Aug. 15, 1984 and she and their son live in Texas (1988). James was married a second time Feb. 8, 1985 at Robinson, IL to SHERRY BELL, daughter of Charles Wayne Bell and Sharon Jean Motor. Sherry was born Apr. 29, 1962 at Lawrenceville, IL. James and Sherry Bailey live near Robinson, IL (1988).

REF: 420.

200.

RALPH GENE KING, son of Ralph Estol King and Geneva Mildred Bailey {122}, was born July 8, 1938 at Olney, IL. He was married May 10, 1959 at Oblong, IL to MARILYN SUE YORK, daughter of Darvin York and Madeline Oxley. Marilyn was born Sep. 11, 1940 in Crawford County, IL. They had two children, the first born at Olney and the second at Robinson, IL:

350. Randall Verdeen King, b. Oct. 4, 1960.

351. Penny Bea King, b. Aug. 15, 1964.

REF: 210 (Bk. 6, p. 159), 235, 236.

201.

SANFORD DEAN BAILEY, son of Noble Dustin Bailey {123} and Hazel Dale Neeley, was born July 16, 1932 at Oblong, IL. He was married Oct. 12, 1963 at Robinson, IL to SHARON ANNE TRACY, daughter of Ralph Eugene Tracy and Alice Marie Lowe. Sharon was born Mar. 8, 1940 at Hutsonville, IL. They had two children born at Olney, IL:

352. Shawn Jay Bailey, b. June 5, 1965. He is attending Dental School at the University of Iowa (1988).

353. Eric Scott Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1969. He is attending Eastern Illinois University (1988).

Sanford Bailey was formerly President of the Savings & Loan Association at Oblong, IL. He and his wife were divorced in 1987.

REF: 209 (LL #9), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 357), 238.

202.

NORMA ILENE BAILEY, daughter of Noble Dustin Bailey {123} and Hazel Dale Neeley, was born Sep. 2, 1936 at Oblong, IL. She was married Feb. 21, 1953 at Oblong, IL to LARRY LORANCE, son of Chloris Lorange. Larry was born about 1935 at Oblong. They had three daughters, the first born at Robinson and the latter two at Olney, IL:

+ 354. Debra Jo Lorange, b. Sep. 6, 1953. She first married Gerald Whittier and secondly, Billy Frank Spivey.

- + 355. Lori Jean Lorance, b. May 12, 1957. She first married David Heilwagen and secondly, Timothy Lee Hetzler.
- + 356. Peggy Joan Lorance, b. Feb. 28, 1961. She married Thomas Nolan Pressley.

This family lives at Oblong, IL (1990).

REF: 209 (LL #12), 210 (Bk. 5, p. 475), 238, 424.

203.

LARRY GENE BAILEY, son of Noble Dustin Bailey {123} and Hazel Dale Neeley, was born July 12, 1943 at Robinson, IL. He was first married June 3, 1972 at Marshall, IL to **LEAH RUTH GARWOOD**. They were divorced with no children. Larry was married a second time on Apr. 16, 1981 at DuQuoin, IL to **MRS. BRENDA (THRELKELD) JENKINS** from Benton, IL. They live at DuQuoin, IL and he has one step-child.

REF: 424.

204.

DONALD EUGENE McELRAVY, son of Miles Martin McElravy and Neenah Sarah Bailey {124}, was born Sep. 3, 1934 at Elnora, IN. He was married Nov. 11, 1955 at Odon, IN to **LELA PEARL CORE**. Lela was born July 18, 1937 at Odon. They had two children born at Linton, IN:

- + 357. Karla Jean McElravy, b. Aug. 16, 1956. She married Richard Voyles.
- 358. Jeffrey Kurt McElravy, b. Dec. 31, 1959.

REF: 239.

205.

DARRELL DEAN McELRAVY, son of Miles Martin McElravy and Neenah Sarah Bailey {124}, was born Oct. 10, 1936 at Elnora, IN. He was married May 12, 1956 at Sandborn, IN to **NANCY JEAN CORE**. Nancy was born Apr. 24, 1938 at Washington, IN. They had four children, the first two born at Linton and the latter two at Vincennes, IN:

- + 359. Marcia Kay McElravy, b. Apr. 14, 1957. She married James McCullough, Jr.
- + 360. Carmen Rae McElravy, b. Apr. 30, 1959. She married Richard Alan Rath.
- 361. James Martin McElravy, b. Oct. 12, 1960. He was married Jan. 7, 1984 at Captiva, FL to Lisa Diane Replogle who was born Apr. 13, 1961.
- 362. Aaron Dean McElravy, b. Sep. 5, 1968. He was married May 6, 1989 at Indianapolis, IN to Mary Ann West who was born Aug. 9, 1968.

REF: 239, 506.

206.

LILLIAN LOUISE McELRAVY, daughter of Miles Martin McElravy and Neenah Sarah Bailey {124}, was born Oct. 15, 1942 at Elnora, IN. She was married Oct. 11, 1969 at Bloomington, IN to **WILLIAM HARRISON NEBERGALL, JR.** Bill was born Nov. 14, 1942 at Superior, Wisconsin. They have one daughter:

363. Sara Nebergall, b. June 23, 1978.

REF: 239, 423 (p. 389).

207.

ROWENA MAXINE BAILEY, daughter of Eura Elisha Bailey {125} and Lucile Daphna Carpenter, was born Apr. 30, 1939 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. She was married Jan. 20, 1957 at Robinson, IL to WAYNE EDWARD MILLER, son of Raleigh Theodore Miller and Minnie E. Osborn. Wayne was born Mar. 4, 1935 near Porterville, IL. They had four children, all born at Gary, IN excepting the third who was born at Farmington, NM:

- + 364. Penny Louise Miller, b. Sep. 11, 1957. She married Gregory A. Gaddis.
- 365. Wayne Edward Miller, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1959.
- 366. Rita Sue Miller, b. Nov. 27, 1960. She was married Feb. 20, 1988 to William Pryor Ladner who was born June 4, 1959 at Lawrenceville, IL.
- + 367. Rhonda Jo Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1962. She married James Carl Webster.

Wayne and Rowena Miller were divorced Apr. 29, 1973 and she was married secondly on Feb. 29, 1980 to DALE CLIFFORD TURNER who was born June 22, 1937 at Owosso, MI. They live at Hammond, IN (1986). Wayne Miller was remarried Apr. 20, 1974 to Margaret Freeman and lives at Robinson, IL.

REF: 209 (LL #13), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 60), 242, 244, 422.

208.

PAULETTA NADEAN BAILEY, daughter of Eura Elisha Bailey {125} and Lucile Daphna Carpenter, was born Apr. 3, 1942 at Robinson, IL. She was married June 9, 1962 at Palestine, IL to NORRIS DEAN ADAMS, son of Joseph C. Adams and Melissa M. Allen. Norris was born Dec. 26, 1934 at St. Louis, MO. They had three children, the first two born at Robinson and the third at Paris, IL:

- 368. Verla Deann Adams, b. Sep. 8, 1964.
- 369. Nathan Dean Adams, b. June 2, 1970.
- 370. Aaron Lee Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1972.

Norris and Pauletta Adams live at Palestine, IL (1972).

REF: 209 (LL #17), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 293), 242, 244.

209.

RONALD KEITH BAILEY, son of Nolan Cletis Bailey {126} and Zelma Pauline Brownfield, was born May 24, 1940 in Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. He was married Oct. 30, 1959 to BARBARA SUE FOX, daughter of Leroy Eugene Fox and Mary Lou Willard. Barbara was born Jan. 17, 1942. They have two children, the first born at Charleston, IL and the second at Findley, OH:

- 371. Ronald Keith Bailey, Jr., b. May 18, 1960. He was married in May, 1982 to Jamie Ojenia Dart, daughter of Dean Dart. They were divorced in 1984 and had no children. He has not remarried (1988).

372. Jennifer Lynn Bailey, b. Mar. 23, 1964. She was married to Jerry Lee Cunningham, son of Jack Cunningham and Jackie Gilbert. Jerry was born Dec. 14, 1962 at Robinson, IL. They have no children (1988).

Ron Bailey was President of the Heath candy manufacturers of Robinson, IL for several years until its sale in 1989. He lives at Oblong, IL and runs an investment firm (1990).

REF: 209 (LL #14), 241, 243, 255, 425.

210.

MYRNA ANN BAILEY, daughter of Nolan Cletis Bailey {126} and Zelma Pauline Brownfield, was born Apr. 1, 1945 at Robinson, IL. She was married Oct. 4, 1961 at Oblong, IL to JAMES R. SMITH, son of Paul W. Smith and Mildred E. Biggs. Jim was born Apr. 11, 1943 at Arcola, IL. They had three children:

373. Vicki Lynn Smith, b. May 20, 1962 at Olney, IL.
374. James Gregory Smith, b. May 8, 1964 at Robinson, IL.
375. Kimberly Ann Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1966.

Myrna Smith lives at Sierra Vista, AZ (1988).

REF: 209 (LL #21), 210 (Bk. 6, p. 264), 241, 243.

214.

VALERIE WHEELER, daughter of Richard Page Wheeler {135} and Lucy Pope, was born July 19, 1940 at Norwalk, OH. She was first married in June, 1962 at Lincoln, NE to JAMIL NAMMOUR, who was born at Backline, Lebanon. They had one son born at Lincoln, NE:

376. Edouard Nammour, b. Jan. 3, 1963.

Jamil and Valerie Nammour were divorced and he died Jan. 13, 1986 at Sacramento, CA and was buried at Backline, Lebanon. Valerie was married a second time on Dec. 18, 1986 at Sacramento, CA to PETER ESAINKO, a native of Brooklyn, NY. She has a step-son, Kymry Esainko, b. Apr. 21, 1974. Valerie has three degrees in anthropology and is a Professor of Anthropology at California State University at Sacramento. She retains her maiden name and she and her husband live at Sacramento.

REF: 277, 446.

215.

HANNAH PAGE WHEELER, daughter of Richard Page Wheeler {135} and Lucy Pope was born Aug. 6, 1945 at Mount Pleasant, MI. She was married June 7, 1969 at Alexandria, VA to RICHARD NIGEL LYON ANDREWS, son of Nigel Lyon Andrews and his wife Constance. Richard was born Dec. 8, 1944 at Syracuse, NY. They had two children, the first born at Chapel Hill, NC and the second at Ann Arbor, MI:

377. Sarah Huntington Andrews, b. Apr. 18, 1973.
378. Christopher Montieth Page Andrews, b. Aug. 14, 1976.

Hannah Andrews has three degrees in English literature and is a costume and dress designer and maker. Her husband also has three degrees and is a Professor of Environmental Studies and Director of the Institute of Environmental Studies at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

REF: 277, 446.

217.

PHYLLIS MECK, daughter of (Dr.) Stanley Smith Meck and Dorothy Elizabeth Wheeler {136} was born June 24, 1942 at Sandusky, OH. She was married Aug. 29, 1962 at Carmel, NY to CHARLES WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Carl Louis Anderson (1901-1984) and Thalia Bennett (b. 1905) of Woodbury, CT. They had two children born at Waterbury, CT:

- 379. Martin David Anderson, b. Dec. 9, 1963.
- 380. Kirsten Belle Anderson, b. Apr. 30, 1966.

Phyllis and Charles Anderson are divorced and she lives at Winsted, CT (1988).

REF: 277.

NINTH GENERATION

218.

KAREN ANNE FORRY, daughter of Daniel Zelora Forry and Olive Elizabeth Roof {137}, was married to DAVID WAYNE LASHLEY. They live at Columbus, OH and have three children:

- 381. Julia Catherine Lashley.
- 382. Lynne Erin Lashley.
- 383. Sarah Elizabeth Lashley.

REF: 477.

219.

DANIEL SPERRY FORRY, son of Daniel Zelora Forry and Oliver Elizabeth Roof {137}, was married to DAWN KEYES. They live at Russellville, KY and have two children:

- 384. Robert Alan Forry.
- 385. Krysta Elizabeth Forry.

REF: 477.

220.

MARGARET ANN ROOF, daughter of Lewis Frederick Roof {138} and Lucille Mathews, was married to CHARLES BAKER, JR. They are now divorced. She lives at Newark, OH and has two children:

- 386. Bradley Alan Baker.
- 387. Jennifer Lynne Baker.

REF: 477.

221.

DAVID ALAN ROOF, son of Lewis Frederick Roof {138} and Lucille Mathews, married **PEGGY PETTIBONE** and they have two sons:

- + 388. Michael Lee Roof. He married Bonnie Vorhees and they have two children:
- 389. Donald Garry Roof. He married Suzanne Merling and they have no children.

David A. Roof is retired from the U.S. Air Force and lives at Newark, OH:

REF: 477.

224.

KENNETH EDWARD ROOF, son of Russell Edward Roof {140} and Hazel Pride, married **ELLEN KERBER** and they live at Joliet, IL and have two children:

- 390. Kevin Edward Roof.
- 391. Kristine Marie Roof.

REF: 477.

228.

GLEN MICHAEL MELICK, son of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born July 1, 1952 at Columbus, OH. He was married Aug. 13, 1983 to **DONNA COPE** who was born Oct. 9, 19--. Glen is a pharmacist and lives at Columbus, OH. They have no children (1990).

REF: 207.

229.

RONALD EUGENE MELICK, son of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born June 5, 1954 at Columbus, OH. He was married in Hawaii on June 5, 1980 to **DIONICIA CASTILLO**, daughter of Nick and Magdaline Costillo. "Diane" was born May 26, 1960 in the Phillippine Islands. They have two children born at Columbus, OH:

- 392. Hannah Ruth Melick, b. Dec. 17, 1984.
- 393. Mathew Michael Melick, b. Mar. 1, 1987.

Ronald works for the postal department. They live at Columbus, OH (1987).

REF: 207.

230.

EVELYN CAROL MELICK, daughter of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born Aug. 25, 1955 at Columbus, OH. She was married Jan. 26, 1974 at Johnstown, OH to **JAMES SPEARS** and they have two children:

- 394. Jacob Lee Spears, b. Feb. 2, 1978 in OH.
- 395. Erin Rebecca Spears, b. July 19, 1984 in NC.

Evelyn Spears works for the Postal Service (1990).

REF: 207, 499.

231.

DAVID PAUL MELICK, son of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born Feb. 20, 1957 at Columbus, OH. He was married in Dec., 1976 to CINDY WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Ralph and Patty Willoughby. Cindy was born Apr. 27, 1958. They have two children:

396. Brock Anthony Melick, b. June 19, 1977 at Columbus, OH.

397. Jeremy David Melick, b. January 14, 1982 in MI.

David Melick is a Technical Sergeant in the United States Air Force (1990).

REF: 207, 499.

232.

JULIE ANN MELICK, daughter of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born Apr. 13, 1961 at Columbus, OH. She was married Sep. 12, 1981 at Newark, OH to PAUL HERBERT HODGES and they had five children:

398. Joshua Allan Hodges, b. Feb. 18, 1983.

399. (daughter) Hodges, stillborn Aug. 8, 1984.

400. Zackery Scott Hodges, b. Feb., 1986. He died Mar. 17, 1986.

401. Nicole Miranda Hodges, b. Mar. 6, 1987.

402. Michael Hodges, b. Apr. 28, 1989.

This family lives at Port St. Lucie, FL (1991).

REF: 207, 477, 501.

233.

CHERYL LEE (MELICK) BROWN, daughter of Doyle Edwin Melick {144} and Ella Ruth DeLong, was born Oct. 1, 1968 at Columbus, OH. Cheryl was adopted by her mother's third husband, Daniel Brown, when she was 10 years old. She was married July 7, 1988 to SHAWN BROOKS. They have one son and are expecting a second:

403. Christopher Allen Brooks, b. Nov. 14, 1988.

Shawn Brooks is in the Marine Corp. This family lives at Midway Park, NC (1991).

REF: 500, 501.

236.

LYLE OWEN MELICK, son of Lynn Arthur Melick {145} and Virginia Mae Kincaid, was born Jan. 27, 1960 at Cincinnati, OH. He was married May 29, 1982 at Defiance, OH to ANN MICHELE COFFMAN, daughter of William Allan Coffman and Kay Louise Wasnich. Ann was born Apr. 9, 1960 at Defiance. They have twins born at Raleigh, NC and a third born at Elyria, OH:

- 404. John William Melick (twin), b. Apr. 14, 1986.
- 405. Christina Michele Melick (twin) b. Apr. 14, 1986.
- 406. Elizabeth Hannah Melich, b. Apr. 25, 1989.

This family lives at Elyria, OH (1989).

REF: 208, 480.

242.

SHERI LYNN MELICK, daughter of Philip Alan Melick {147} and Carol McCombs, was born Dec. 18, 1967 at Columbus, OH. She was married Sep. 16, 1984 at Altoona, PA to **SAMUEL LYNAM** and they have one son born in PA:

- 407. Christopher Michael Lynam, b. Jan. 3, 1985.

Sam and Sheri Lynam were divorced in the latter part of 1989. Sheri has a second child:

- 408. Chelsea Lee Frye.

REF: 207.

254.

CHRIS HARVEY BAILEY, the compiler of this work, is the son of Ray Kenneth Bailey {158} and Imogene Ilene Roberts, was born Aug. 4, 1946 at Robinson, IL. He is a graduate of Brigham Young University at Provo, UT (1970) and lived in Utah for 6 years and in Melbourne, Adelaide and other country town in Victoria and South Australia from 1966-1968. In 1972 he moved to New England and became Curator and the following year Managing Director of the American Clock & Watch Museum, Inc. of Bristol, CT.

In 1988 he left the Museum and continues a part-time business as an author, researcher and broker in antique clocks. He also workes as a compositor for The Bond Press, Inc., Hartford, CT. He has never married and lives at Bristol, CT in a 12 room Gothic Victorian home which he restored over the period of 15 years. In 1991 he is planning a move to a country home in East Plymouth, CT which was built in 1791 as an Episcopalian church.

Chris has travelled and lectured nationwide in the field of clock and watchmaking history, is an active architectural preservationist and avid genealogist. He has published several genealogical works, over 30 industrial histories and a major reference book, entitled *200 Years of American Clocks & Watches*, which was published in 1975 and has sold over 40,000 copies to date.

255.

JERRY LYNN BAILEY, son of Ray Kenneth Bailey {158} and Imogene Ilene Roberts, was born Sep. 18, 1948 at Robinson, IL. He graduated from Southern Illinois University at Carbondale in 1970. After graduation he worked for C.I.T. Corporation in offices at Padukah, KY, Marion, IL and Iowa City, IA. He thereafter became a loan officer at the First Bank of Casey, IL and later at the Crawford County State Bank at his native town of Robinson. In January of 1983 he was appointed President of the Crawford County State Bank, which position he still holds (1991).

Jerry was first married Sep. 12, 1970 at Robinson to MARIANNE LACKEY, daughter of Norman Leon Lackey and Loretta Rae Waggoner. Marianne was born Oct. 4, 1951 at Palestine, IL. They were divorced in 1972 and had no children.

Jerry was married a second time, Dec. 1, 1973 at Paducah, KY to Mrs. JoNELL (LYNN) HARGROVE, daughter of George William Lynn and Nellie Jean Stewart, and former wife of George Hargrove. Jo Nell was born July 9, 1947 near Wickliffe, KY. Jerry adopted Jo's daughter by her first marriage and they have a second:

- 409. Angela Michele (Hargrove) Bailey, b. Sep. 22, 1971 at Padukah, KY.
- 410. Kristin Ilene Bailey, b. May 30, 1974 at Iowa City, IA.

Jerry and Jo Bailey were divorced on Dec. 16, 1985 at Robinson, IL. He was married a third time on Dec. 30, 1989 at Indianapolis, IN to Mrs. SARA LYNN (DEER) WILLIAMS, daughter of David Walter Deer and Sharon Matilda Rueger. Sara was born Aug. 10, 1961 at Evansville, IN. They were divorced Dec. 17, 1990 at Effingham, IL. Jerry Bailey live at Robinson, IL.

REF: 246.

256.

DONNIE BILL BAILEY, son of Don Arthur Bailey {159} and Galora Jean Rush, was born Apr. 5, 1951 at Robinson, IL. He was married July 3, 1971 at Springfield, Tennessee to CATHERINE ELLEN MOORE, daughter of John Gerald Moore and Ellen Gordon Lang. "Cathy" was born Mar. 10, 1950 at Robinson. They had one daughter born at Sullivan, IN:

- 411. Heather Jean Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1972. She lives with her mother at Salem, IL.

Donnie and Cathy Bailey were divorced in Nov., 1972. He was married secondly on May 24, 1975 near Annapolis, IL to VELMA JOAN HILL, daughter of Wayne Leon Hill and Rosella Elzora Chapman. "Joanie" was born July 18, 1947 at Annapolis. They live at Porterville (Eaton), IL. Donnie works for the Marathon Oil Company at Robinson and Joanie works for a transformer plant. They have no children.

REF: 209 (LL #24), 246, 276.

257.

MICHEAL DOUGLAS BAILEY, son of Don Arthur Bailey {159} and Galora Jean Rush, was born Sep. 22, 1952 at Palestine, IL. He was first married Dec. 20, 1969 in Honey Creek township, Crawford County, IL to JANET KAY WALDROP, daughter of Tom Waldrop and Merl F. Robinson. Janet was born Dec. 19, 1953 in Lawrence County, IL. "Doug" and Janet had one daughter born at Robinson, IL:

- 412. Michelle Dee Bailey, b. July 4, 1970. She has twin sons born at Terre Haute, IN:
 - a. Micheal Brandon Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1988.
 - b. Kristopher Neal Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1988.

Doug and Janet were divorced in June, 1971 and he was married a second time on Sep. 22, 1972 at Robinson, IL to DIANE LYNN WALTON, daughter of Laurence Albert Walton and Peggy Ann

Turner. Diane was born Dec. 8, 1953 at Robinson. Doug and Diane have two sons, the first born at Robinson and the second at Olney, IL. They have also adopted Diane's neice:

- 413. Micheal Curtis Bailey, b. May 11, 1975.
- 414. Dusty Don Bailey, b. July 3, 1982.
- 415. April Dawn (Walton) Bailey, b. June 1, 1976.

This family lives near New Hebron, IL. Doug works for Marathon Oil Co. and Diane works for Wal-Mart, both at Robinson, IL.

REF: 209 (LL #24), 210 (Bk. 7, p. 58), 246, 276.

258.

MARK DAVID BAILEY, son of Don Arthur Bailey {159} and Galora Jean Rush, was born Aug. 1, 1954 at Lawrenceville, IL. He was married July 5, 1973 at Murray, KY to **KELLY JO PETHTEL**, daughter of David Pethtel and Barbara Dispennett. Kelly was born Apr. 21, 1957 at Robinson, IL. "David" and Kelly had two children born at Robinson:

- 416. Lania Marie Bailey, b. Apr. 3, 1974.
- 417. Brandi Jo Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1977.

David and Kelly were divorced in Aug., 1979. David has not remarried.

REF: 246, 276.

259.

GINA LOUISE BAILEY, daughter of Don Arthur Bailey {159} and Galora Jean Rush, was born Sep. 20, 1955 at Lawrenceville, IL. She was married Sep. 25, 1986 at Vincennes, IN to **LAWRENCE GED COLLIFLOWER**, son of Lawrence Manford Colliflower and Martha Irene Barber. "Larry" was born May 10, 1937 at Hutsonville, IL.

Gina Colliflower works for Marathon Oil Company at Robinson, IL. Her husband is retired from that firm. They live near Hutsonville, IL.

REF: 276.

265.

STANLEY RAY FRANCZEK, son of Leo Stanley Franczek and Betty Delores Parker {163}, was born June 29, 1951 at Hammond, IN. He was married Nov. 14, 1986 at Louisville, KY to **KAREN MARIE FOX** who was born Mar. 1, 1959 at Louisville. As yet they have no children. Stan Franczek studied at the American Conservatory of Music in IL and at IN University. He works in financial investments. His wife studied at the University of Louisville and is a sales representative.

REF: 430.

266.

MARK LOREN FRANCZEK, son of Leo Stanley Franczek and Betty Delores Parker {163}, was born

Aug. 1, 1953 at Hammond, IN. He was married Nov. 22, 1980 at Munster, IN to DIANA LYNN GULOTTA who was born June 29, 1957 at Hammond. They have no children. Mark Franczek studied at Indiana University and is a manager for General Motors. His wife studied at De Paul University and does clerical work.

REF: 430.

267.

THOMAS LEE FRANCZEK, son of Leo Stanley Franczek and Betty Delores Parker {163}, was born Nov. 24, 1954 at Hammond, IN. He was married Apr. 2, 1983 at Dolton, IL to DIANE LINDA CANTU who was born Apr. 24, 1957 at East Chicago, IL. They have one daughter born at Humble, TX:

418. Jennifer Lee Franczek, b. Apr. 20, 1984.

Tom Franczek studied at Indiana University and is an insurance adjuster. His wife studied at Perdue University and is presently a homemaker.

REF: 430.

270.

TAMMI MARIE SPYKER, adopted daughter of Charles Leon Spyker and Reba Lorraine Butcher {164}, was born Aug. 12, 1963. She was first married Dec. 30, 1982 to DAVID LEE SWITZER and they had one son:

419. Duane Adam Switzer, b. Sep. 24, 1983.

David and Tammi were divorced Feb. 2, 1984 and she was remarried to CLAUDE BENJAMIN SMITH II and they had one son:

420. Charles Lee Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1985.

Claude and Tammi Smith were divorced Apr. 6, 1989 and she is finishing her education in computers and secretarial administration (1990).

REF: 478.

272.

RICKEY JOE HALL, son of Ottis Theron Hall and Norma Ann Bailey {166}, was born July 29, 1958 at Hammond, IN. He was married Oct. 3, 1981 at Harvey, IL to SHERRI RAE MCBAY, daughter of John Thomas McBay and Luneda Anne Miller. Sherri was born Aug. 26, 1963. They have two children, the first born at Harvey and the second at Blue Island, IL:

421. Jonathan William Hall, b. Mar. 10, 1982.

422. Lisa Marie Hall, b. June 8, 1987.

This family lives at Burnham, IL (1988).

REF: 429.

273.

CRAIG ALAN HALL, son of Ottis Theron Hall and Norma Ann Bailey {166}, was born Aug. 4, 1960 at Hammond, IN. He was married Jan. 5, 1984 at Munster, IN to **GINA MICHELE HULT**, daughter of Gunnar Mark Hult and Joan Iva Stone. Gina was born Sep. 3, 1965 at Hammond, IN. They have one son born at Munster, IN:

423. Jeremy Alan Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1984.

This family lives at Calumet City, IL (1988).

REF: 429.

274.

CYNTHIA ANNETTE HALL, daughter of Ottis Theron Hall and Norma Ann Bailey {166}, was born Oct. 22, 1963 at Hammond, IN. She was married Nov. 16, 1985 at Calumet City, IL to **ROBERT NICHOLAS FALCO, JR.**, son of Robert Falco and Judy Slogenhop. Robert Jr. was born Mar. 5, 1962 in South Chicago, IL. They had one daughter born at Palos, IL:

424. Nicole Lynn Falco, b. June 14, 1988.

Robert and Cynthia Falco live at Hometown, IL (1988).

REF: 429.

280.

TERRY LANE BAILEY, son of William Meredith Bailey {169} and Naomi Marie McCarter, was born Aug. 9, 1959 at Olney, IL. He was first married Feb. 24, 1980 at Portage, IN to **LISA RAE MOEHL**. They lived at Houston, TX and had one son:

425. Robert Raymond Bailey, b. Sep. 29, 1979.

Terry was married a second time in Dec., 1982 to **MARALOU -----**. They have one son:

426. Jared William Bailey, b. June 20, 1984.

REF: 249, 422.

289.

DONALD WAYNE SMITH, son of Donald Pearl Smith {176} and Gladys Imogene Weger, was born Jan. 25, 1948 at Robinson, IL. He was married Nov. 28, 1969 at Robinson to **MARY LOUISE BOYLES**, daughter of Herbert Eugene Boyles and Velma Louise White. Mary was born Aug. 30, 1949 at Robinson. "Donnie" and Mary had one child born at Robinson:

427. Tara Louise Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1972.

Donnie and Mary were divorced and she remarried Philip Smith. Donnie did not remarry. He suffered from diabetes, eventually losing a leg above the knee. He died Nov. 4, 1983 at Robinson from diabetic complications and pneumonia at the age of 35. He is buried in the Good Hope Cemetery near Flat

Rock, IL.

REF: 248, 276, 476.

290.

LINDA SUE SMITH, daughter of Donald Pearl Smith {176} and Gladys Imogene Weger, was born Nov. 13, 1952 at Vincennes, IN. She was married Dec. 11, 1971 at Robinson, IL to WILLIAM WAYNE BROCK, son of Richard Wayne and Mae Brock. "Bill" was born Oct. 16, 1949 in Crawford County, IL. This couple was divorced and remarried on Dec. 15, 1975 at Bridgeport, IL. They had two children, the first born at Olney, IL and the second at Robinson, IL:

428. William Wayne Brock, Jr., b. May 15, 1979.

429. Donald Jason Brock, b. June 6, 1982.

REF: 248, 276.

291.

KENNETH LEE SMITH, son of Donald Pearl Smith {176} and Gladys Imogene Weger, was born Apr. 30, 1956 at Vincennes, IN. He was married Feb. 24, 1978 at Flat Rock, IL to KIMBERLY ANN RICH, daughter of Nelson Parker Rich and Audrey Leah York. "Kim" was born Nov. 21, 1957. They had one daughter born at Vincennes, IN:

430. Brittany Dawn Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1986.

REF: 276.

293.

THELMA DEANE SMITH, adopted daughter of Lloyd Preston Smith {177} and Freda Thomas, was born Dec. 2, 1944 at Nashville, TN. She was married Sep. 28, 1963 at Rapid City, SD to TOMMY ADAM, son of Jerry and Anne Adam. They had three children born at Rapid City:

+ 431. Julie Ann Adam, b. Apr. 10, 1964. She married Larry Wiedmeier.

+ 432. Thomas Preston Adam, b. Oct. 14, 1965. He married Glenda Larson.

+ 433. Rachelle Frances Adam, b. July 20, 1969. She married Jason Vollmer.

Tommy and Thelma Adam are divorced. She lives at Yankton, SD (1990).

REF: 476.

300.

KEITH WILLIAM DRISCOLL, son of James William Driscoll {181} and Carol Jeanne Henricks, was born July 5, 1958 at Blue Island, IL. He was married May 15, 1982 at South Holland, IL to DIANE CAROL BUNDLE, daughter of Robert and Edna Bundle. Carol was born August 15, 1960 at Chicago, IL. They have a son born at Indianapolis, IN:

434. Justin William Driscoll, b. June 19, 1988.

Keith Driscoll received his B.S. Degree in Biology from Northeast Missouri State University and a Graduate Certificate in physical therapy from the Mayo Clinic at Rochester, MN and is working at a

physical therapist. His wife is a clerk at Chicago Title & Trust at Indianapolis where they live (1990).

REF: 480.

301.

JAMES MICHAEL DRISCOLL, son of James William Driscoll {181} and Carol Jeanne Henricks, was born Feb. 21, 1960 at Blue Island, IL. He was married April 23, 1983 at Markham, IL to **RHONDA JO JACKSON**. Rhonda was born Aug. 17, 1962 at Trenton, MO. They have two children, the first born at Blue Island, IL and the second at Indianapolis, IN:

435. Kristyn Nichole Driscoll, b. Nov 24, 1983.

436. Matthew James Driscoll, b. June 15, 1986.

James Driscoll has a B.S. in business administration from Northeast Missouri State University and is a training manager for Rally's International, a fast-food chain. This family lives at Indianapolis, IN (1990).

REF: 480.

302.

KATHRYN JEANNE DRISCOLL, daughter of James William Driscoll {181} and Carol Jeanne Henricks, was born Nov. 10, 1961 at Blue Island, IL. She was married Mar. 13, 1982 at Thornton, IL to **BRIAN DALE BODZA**, son of Frank and Hazel Bodza. Brian was born July 1, 1961 at Harvey, IL. They have no children. Kathryn Bodza is a licensed beautifian and animal groomer and Brian is a project manager and salesman for a large heating and air-conditioning firm at Chicago. They live at Lynwood, IL (1990).

REF: 480.

304.

CONNIE SUE PATZ, daughter of Kenneth Herman Patz and Doris Frances Hook {182}, was born July 29, 1945 at Gary, IN. She was married Oct. 6, 1971 to **JOSEPH DELLI COLLI**. Joe was born Jan. 7, 1942. They had three children:

+ 437. Julie Catherine Delli Colli, b. Mar. 8, 1962. She married Richard McCain.

438. Joseph Charles Delli Colli, b. June 21, 1964. He is not married and lives at Charlotte, NC where he is a bakery buyer for Harris Teeter Company (1990).

+ 439. James Christopher Delli Colli, b. Oct. 13, 1965. He married Leigh Ann McKeehen.

+ 440. Jacqueline Delli Colli, b. Jan. 19, 1967. She married Ron Smedley.

441. Jenio Delli Colli, b. July 20, 1973. He is a senior in high school and lives with his father at Omaha, NB (1990).

Joe and Connie Delli Colli were divorced in 1981 and Connie was remarried in 1983 to **CLAUDE JENET** and divorced in 1984. She has not since remarried and lives at Charlotte, NC where she is a bakery specialist for Harris Tetter Company.

REF: 216, 494.

305.

RONALD LEE PATZ, son of Kenneth Herman Patz and Doris Frances Hook {182}, was born Oct.

25, 1947 at Gary, IN. He was married Oct. 18, 1969 to JUDY PERZO who was born Oct. 19, 1950. They had four children:

- 442. Brian Patz, b. Feb. 15, 1971. He is serving in the Marine Corp (1990).
- 443. Aaron Patz, b. Jan. 5, 1975.
- 444. John Patz, b. Sep. 30, 1976. He died Nov. 23, 1976.
- 445. Whitney Patz, b. Dec. 10, 1985.

This family lives at Crown Point, IN and Ron Patz is manager of Patz Market at Hebron, IN (1990).

REF: 494.

306.

CRAIG ALAN PATZ, son of Kenneth Herman Patz and Doris Frances Hook {182}, was born Mar. 2, 1959 at Gary, IN. He was married July 16, 1977 to **CHRIS McMAHAN** who was born Nov. 8, 1961. They had two children:

- 446. Carl Patz, b. Jan. 12, 1978.
- 447. Cara Patz, b. June 8, 1981.

Craig Patz is the bookkeeper at Patz Market, Hebron, IN. His wife is a teacher's assistant at Kouts School, Kouts, IN (1990).

REF: 494.

307.

JEFFREY SCOTT PATZ, son of Kenneth Herman Patz and Doris Frances Hook {182}, was born Feb. 12, 1962 at Gary, IN. He was married June 22, 1985 to **ANN MARIE KUBIAK** who was born Nov. 17, 1961. They have no children.

Jeff Patz is meat manager at Patz Market, Hebron, IN. They live at Hebron (1990).

REF: 494.

308.

PEGGY DIANA MEGENHARDT, daughter of John David Megenhardt and Deloris Viola Bailey {185}, was born Nov. 12, 1949 at Linton, IN. She was married May 2, 1970 to **WAYNE DALE BURGER** who was born Nov. 19, 1948. They had four children:

- 448. Nicholas Dale Burger, b. Dec. 25, 1973.
- 449. Terrence Donald Burger, b. Dec. 9, 1974.
- 450. Kimberly Diane Burger, b. Mar. 19, 1976. She died May 19, 1976.
- 451. Matthew Darcey Burger, b. June 23, 1977.

REF: 431.

309.

LARRY DAVID MEGENHARDT, son of John David Megenhardt and Deloris Viola Bailey {185}, was born June 19, 1951 at Linton, IN. He was married Aug. 2, 1969 to **DEBRA CHARLENE JONES**

who was born Sep. 27, 1951. They have two children:

452. James David Megenhardt, b. Feb. 2, 1970.

453. Gail Charlene Megenhardt, b. Jan. 21, 1971. She was married July 1, 1989 to Byron Eugene Good who was born Nov. 8, 1969.

REF: 431, 479.

310.

GINGER SUE MEGENHARDT, daughter of John David Megenhardt and Deloris Viola Bailey {185}, was born Jan. 5, 1953 at Linton, IN. She was married Nov. 7, 1981 to **PAUL ARTHUR SINGLETON** who was born Sep. 12, 1951. They have three children:

454. Steven Paul Singleton, b. Dec. 1, 1982.

455. Megen Sue Singleton, b. June 22, 1984.

456. David Arthur Singleton, b. July 3, 1986.

REF: 431.

311.

LACY MOYNE MEGENHARDT, daughter of John David Megenhardt and Deloris Viola Bailey {185}, was born Oct. 19, 1954 at Linton, IN. She was married July 22, 1972 to **TONY MICHAEL WALKER** who was born Dec. 9, 1953. They have three children:

457. Michael David Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1973.

458. Nathan Joseph Walker, b. June 27, 1974.

459. Douglas Ray Walker, b. July 20, 1977.

REF: 431.

314.

BARBARA LYNN MEGENHARDT, daughter of John David Megenhardt and Deloris Viola Bailey {185}, was born July 21, 1963 at Linton, IN. She was married Jan. 1, 1985 to **NICKOLAS EDWARD BRAUN** who was born Oct. 21, 1960. They have two children:

460. Jennifer Lynn Braun, b. Jan. 10, 1988.

461. Nicholas Chadwick Braun, b. Sep. 12, 1989 at Indianapolis, IN.

REF: 431, 479.

315.

DEBORAH LYNN STANTZ, daughter of Fred Eugene Stantz and Opal Marie Bailey {186}, was born Sep. 16, 1956 at Linton, IN. She was married June 5, 1976 to **KENNETH LEROY SHOUP**. "Kenny" was born June 9, 1952. They have one son:

462. Brian Keith Shoup, b. Apr. 1, 1977.

REF: 431.

316.

ALAN EUGENE STANTZ, son of Fred Eugene Stantz and Opal Marie Bailey {186}, was born Janury 12, 1959 at Linton, IN. She was married Feb. 14, 1981 to MARLA KAY WESTFALL who was born June 17, 1961. They have one son:

463. Alan Wayne Stantz, b. Aug. 15, 1981.

Alan and Marla Stantz were divorced Apr. 16, 1982.

REF: 431.

318.

BRADLEY JAY STANTZ, son of Fred Eugene Stantz and Opal Marie Bailey {186}, was born May 21, 1962 at Linton, IN. He was first married Mar. 20, 1982 to CAROLYN SUE BAKER who was born July 17, 1962. Brad has a stepdaughter, Tara Sue Baker, b. Feb. 11, 1981 and he and Carolyn had a daughter:

464. Erica Nicole Stantz, b. July 7, 1982.

Brad and Carolyn Stantz were divorced Jan. 3, 1986 and he was married a second time on Sep. 26, 1987 to IRMA DAWN CARLSON. Irma was born May 15, 1968. They have a son born in Clay County, IN:

465. Bradley Jay Stantz II, b. May 27, 1988.

REF: 431, 479.

319.

EDRIE ELAINE CORBIN, daughter of Alvin Corbin and Edrie Ruth Brothers {187}, was born Mar. 9, 1969 at Linton, IN. She was married Feb. 14, 1987 to JAY DOUGLAS CATON. Jay was born Jan. 4, 1967 in Vigo County, IN. They have one son born in Greene County, IN:

466. Estil James Caton, b. Apr. 23, 1987.

REF: 431.

322.

CHERYL JEAN DEVORE, adopted daughter of Howard Wayne DeVore {189} and Sybil Kathleen Roane, was born May 27, 1945 at Memphis, TN. She was married June 27, 1964 to WILLIAM PETER DAVIDGE who was born Dec. 11, 1943 at Detroit, MI. They had one daughter born at Dearborn, MI:

467. Julianne Eve Davidge, b. Dec. 31, 1966.

REF: 419.

323.

KAROL GAYE DEVORE, daughter of Howard Wayne DeVore {189} and Sybil Kathleen Roane, was born Oct. 18, 1952 at Detroit, MI. She was first married Apr. 12, 1975 to ALLEN WAYNE

McSWEENEY who was born May 27, 1952 at Ann Arbor, MI. They were divorced Aug. 12, 1976 and had no children. Karol was married a second time on Oct. 4, 1980 to **GARY LEE SISSOM** who was born Dec. 27, 1951 at Ypsilanti, MI. They had two children born at Dearborn, MI:

- 468. Jesse Lee Sissom, b. Jan. 24, 1985.
- 469. Jillian Ann Sissom, b. Oct. 13, 1986.

REF: 419.

324.

SUZANNE KATHLEEN DEVORE, daughter of Howard Wayne DeVore {189} and Sybil Kathleen Roane, was born June 27, 1954 at Detroit, MI. She was married June 30, 1979 to **ROBERT RAYMOND REYNOLDS** who was born Jan. 10, 1953 at Dearborn, MI. They had two children, the first born at Ft. Worth and the second at Bedford, TX:

- 470. Ian Scott Reynolds, b. May 28, 1982.
- 471. Sarah Kathleen Reynolds, b. June 3, 1986.

REF: 419.

325.

ANITA MARIE MAXWELL, daughter of Harold Franklin Maxwell and Ethel Louise DeVore {190}, was born Mar. 14, 1950 at Detroit, MI. She was married June 16, 1970 to **IVAN DARYL BARTLETT** who was born Dec. 21, 1947 at Southgate, CA. They had four children, the first born at Detroit, MI, the second at Stuttgart, West Germany and the latter two at Wiesbaden, West Germany:

- 472. Christopher Lee Bartlett, b. Dec. 28, 1971.
- 473. Jason Keith Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1974.
- 474. Kevin Alan Bartlett, b. Aug. 12, 1976.
- 475. Theresa Marie Bartlett, b. Aug. 31, 1977.

Daryl and Anita Bartlett were divorced in June, 1987.

REF: 419.

326.

DARLENE RUTH MAXWELL, daughter of Harold Franklin Maxwell and Ethel Louise DeVore {190}, was born Mar. 19, 1952 at Detroit, MI. She was married Jan. 9, 1971 to **DON MAXIN ALKIRE III** who was born May 19, 1950 at Cleveland, OH. They had three children born at Detroit, MI:

- 476. Kelly Teresa Alkire, b. July 19, 1974.
- 477. Carrie Lyn Alkire, b. Nov. 6, 1976.
- 478. Don Maxin Alkire IV, b. Feb. 24, 1980.

REF: 419.

327.

DANIEL EDWARD MAXWELL, son of Harold Franklin Maxwell and Ethel Louise DeVore {190}, was born Oct. 24, 1956 at Grosse Pointe, MI. He was married Nov. 9, 1974 to **DIANE CAROL**

WIECZOREK who was born Feb. 2, 1958 at Detroit, MI. They had three children born at Detroit, MI:

- 479. Michele Gail Maxwell, b. Apr. 26, 1975
- 480. Tracy Beth Maxwell, b. Oct. 2, 1979.
- 481. Scott Aarron Maxwell, b. Aug. 31, 1981.

REF: 419.

329.

ROGER ALAN LARRISON, son of Kenneth Lowell Larrison and Dorothea Doraine Bailey {191}, was born Apr. 10, 1948 at Terre Haute, IN. He was married to CYNTHIA HADLEY, daughter of Fred and Elva Hadley of Terre Haute. "Cindy" was born Apr. 20, 19--. They have one adopted son who was born at Memphis, TN:

- 482. Benjamin Isaac Larrison, b. July 23, 1978.

This family lives at Palm Harbor, FL (1988).

REF: 421.

330.

RICHARD KENT LARRISON, son of Kenneth Lowell Larrison and Dorothea Doraine Bailey {191}, was born Dec. 28, 1949 at Terre Haute, IN. He was married to ALLYSON DOUGLAS and they have one adopted son who was born at Indianapolis, IN:

- 483. Mark Douglas Larrison, b. May 11, 1982.

This family lives at Indianapolis, IN (1988).

REF: 421.

331.

JOHN CLAYTON LARRISON, son of Kenneth Lowell Larrison and Dorothea Doraine Bailey {191}, was born June 14, 1954 at Robinson, IL. He was married to PAMELA RADER and they had one daughter born at Houston, TX:

- 484. Renee Jay Larrison, b. Feb. 11, 1983.

This family lives at Austin, TX (1988).

REF: 421.

332.

SHERI LYNN ZELLERS, daughter of Leland Doyle Zellers and Shelba Jean Bailey {192}, was born Feb. 18, 1960 at Vincennes, IN. She was married Aug. 15, 1981 to THOMAS WAYNE ROACH who was born Aug. 15, 1957 at Greencastle, IN. They have two children, both born at Indianapolis, IN:

- 485. Adam Thomas Roach, b. Mar. 6, 1984.

486. Alexander Lee Roach, b. Oct. 8, 1987.

REF: 419.

354.

DEBRA JO LORANCE, daughter of Larry Lorance and Norma Ilene Bailey {202}, was born Sep. 6, 1953 at Robinson, IL. She was first married Nov. 1, 1975 at Oblong, IL to GERALD WHITTIER. They were divorced Aug. 16, 1983 at Dothan, AL and had no children. Debra was married a second time on Sep. 6, 1986 at Fort Walton Beach, FL to BILLY FRANK SPIVEY who was born May 22, 1943 in AL. He has a son by a previous marriage.

REF: 424.

355.

LORI JEAN LORANCE, daughter of Larry Lorance and Norma Ilene Bailey {202}, was born May 12, 1957 at Olney, IL. She was first married May 13, 1978 at Oblong, IL to DAVID HEILWAGEN. They had one son born at Indianapolis, IN:

487. Bradley David Heilwagen, b. June 26, 1980.

David and Lori were divorced May 12, 1982 and she was married a second time on Mar. 31, 1984 at Oblong, IL to TIMOTHY LEE HETZLER, son of David Hetzler. They have one son born at Vincennes, IN:

488. John Dustin Hetzler, b. May 29, 1985.

REF: 424.

356.

PEGGY JOAN LORANCE, daughter of Larry Lorance and Norma Ilene Bailey {202}, was born Feb. 28, 1961 at Olney, IL. She was married June 16, 1984 at Evansville, IN to THOMAS NOLAN PRESSLEY who was born June 27, 1957 at Evansville. They have one child born at Evansville:

489. Nicholas Adam Pressley, b. Mar. 3, 1987.

REF: 424.

357.

KARLA JEAN McELRAVY, daughter of Donald Eugene McElravy {204} and Lela Pear Core, was born Aug. 16, 1956 at Linton, IN. She was married to RICHARD VOYLES and they had one daughter by 1982 and perhaps later children:

490. Laura Lee Voyles.

REF: 423 (p. 399).

359.

MARCIA KAY McELRAVY, daughter of Darrell Dean McElravy {205} and Nancy Jean Core, was born Apr. 14, 1957 at Linton, IN. She was married June 11, 1977 at Clinton, IN to JAMES

McCULLOUGH, JR. and have an adopted daughter:

491. Megan Elysse McCullough, b. Mar. 8, 1987 at Crawfordsville, IN.

REF: 506.

360.

CARMEN RAE McELRAVY, daughter of Darrell Dean McElravy {205} and Nancy Jean Core, was born Apr. 30, 1959 at Linton, IN. She was married Oct. 3, 1987 at Indianapolis, IN to RICHARD ALAN RATHS who was born Dec. 16, 1953. They have a son born at Indianapolis:

492. Bradford William Rath, b. Aug. 31, 1989.

REF: 506.

364.

PENNY LOUISE MILLER, daughter of Wayne Edward Miller and Rowena Maxine Bailey {207}, was born Sep. 11, 1957 at Gary, IN. She was married in Apr., 1974 to GREGORY A. GADDIS, son of Roscoe and Marcia Gaddis. They had two children, the first born at Palestine, IL:

493. Amy Nicole Gaddis, b. Nov. 16, 1974.
494. Levi Blake Gaddis, b. July 25, 1980.

REF: 422.

367.

RHONDA JO MILLER, daughter of Wayne Edward Miller and Rowena Maxine Bailey {207}, was born Mar. 6 (or 10), 1962 at Gary, IN. She was married to JAMES CARL WEBSTER who was born May 22, 1960 at Linton, IN. They have one son:

495. Nicholas Merle Webster, b. Mar. 14, 1986.

This family lives at Palestine, IL (1987).

REF: 422.

TENTH GENERATION

388.

MICHAEL LEE ROOF, son of David Alan Roof {221} and Peggy Pettibone, was married to BONNIE VORHEES and they have two children:

496. David Alan Roof II.
497. Cynthia Marie Roof. She was recently "Little Miss Virginia".

REF: 477.

431.

JULIE ANN ADAM, daughter of Tommy Adam and Thelma Deane Smith {293}, was born Apr. 10, 1964 at Rapid City, SD. She was married at Yankton, SD to **LARRY WIEDMEIER** who was born May 17, 1960. They had two children born at Yanton:

498. Chance Lee Wiedmeier, b. Oct. 14, 1984.

499. Zane Allen Wiedmeier, b. June 26, 1987.

REF: 476.

432.

THOMAS PRESTON ADAM, son of Tommy Adam and Thelma Deane Smith {293}, was born Oct. 14, 1965 at Rapid City, SD. He was married Sep. 15, 1990 to **GLENDA LARSON** and they have one daughter:

500. Ashlee Marie Adam, b. June 6, 1990.

REF: 476.

433.

RACHELLE FRANCES ADAM, daughter of Tommy Adam and Thelma Deane Smith {293}, was born July 20, 1969 at Rapid City, SD. She married **JASON VOLLMER** who was born May 3, 1967. They had a daughter born at Watertown, NY:

501. Jessica May Vollmer, b. Mar. 16, 1989.

REF: 476.

437.

JULIE CATHERINE DELLI COLLI, daughter of Joseph Delli Colli and Connie Sue Patz {304}, was born Mar. 8, 1962 at Gary, IN. She was married July 30, 1988 to **RICHARD MCCAIN** who was born May 23, 1964. They live in Simpsonville, SC (1990) and have one son:

502. Jason Thomas McCain, b. Feb. 20, 1990.

REF: 494.

439.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER DELLI COLLI, son of Joseph Delli Colli and Connie Sue Patz {304}, was born Oct. 13, 1965 at Gary, IN. He was married June 2, 1984 to **LEIGH ANN MCKEEHEN** and they have two children:

503. Christopher Delli Colli, b. Dec. 13, 1984.

504. Tarah Delli Colli, b. July 22, 1986.

Jim Delli Colli is a meat manager for Kash & Karry at St. Petersburg, FL. His wife works for "911" (1990).

REF: 494.

440.

JACQUELINE DELLI COLLI, daughter of Joseph Delli Colli and Connie Sue Patz {304}, was born Jan. 19, 1967 at Gary, IN. She has a son:

505. Derek Delli Colli, b. Feb. 18, 1984.

Jackie was married Aug. 9, 1986 to RON SMEDLEY and they had a son:

506. Ron Smedley, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1987.

Jackie and Ron Smedley were divorced in September, 1990. She lives at St. Petersburg, FL.

REF: 494.



The Seal of the Duston-Dustin Family Association

Abigail Dustin (1766-1814), wife of Thomas Page and ancestress of all persons in the preceeding section, was the great-granddaughter of Hannah Duston (1657-1738), America's first heroine and the first woman in America to have a monument erected to her honor. Hannah was captured by Indians in 1697, tortured, and her six day old infant killed. But she escaped, killed many of her captors and made an heroic escape with other captees to safety. She became a legend in her lifetime, was rewarded by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and her story was chronicled by the Rev. Cotton Mather in his 1702 ecclesiastical history of New England. A family association of Hannah Duston's descendants, formed in 1905, meets annually at Haverhill, Mass.

DAVID PAGE

DAVID PAGE, son of Amos Page and Abiah Flanders, was born May 1, 1770 in West Parish, Haverhill, MA. He was apprenticed as a clockmaker which, if he served a normal apprenticeship, would have been between 1777 and 1791. Since there were several clockmakers at Haverhill, he was probably trained locally. Family tradition says that he received silversmith training at Dover, NH.

By his father's will in 1788, David was to receive in 1792, when he became 22 years old, the house formerly belonging to his grandfather, Thomas Page, and one acre of adjoining land. He may never have received this inheritance since his father's will was disallowed, but it is about 1793 that he went to Nova Scotia and set up watchmaking business in Onslow Township, Cumberland County, an area which had been settled by Massachusetts families about 30 years earlier.

David Page was married there July 9, 1795 to JEAN FRAZER, daughter of Hugh (or James) Frazer and Margaret Grant of Inverness, Scotland. Jean Frazer was born in June or July 3, 1773 on board the ship "Hector" which left Scotland on July 10, 1773 and arrived at Pictou, Nova Scotia the following Sep. 15th. Jean's mother, Margaret, apparently a widow, was remarried Mar. 1, 1774 to Nathaniel Polly and Jean was married to David Page under name of Jean Polly.

On Aug. 8, 1797 David Page "Gentleman" was appointed "first Lieutenant in Capt. Robert Dickson's Company of Artillery (for the district of Colchester) in the Regiment of Nova-Scotia Artillery, whereof Thomas Williams Esq. is Lieutenant Colonel Commandant" and this original commission is extant. On Sep. 9, 1797 Nathaniel Polly, yeoman, deeded to David Page, silversmith, for £180, 60 acres of land at Onslow with some small parcels and "also 1/2 the 60 acre lot where David Page now dwells with house and barn". Jean's mother, Margaret Polly, died in 1798.

David and Jean Page had seven sons, the first six born in Onslow Township and the last at Truro, Nova Scotia:

- + 1. James Page, b. Jan. 28, 1796. He married Elizabeth Freeman.
- + 2. John Page, b. Aug. 24, 1797. He married Abigail Sterns.
- + 3. David Page, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1799. He married Eliza Clark Cutten.
- + 4. Thomas Page, b. Oct. 6, 1801. He married Mary Ann Freeman.
- + 5. Amos Page, b. Aug. 4, 1803. He first married Charlotte Freeman and secondly, Susan Rogers.
- + 6. William Page, b. Mar. 12, 1805. He married Margaret Freeman.
- + 7. (Dr.) Benjamin Gardner Page, b. Nov. 18, 1810. He married Elizabeth Lusby.

Three of the above Page brothers, Thomas, Amos and William married Freeman sisters and their elder brother James married a Freeman first cousin.

David Page was called a "trader" of Onslow in a deed of Jan. 28, 1804 when he a partner John Gordon mortgaged property to Archibald McCall, a Halifax merchant. David Page moved from Onslow Township to Truro between 1805 and 1810 where he continued his watchmaking and silversmith trade. He advertised in the Sep. 30, 1820 edition of the *Acadian Record*:

"... Ran away, on the 25th Inst. Charles Mayne, 5 ft. nine in. high, sickly complexion, quite red hair, light eyes, speaks slow and in a low tone ... had on when he went away, grey trowsers, vest and greenish, narrow short coat. His name and memorial of the Battle of Waterloo inscribed on his arm in India ink. He having stolen twenty pounds from me, will give a handsome reward for his apprehension and recovery of the money.
David Page, Truro"

David Page was a Major in the Cumberland County Militia and at least three of his sons, David, Thomas and Amos were Militia officers. In 1835 David Page retired turning over his business to his son, David Jr. David Sr. was also the first Baptist to settle in Truro proper. In 1809 Henry Hale and Amos Allen of the Baptist Missionary Society of MA preached for a period of two weeks in Truro and Onslow, staying at the home of Mr. Page. David Page journeyed to Halifax to secure a permit from the governor, then Sir George Provost for these men to preach. In January, 1831 David Page and his son David, Jr. were on the committee of management of the first Temperance Society of Truro which had been formed about two years earlier. Two of David Page's sons were listed as Methodists in the 1827 census, though later ones note them as Baptists.

Jean Page died June 22, 1839 at Truro and David made his will shortly thereafter. He died at Truro on Jan. 22, 1840 at 6 o'clock P.M. They are buried in St. John's Anglican Churchyard at Truro. David Page's will, written about four months before his death and probated Jan. 28, 1840 in Colchester County, Nova Scotia, reads:

"In the Name of God Amen. I David Page Senior of Truro in the County of Colchester Watchmaker being Weak of Body but of Sound Mind And Memory do make this My last Will and Testament. Thus, all My lands and Buildings and Tenements and personal Property of Every Kind after debts and Expenses paid be equally divided Among My Sons James, David, Thomas, Amos, William And Benjamin. I Except My Son John as to any Share in My Property and I do not allow My oldest Son to have two Shares. The Said Estate to be held by my said Six Sons their Heirs and assigns in Equal proportions Severally And the residue of my personal Estate to be Possessed of them also Severally in Proportions. I lastly Nominate and appoint My Sons Thomas Page and Benjamin Page as Executors of this My last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereto My hand and Seal this fourth day of Oct. in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight- Hundred and Thirty Nine."

David Page

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced And Declared by the Testator in our Presence who in the presence of the Testator have hereto our names Subscribed

Daniel McCreedy

Jno Ross

Edward Logan

The above will was proven in Cumberland County probate court by John Ross, Gentleman, on Jan. 28, 1840. An inventory of David Page's belongings was taken Apr. 28, 1840:

"An Inventory Personal & Real Estate which belonged to David Page Senr Late of Truro now Decd. as appraised by us under the warrant hereto Annexed --

viz -- Personal Estate

4 Feather Beds with under Beds &c @ 50/	£10. 0.0
1 Chest of Drawers (Soft Wood)	1.10.0
3 Candle Stands @ 5/	15.0
1 Lot of Crockery 2.	5.0
6 pr Blankets @ 10/	3. 0.0
5 pr Quilts @ 10/	2.10.0

PAGES & PAGES

4 Silver Table Spoons @10/	2. 0.0
9 Tea Spoons (small)	1. 0.0
Knives & forks	7.6
2 pr shovel & Tongs @ 5/	10. 0 1
Silver Sugar Tongs	10.0
2 looky Glasses 1/10 / 1/2 /	12.0
1 Sofa	1.10.0
7 Table Cloaths	1.10.0
1 Book Case	12.6
7 pr Sheets @ 5/	1.15.0
4 Old Chests @ 5/	1. 0.0
4 Stands of Curtens @ 10/	2. 0.0
1 Silver Watch and Chain	3. 0.0
1 Horse Cart and Harness	6. 0.0
3 pr Day Irons 1/10 1/5 1/2/6	17.6
3 Tables 1/20 1/5 /	1.10.0
1 desk	10.0
13 Chairs @ 5/	3. 5.0
1 Sett old chairs	5.0
Spinning wheel & Real	17.6
2 hoes	2.6
Brass Kettle	2. 0.0
Lot Bots. Kettles Churn & 1/2 (?)	15.0
Riding Saddle	2. 0.0

£60. 4.6

Also Real Estate - bounded on the East by James Archibald's Mill Race -- South by Land in the possession of Widow Archibald & the Church Yard. West by the Lane and a piece of Land belonging to the Heirs of the Late Wm. Murdock and Northardly by the front Street.

Truro Apr. 18th 1840
John Dunlap
Joseph R. Dodson"

Since David Page's inventory shows no watchmaking tools nor materials, we must assume that he had retired from his trade prior and turned over this business to one of his sons prior to his death. On February 27, 1844 a deed was written which lists all the heirs of David Page as "James Page of Amherst in the County of Cumberland and Province of Nova Scotia, Merchant, and Elizabeth his Wife, David Page of Truro in the County of Colchester and Province aforesaid Wheelwright, and Elizabeth his Wife, Thomas Page of Pugwash in the County of Cumberland and Province aforesaid Merchant, and Mary his Wife, Amos Page of Amherst in the County of Cumberland and Province aforesaid Tinsmith and Charlotte his Wife, William Page of Pugwash in the County of Cumberland and Province aforesaid Wheelwright and Margaret his Wife and Benjamin G. Page of Amherst in the County of Cumberland and Province aforesaid Surgeon, all Heirs at Law of the late David Page of Truro deceased . . ." The heirs sold to John Waddell, a Truro surgeon, a 228 acre parcel of land in Greenfield, Colchester County for £34, being part of a 450 acre land grant to David Page (who had sold 222 acres to John Browning some years before). Interestingly, no mention was made of the heirs

of David's deceased son, John Page, who by that time were living in Massachusetts.

David Page's home property was noted in three deeds of Sep. 6, 1850 when sons James Page, David Page and Benjamin G. Page *each* sold to Rufus F. Page "one undivided share being all right, title intent & claim . . . as one of the heirs of David Page dec." The property was described as a lot at Truro bounded east by Mill Brook, north on road leading through Truro township and south by Church lot, containing six acres.

REF: 1, 5 (pp. 59-60, 93-95), 20 (pp. 210, 489), 357, 358, 360, 361, 376, 434 (Bk. 26, pp. 258-9, 329), 448 (p. 26), 451, 461, 463, 471 .

THIRD GENERATION

1.

JAMES PAGE, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Jan. 28, 1796 at Onslow Township, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He was married Nov. 28, 1820 at Amherst, N.S. (by Henry Purdy, Esq.) to ELIZABETH FREEMAN, daughter of Samuel Freeman (1772-1860) and Eunice Bent (1769-1832). Elizabeth was born Mar. 20, 1800 at Amherst, N.S. They had ten children born at Amherst, N.S:

8. Eunice Page, b. June 27, 1821. She was married Apr. 11, 1858 to F. F. White and they settled in California. She died Dec. 16, 1876.
9. David Page, b. Aug. 31, 1823. He died June 10, 1827 of diphtheria.
10. Amanda Page, b. Sep. 15, 1825. She died May 26 (or 20), 1827 of diphtheria.
- + 11. Jane Page, b. Feb. 14, 1827. She first married Joseph Elderkin and secondly, Dr. Thomas De Wolfe.
- + 12. James Edward Page, b. May 2, 1830. He married Submit Ayer.
- + 13. Silas Freeman Page, b. Sep. 3, 1833. He was married.
- + 14. Emily White Page, b. Mar. 29, 1836. She married Jeremiah B. Church.
15. Charles Albert Page, b. May 7, 1837. He died Mar. 17, 1839.
- + 16. Charles Albert Page, b. Dec. 27, 1839. He married Mary Jane Hodgson.
17. Elizabeth Page, b. Jan. 23, 1843. She never married and was living at Port Greville, Nova Scotia in 1900 with her sister Jane. She died there and her will was proven August 26, 1904.

James Page lived at Truro when he purchased several lots in Truro from his father for £300. He was a silversmith and resident of Amherst on January 13, 1821 when he sold the previously mentioned land back to his father for the same amount. When the 1827 census of Nova Scotia was taken. One birth and two deaths had occurred in his family in the year ending October 1, 1827 which agrees with the birth of daughter Jane in February of that year and the deaths of David and Amanda of diphtheria in May. James was also an engineer and merchant at Amherst and held the offices of Justice of the Peace and Magistrate.

On September 6, 1850 James Page sold his share of the land he inherited from his father's estate, being a lot in Truro on Mill Book, to his nephew Rufus F. Page for £25. He died Mar. 8, 1868 at Onslow, NS at the age of 72. His widow thereafter went to live at Amherst with her son Edward where she was enumerated with the 1871 census of Amherst was taken. She died in the summer 1879, aged 79 years. Their bible record is still in existence.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 93, 133), 308 (pp. 137-8, 199), 310 (pp. 91, 94), 358, 359 (p. 1259), 360, 361, 363 (Dec.

23, 1820), 365, 407, 434 (Bk. 9, p. 162, Bk. 10, p. 206, Bk. 26, p. 259), 447, 453, 454, 466 (Letter P, p. 510), 472.

2.

JOHN PAGE, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Aug. 24, 1797 at Onslow Township, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He was married Dec. 13, 1817 to Abigail Sterns, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Sterns (1768-1850) and Mehitabel Symonds (1775-1826) and granddaughter of Moses and Ruth (Houghton) Stearns of Walpole, NH. Dr. Sterns was a Loyalist and went to Nova Scotia in 1804, supposedly building the first frame dwelling at Antigonish. Abigail was born Aug. 12, 1799 at Hillsboro, NH. They had five children (order uncertain):

- + 18. George W. Page, b. abt. 1818. He was married.
- 19. Mary Page. She married a Mr. Reed and had six children. They lived at Providence, RI.
- + 20. Alexander K. Page, b. abt. 1825. He was married.
- 21. John Page; d. young.
- 22. John Page; d. young.

John Page apprentice to his father about 1811 and was a resident of Truro on February 20, 1818 when he witnessed a sale of property by his father. By 1820 John was working at New Glasgow, N.S. He later moved to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island and was the first known to practice his craft there. On Nov. 6, 1827 he advertised in the *Prince Edward Island Register*:

JOHN PAGE

Clock and Watchmaker

informs inhabitants of Charlottetown and the Island at large, that he has commenced the above business in all it's branches as well as Working Jeweller, in the shop adjoining Mr. Fulton's in Queen St. where he flatters himself by diligence, care and attention to merit a share of their patronage and support.

From 1830 to 1835 John Page was a Lieutenant in the Prince Edward Island Militia. His brother-in-law was Edwin Sterns(1807-1856), a noted silversmith at Yarmouth and Halifax, N.S. and the two may have worked together at one time.

John Page and his father apparently became estranged, perhaps because of John's marriage to the daughter of a Loyalist. David Page disinherited John by his will dated Oct. 4, 1839, noting: ". . . I Except My Son John as to any Share in My Property . . ." John's name was listed in the David Page family bible under deaths, but only a question mark was recorded in the date area.

John Page died about 1841 or early 1842, probably at Charlottetown, P.E.I. On June 30, 1842 his widow was remarried to Micajah Rice, who was then a watchmaker and jeweller at Charlottetown. Micajah Rice, son of Phineas Rice and Ruth Perry of Framingham, MA was born Mar. 20, 1786 at Framingham. He had lived at Framingham at least until the death of his first wife, Lucy Bannister, on Mar. 31, 1835 and they had six children. He had apparently gone to Charlottetown, P.E.I. by 1850 and after his marriage to widow Abigail Page, they returned to MA and had two more children:

Henry Sterns Rice, b. Apr. 5, 1844 and who later lived at Boston

Abigail Lafayette Rice, b. Apr. 29, 1846 who later married a Mr. Hooper and lived at Saxonville, MA.

On July 9, 1848 Macajah Rice had the above two infant children christened at the Hollis Evangelical

Church at Framingham. He returned to farming at Framingham and died June 2, 1862 and Abigail died May 24, 1873 at the age of 73 at Saxonville, a village within Framingham MA.

REF: 5 (p. 59), 357, 358, 360, 366 (pp. 297-8), 375, 378 (pp. 152-3, 348-9), 379 (p. 376), 380 (p. 685), 388, 404, 434 (Bk. 9, p. 162).

3.

DAVID PAGE, JR., son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Sep. 18, 1799 in Onslow Township, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He was married Jan. 20, 1824 to ELIZA CLARK CUTTEN, daughter of David Cutten (1776-1853) and Hannah Polly (1780-1862) and granddaughter of John Cutten (b. 1748) and Joanna Harper. Eliza was born Feb. 28, 1800 in Onslow Township. They had five children born at Truro:

- 23. David Cutten Page, b. 1825. He died unmarried in 1843.
- 24. Thomas Page, b. 1826. He died Apr. 15, 1830 (or 1831).
- + 25. (Dr.) Alexander Crawford Page, b. Dec. 11, 1828. He married Susan Lynds Blair.
- + 26. Mary Wilson Page, b. 1833. She married Levi W. Williams.
- + 27. James M. Page, b. 1838. He married Phoebe A. Walker.

David Page, Jr. was apprenticed to his father about 1813. In an 1838 census of Nova Scotia he was noted as a watchmaker. His shop was located at Truro on Prince Street on the site of the Old Provincial Normal College. He was also a silversmith of note and silver spoons are extant. David also also a member of the Third Battalion, Nova Scotia Militia. He was also in a wagon maker and in a deed of Apr. 18, 1821 was noted as a "chaise maker" when his father sold him land for £50.

Eliza Page died in 1848. When the 1871 census enumeration was taken David, a 72 year old widower, was noted as a carriagemaker. Living in his home at that time were his son "Crawford", his daughter-in-law Susan, and his granddaughter Eliza, eldest daughter of James M. Page. David Page, Jr. died in November, 1876 at the age of 77.

REF: 5 (p. 59), 309 (p. 874), 358, 360 (pp. 33, 162, 165), 361, 369 (pp. 5, 7, 12), 375, 407, 434 (Bk. 10, p. 260), 457.

4.

THOMAS PAGE, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Oct. 6, 1801 at Onslow Township, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He was married Aug. 7, 1826 at Amherst, NS to MARY ANN FREEMAN, daughter of William Freeman (b. 1770-1832) and Desire Newcomb (1776-1811) and granddaughter William and Jerusha (Yeomans) Freeman and of Simon and Mercy (Gore) Newcomb. Mary Ann was born Apr. 2, 1802, probably at Amherst, N.S. They had eleven children, the first seven born at Amherst, NS and the latter at Pugwash, NS:

- + 28. Rufus Freeman Page, b. May 2, 1827. He married Annie Heustis.
- 29. David Page, b. Mar. 16, 1829. He was lost at sea.
- 30. Mary Jane Page, b. Sep. 7, 1831. She died Oct. 17, 1832 at Amherst.
- + 31. Mary Eliza Page, b. Aug. 9, 1833. She married William Henry Rogers.
- + 32. Anna Page, b. May 24, 1835. She married (Rev.) William Hobbs, M.D.
- + 33. George Henderson Page, b. Mar. 14, 1837. He married Jane Edith Campbell.
- 34. Leonora Delaney Page, b. Dec. 12, 1838. She went to California and may have married. She died in California.

- + 35. Emma Pugwash Page, b. Sep. 8, 1840. She married John MacGregor Cunningham.
- + 36. Ellen Carritt Page, b. May 6, 1842. She married Alexander S. Murray.
- + 37. Augusta Florence Page, b. Sep. 20, 1846. She married Charles W. MacDonnell.
- + 38. Jessie Fraser Page, b. Aug. 15, 1848. She married William S. Porteous.

Thomas Page was apprenticed to his father about 1814 and by 1823 was noted as a watchmaker at Pugwash. In the 1827 census of Nova Scotia, Thomas Page was a resident of Amherst, by religion a Methodist and a merchant. From about 1831 to about 1834 Thomas worked in partnership with his brother Amos in the watchmaking and silversmith business at Amherst. By 1840 he had moved back to Pugwash, N.S. and was overseer of the poor in 1840 and hog reeve in 1841. In 1842 and 1846 was surveyor of highways and in 1847 was Paymaster of the 2nd Battalion Cumberland Regiment of the Militia. In 1842, 1849 and 1854 he was a Pugwash assessor and in 1853 and 1856 was inspector of nuisances. In 1856 and 1857 he was harbor master. He was noted as a watchmaker in the 1864-65 directory of Pugwash. Besides being a jeweler, silversmith and mechanic he was at one time the Coroner at Pugwash.

Thomas Page was listed as a watchmaker at Pugwash as late as 1865, but was not listed in the 1868-69 directory. His wife died Sep. 8, 1857 aged 55 at Pugwash and according to a newspaper, she died after a long and distressing illness. She was buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery at Pugwash. Thomas died there Dec. 29, 1879 at the age of 78.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 93-4), 358, 359 (p. 1256), 360, 361, 367 (p. 81), 375, 407, 426 (p. 73-4), 459 (p. 62, 113).

5.

AMOS PAGE, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Aug. 4, 1803 at Onslow Township, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He was first married Sep. 11, 1831 to CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, daughter of William Freeman and Desire Newcomb. Charlotte was born Nov. 24, 1804 at Amherst, N.S. Amos and Charlotte had four children born at Amherst:

- + 39. Richard Rufus Page, b. Dec. 18, 1836 (Ref. 375 says b. Dec. 23, 1835). He married Anne Elizabeth Ferguson.
- + 40. William Clement Page, b. Apr. 24, 1839. He married Mrs. Amelia (Elliott) Bent.
- 41. Martha Carritte Page, b. Sep. 17, 1841. She died Nov. 8, 1872 at St. Johns, New Brunswick.
- 42. Charlotte Abia Page, b. June 2, 1844. She never married and was living with her elderly father at Amherst, N.S. in 1881. She died May 3, 1916 at Amherst.

Amos Page was trained as a silversmith by his father and also was a tinsmith and watchmaker at Amherst, Nova Scotia, commencing business about 1828. Cutten family historian Dr. George Barton Cutten noted in 1926: "I have been working on the Genealogy of the Cutten Family for over forty years. I became interested when as a small boy I listened to stories of the Cuttens from 'Uncle' Amos Page as he worked at his bench as a silversmith."

Amos was in partnership with his brother Thomas from 1831 to 1834 and in 1836 took Andrew Robb as an apprentice. Robb, after working only a few years as a watchmaker, founded in 1848 the Robb Engineering Company at Amherst. On April 10, 1841 Amos Page commissioned Second Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County Militia and held that position some years, though militia musters were reduced to one day per year in 1842 and cancelled in 1844. His commission papers,

signed by Vicount Faulkland, are still extant.

Amos's first wife Charlotte died Aug. 25, 1846 at Amherst and he was remarried to SUSAN ROGERS, daughter of Robert and Isabella Rogers of Pictou, N.S. Susan Page died June 19, 1859 at Amherst. Amos was living at Amherst when the 1871 census enumeration was taken and was noted as a widower, a watchmaker, and a Baptist.

Amos Page continued his business for many years and was listed as a jeweller and watchmaker at Amherst in the 1862-1865 directories and was noted as a carriage maker in the 1864-65 directory of Pugwash. Following is an interesting letter from Amos to his son William Clement Page:

Amherst 6th Novr 1867

Dear Clement

Enclosed is a receipt from A. Robb for Seven dollars which he is to send to you with the money he is to get from Dr Pugsley - the 7 dollars is for the brass cased watch and the one dollar and 75 cents I borrowed. I am now making up money to send to Richard for a watch like the brass cased watch (I have sold it) only Silver cased and a small hunting Anchor escapement as cheap as I can get to be good but he need not send these untill I send the money (which will be soon) unless a very safe opportunity occurs -

I recd the gold by E Page also we recd your letter a few days before - was glad to hear yours were all well. I have put up a lot of old brass and copper but do not know that I will be able to get it over this trip of Steeves likely will next. I sold the brass cased watch forty dollars cash and the man is well pleased with it. I harnessed Filly in the waggon one fine day a few days ago and drove her about 7 miles there and 7 miles back after resting her about 3 hours. She goes very well indeed and is very gentle and kind although very spirited and fast. She has very much improved since you left.

Martha & Abia join me in love to you to Richard and Anne & Willie & Henry & Effa, and the little one.

your Affectionate Father
Amos Page

Amos Page also worked as a "bounty hunter" - a person who worked to prove heirs to an estate, taking a healthy commission when the estate was settled. Between 1868 and 1873 Amos Page worked on settling the "Gore Estate", for descendants of an Obediah Gore of Groton, CT and claimed to have had an agent in Holland working for him for 10 years. His deceased wife Charlotte was actually a descendant of Obediah Gore. In an extant document of February 24, 1873 he noted "In five years he has furnished to the heirs six different estates that were much more in oblivion than the Gore Estate, and still he has constant employment in the same business."

When the 1881 census enumeration was taken he was noted as a repairer of watches. He continued his silversmithing until a very old man, one extant spoon being inscribed on the back Dec. 2, 1892 at which time he was 89. He lived to the age of 92 and died Dec. 4, 1895 at Amherst. The *Daily Echo* newspaper of December 5, 1895 noted:

There passed away at his residence this (Wed.) morning, one of the oldest residents of the country, Mr. Amos Page, in the 93rd year of his age.

With Mr. Page passed away one of the last of the old-fashioned silversmiths. Though naturally a delicate man, by extreme care, he had preserved his health in a wonderful manner. He has sat in his chair during the last few months, being unable to lie down, and died this morning in a sitting position. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Onslow, having been baptised there by the late Rev. James Munroe and, afterwards, became a member of the Amherst Baptist Church. One son, William Clement, and one daughter, Miss Abia, who were with him at his death, survive him.

REF: 5 (pp. 94-5, 134), 358, 359 (p. 1256), 360, 367 (p. 82), 369 (p. 2), 375, 407, 454, 455, 459 (p. 90), 462, 467, 468, 471.

6.

WILLIAM PAGE, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Mar. 12, 1805 at Onslow Township, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He was married June 26, 1826 to **MARGARET FREEMAN**, daughter of William Freeman and Desire Newcomb. Margaret was born July 28, 1809 at Amherst, N.S. They had eleven children, the first born at Truro and others probably born at Pugwash, N.S:

- 43. Desire Page, b. Feb. 1, 1827. She died in 1840.
- + 44. Amos Page, b. Feb. 7, 1829. He married Elvia McLean.
- + 45. Charlotte F. Page, b. Dec. 1, 1830. She married James Hallcroft.
- + 46. Amelia Page, b. Sep. 2, 1832. She married George Elisha Chipman.
- 47. George Page, b. abt. 1834.
- + 48. Arbella L. Page, b. Apr. 6, 1836. She married J. Wethered Bent.
- + 49. Charles A. Page, b. Oct. 9, 1838. He married Mary J. Mumford.
- 50. John Hiram Page, b. Mar. 10, 1841. He died Sep. 21, 1863 at the age of 22 years.
- + 51. Walter H. Page, b. Feb. 6, 1843. He married Maude -----.
- + 52. Ella Eudora Page, b. Dec. 6, 1845. She married Edwin George Harshman.
- 53. Andrew Page, b. Apr. 6, 1848. He was a blacksmith and died in December, 1870 or January, 1871 of erysipolis while on a temporary visit to California.

In the 1827 Nova Scotia census William Page was a resident of Amherst and listed as a carpenter and by religion, a Methodist. He was also a wagon-maker, mechanic and merchant. He was fence reviewer at Pugwash in 1840 and surveyor of the highway in 1849 and 1851. He died June 9, 1865 at Pugwash River, N.S., aged 60 years and is buried at Shediac, New Brunswick. His widow was living in Pugwash, N.S. when the 1871 census was taken with her unmarried daughter, Ella. Margaret Page died Sep. 8, 1878 at Shediac.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 95, 134-5), 358, 359 (p. 1256), 360, 361, 362 (Nov. 14, 1863 p. 183), 365, 367 (p. 82), 407, 447, 458, 459 (p. 62, 113).

7.

(Dr.) **BENJAMIN GARDNER PAGE**, son of David Page and Jean Frazer, was born Nov. 18, 1810 at Truro, Nova Scotia. He was married Dec. 31, 1844 to **ELIZABETH LUSBY**, daughter of Luther Lusby and Mary Embree and granddaughter of Thomas Lusby, an early settler and mill owner of Amherst. Elisabeth was born in 1816. They had eight children:

- 54. Mary Page, b. Jan. 25, 1846. She died Aug. 21, 1913 at Halifax, NS.
- 55. Charlotte Ann Page, b. Jan. 3, 1848. She died Feb. 5, 1854 at Amherst, NS.
- 56. Margaret Jean Page, b. Dec. 21, 1849. She died Apr. 27, 1937 at Montreal.
- 57. Alice Page, b. Jan. 11, 1852. She died Mar. 27, 1893 at Halifax, NS.
- 58. Elizabeth Page, b. Feb. 15, 1854. She died Dec. 3, 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 59. James Henry Page, b. June 28, 1856. He died at Halifax on Oct. 22, 1858 at the age of 2 years, 4 months. (newspaper obituary gives his name as John Henry Page).
- 60. Catherine Cecilia Page, b. Dec. 5, 1859. She died Dec. 6, 1860.
- + 61. William Walsh Page, b. June 14, 1863. He married Florence Claire Sullivan.

Benjamin Page went to Dublin, Ireland in October, 1832 and studied with the financial help of his brothers James and Thomas. He graduated from the Dublin Royal College of Surgeons. In August of 1833 cholera was so bad in Dublin that he sailed for London to try his Royal College Examinations.

He received his certificate in April, 1834 from the college of surgeons and returned to London where he passed his examinations May 16, 1834. On July 5, 1834 he left England and returned to Nova Scotia where he practiced in Amherst and later Halifax. In a deed of Sep. 6, 1850 Benjamin G. Page was called a "surgeon", was then living at Amherst, and sold for £25 land as one of the heirs of the late David Page of Truro to his nephew, Rufus F. Page of Pugwash, merchant.

Benjamin G. Page inherited the family bible of his father and made a copy of the David Page family register on Mar. 18, 1866. He also made there a listing of all the grandchildren of David and Jean Page, some 54 in number. Also glued into the bible was the death notice of Luther Lusby of Amherst who died at age 90, his father-in-law. Elizabeth Page died in Oct., 1881. Dr. Benjamin Gardner Page died June 11, 1882 at the age of 72.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 95, 135), 358, 360, 361, 362 (Oct. 30, 1858, p. 175), 365, 407, 434 (Bk. 26, p. 258-9), 460 (p. 165-6), 464, 475.

FOURTH GENERATION

11.

JANE PAGE, daughter of James Page {1} and Elizabeth Freeman, was born Feb. 14, 1827 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. She was first married Nov. 7, 1850 to JOSEPH ELDERKIN who was born June 17, 1824. They had six children:

- 62. Ada Elizabeth Elderkin, b. Jan. 31, 1851. She was married June 29, 1895 to (Rev.) Cranswick Jost D.D. (1831-1927). They had no issue. Ada died after 1941, aged over 90.
- + 63. Laura Elderkin, b. Oct. 1, 1853. She married Clarence Peers Midgley.
- + 64. Hubert W. Elderkin, b. Sep. 18, 1857. He married Alice P. Hatfield.
- + 65. J. Girvan Elderkin, b. Aug. 10, 1859 (June 28, 1864?) He married Carrie S. Hatfield.
- + 66. Hedley Brenton Elderkin, b. June 30, 1861. He Ida M. Coffin.
- 67. Clarence Elderkin, died young.

Joseph Elderkin was a lumberman, ship builder and merchant at Port Grenville. He died of cancer on Thursday, Sep. 10, 1868 and was buried the following Sunday. His sons carried on the business for some years. Jane was remarried to Dr. THOMAS De WOLFE. She was living at Port Grenville, Nova Scotia in 1900 and died there Sep. 30, 1914.

REF: 5 (p. 93), 407, 427, 447, 453.

12.

JAMES EDWARD PAGE, son of James Page {1} and Elizabeth Freeman, was born May 2, 1830 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. He was married May 13, 1859 to SUBMIT AYER, b. abt. 1835, of Moncton, New Brunswick. They had at least four children and probably six or more, the first two born in California and the latter ones in Nova Scotia:

- + 68. Hubert Freeman Page, b. Feb. 19, 1860. He married Charlotte Amelia Howard.
- + 69. Brenton Milford Page, b. abt. 1862. He married Abigail Hayden.
- + 70. Frank Everett Page, b. abt. 1865. He married Charlotte Weldon.
- 71. [prob] Joseph Edward Page who died December 2, 1869 and was recorded his his

grandparents bible.

72. [prob] (son) Page, d. March, 1871 and recorded in the deaths enumerated in the 1871 census of Amherst, N.S.
73. Alice May Page, b. abt. 1872. She never married.

J. Edward Page died in January, 1888. His will was proven November 27, 1889 in Cumberland County, N.S. Submit Page left a will which was proven November 28, 1898 at Amherst.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 133, 163), 407, 453, 454, 455, 466 (Bk. Q, #8, Letter P, p. 51, 264).

13.

SILAS FREEMAN PAGE, son of James Page {1} and Elizabeth Freeman, was born Sep. 3, 1833 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. He emigrated to Sydney, Australia in 1859 on the "George Henderson", and for a time prospected for gold near Melbourne, Australia but by 1868 had gone to the Fgi Islands and settled on Big Viti. He was a large landowner and was in the sugar milling and shipping business.

Silas F. Page was married, but his wife's name is not known. He spoke of her fondly in later years in a letter to his sister, Emily Church in California: "My Darling that is gone, never thought of money when we were married. She felt I would be kind to her, and I am pleased to be able to say I was kind, but not half so kind as I should have been. I did not know her worth until I had lost her. I have met many women lately, but how do they compare with her? Not one of them has half her qualities." Silas Freeman Page had two daughters and perhaps some sons:

74. Laura Page: She may have died young.
75. Jessie Page, b. abt. 1869. She was 20 years old in 1889 and had come to New Zealand from Fgi to keep home for her father. He noted in a letter that she was a splendid cook and housekeeper, but "has not a sweet temper" and "has been engaged to a very nice young chap, but she took a notion to break it off and nobody knows what for."

Silas wrote his sister in November, 1886: "I have a good deal of money locked up in land and mortgages, and things don't look promising for me in that quarter at present." His sugar mill was not doing so well as he noted that year "I am afraid the sugar mill will have to close up unless there is a rise of \$20 per ton of sugar." He was living in Auckland, New Zealand at that time and had other more profitable ventures, noting: "I am doing a pretty fair business shipping stuff up to Fgi, such as stock and produce and I must say the people pay up first rate. If it were not for the latter business I am doing I could not content myself with this place." He was still in this business in September, 1889, noting: "I am still shopping produce and stock to Fgi. I spent the month of June down there. The weather was lovely."

In the last letter to his sister Emily, dated September 8, 1889, Silas Page indicated business was hard, claiming to have "the greatest difficulty to keep myself from loosing the little I made at Fgi. I have to cling pretty close to it I can tell you ... Well, here times getting worse and worse every day, Auckland is bankrupt and so is all New Zealand. The government can't pay the interest on their debt. We are taxed to the eyebrows and every person who can is clearing out. Borrowed money is all exhausted and ruin is staring people in the face." At age 56 his health was also failing as he noted - "My twenty-one years hard labour at Fgi has pretty well cooked me and I feel myself fit for nothing now. Some days I can scarcely go across town."

Silas F. Page died two months later on Oct. 18, 1889 and is buried at Auckland, New Zealand. He left his estate to his maiden sister, Elizabeth. The estate was handled by a Mr. George Smith and in 1891 Mr. J. P. Burness, a former neighbor of Silas Page, wrote Miss Elizabeth Page at Port Grenville, N.S. complaining that he did not think the estate and its mortgages and investments were being handled well.

REF: 4, 5 (p. 133), 407, 426 (pp. 123-5), 472, 474.

14.

EMILY WHITE PAGE, daughter of James Page {1} and Elizabeth Freeman, was born Mar. 29, 1836 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. She was married in 1858 to JEREMIAH B. CHURCH, son of George Church (1782-1870) and Anna Brownell (c. 1786-1876) of Lawrence, N.S. He was born July 2, 1829 in Nova Scotia. They settled at San Jose, CA where he farmed. They had six children born in CA:

- + 76. Arthur B. Church, b. Dec., 1862. He married Lela M. -----.
- 77. George Fenwick Church, b. Apr., 1864. He died a batchelor in 1943 (or 1936).
- + 78. Lillian E. Church, b. Aug., 1868. She married Will Raymond.
- 79. Joseph Church, b. 1869. He died in 1869.
- 80. Harry Church, b. 1871. He died in 1875.
- + 81. Ethel E. Church, b. Oct., 1877. She married Dan Lyons.

In 1900 J. B. and Emily Church lived on 4th Street, San Jose, CA. He died in 1903 or 1905 and his widow was living at there in 1913. Emily Church died Aug. 14, 1915.

REF: 4, 5 (p. 93), 308 (pp. 137-8, 199), 383, 405, 407.

16.

CHARLES ALBERT PAGE, son of James Page {1} and Elizabeth Freeman, was born Dec. 17, 1839 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. He was married Sep. 27, 1864 at Amherst to MARY JANE HODGSON, daughter of Christopher H. Hodgson (1774-1853) and Keziah Fales (1793-1885). Mary Jane was born Oct. 3, 1836 at River Philip, N.S. Charles and Mary Jane Page had five children, the first and second born at Gilroy, CA, the third and fourth at Hollister, CA and the fifth at San Benito, CA:

- + 82. Emily White Page, b. July 14, 1865. She married Alroy Cornelius Davis.
- 83. Albert Edward Page, b. Nov. 23, 1867. He died Apr. 24, 1869 at Hollister, CA of congestion of the brain.
- + 84. Zena Clifton Page, b. Oct. 1, 1870. She married Eugene Nelson Shepherd.
- + 85. Walter Allen Page, b. Mar. 8, 1873. He married Rose M. Pooler.
- 86. Ernest Alroy Page, b. Jan. 11, 1878. He died unmarried at the State Sanitarium at Eldridge, CA on Nov. 1, 1916.

Mary Jane Page died Feb. 5, 1920 at Independence, MO and Charles, who was a blacksmith and after the death of his wife he went to live with his oldest daughter Emily at Independence, living there from November, 1923 until he died Mar. 7, 1928. His great-grandson, William A. Russell who was also living in Emily's home wrote in 1988: ". . . we became very close friends. He had been a sailor, time-span unknown, and he took a lot of pleasure in teaching me how to tie sailor's knots. Particularly sheepshank, bowline, and bowline-on-a-bight. This was during the time I was invalided with polio. As

a result of his tutilage I later became the most proficient knot-tier in our scout troupe." Charles and Mary Jane Page are buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence.

REF: 4, 5 (pp. 133, 163), 382, 383, 452.

18.

GEORGE W. PAGE, son of John Page {2} and Abigail Sterns, was born about 1818 in Nova Scotia. He was married and had a family. He was a tinsmith by trade and purchased land in Great Village, Londonderry on Aug. 10, 1858 for £7 10 shillings from Thomas McLellan, a Londonderry merchant. George W. Page was living in Lower Londonderry Township, Colchester County, N.S. when the 1861 census was taken. George and his wife were between 40 and 50 years of age at the time. One part of the census record indicated they had four daughters, though they may have had some sons as well. They could not be located in the 1871 census of Londonderry.

REF: 433, 434 (Bk. 36, pp. 381, 429).

20.

ALEXANDER K. PAGE, son of John Page {2} and Abigail Sterns, was born about 1825 at Truro, Nova Scotia. He apparently came to MA when his mother settled in Framingham, MA with her second husband in the 1840's. Alexander was a house painter and was living Hannah Green's boarding house in the 3rd Ward of the city of Providence, RI in 1860. He enrolled on June 6, 1861 in Company "A", 1st Regiment of Rhode Island Light Artillery and was discharged June 17, 1864 at Providence. He was wounded at Muddy Branch, Maryland on Nov. 15, 1861 by the accidental discharge of his pistol, the shot passing through his right hand and fracturing the bones. It took about 12 weeks for him to recover from this injury and in 1879 he applied for a pension on account of it.

In 1879 Alexander Page was described as 56 years of age (though he was actually about 54), 5' 7" tall with light complexion, black hair and gray eyes. His occupation was still painter and he lived at 66 South Water Street in Providence. His discharge from the army in 1864 says he was then 38 years of age and born at Truro, Nova Scotia. On Apr. 29, 1880 Alexander was requested to report for an examination of his right hand in order to support his disability claim. He never appeared and no further effort was made to secure a pension. He had married and supposedly died at Providence in 1881, leaving one daughter.

REF: 358, 366, 404, 413.

25.

(Dr.) ALEXANDER CRAWFORD PAGE, son of David Page, Jr. {3} and Eliza Clark Cutten, was born Dec. 11, 1828 in Nova Scotia. He went to Boston as a young man and attended Harvard Medical School from which he graduated in 1856. He returned to Truro shortly after his graduation and though a general practitioner, he specialized in obstetrics. Dr. Page was married September 20, 1860 to SUSAN LYNDY BLAIR, daughter of James Downing Blair (1783-1867) and Esther McLain and granddaughter of John Blair and Agnes Downing and of Joseph McLain and Esther Hamilton. Susan was born Apr. 13, 1834 in Nova Scotia. They had no children.

In 1874 Dr. Page presided over the Medical Society of Nova Scotia. From 1888 until his death he was president of the Provincial Medical Board and examiner of obstetrics and diseases of women and

children at Dalhousie University. He died Oct. 23, 1899 at Truro and left most of his property to his widow, but also mentioned children of his brother James M. Page and sister Mary Williams. Susan L. Page of Truro wrote her very lengthy and detailed will on Apr. 10, 1912. She left \$250.00 to the Truro Hospital in memory of her husband. She also left much of her personal belongings to her neices, grandneices and a nephew.

REF: 5 (p. 59), 309 (p. 874), 358, 369 (p. 12), 446 (Bk. E, p. 9; Bk. F, p. 234), 448 (pp. 179- 80), 456.

26.

MARY WILSON PAGE, daughter of David Page, Jr. {3} and Eliza Clark Cutten, was born in 1833 in Nova Scotia. She was married to LEVI W. WILLIAMS and they had two children:

- 87. Charles W. Williams. He died in 1913.
- 88. Lila Williams. She was living in California in 1912.

REF: 358, 369 (p. 12), 446 (Bk. F, p. 234).

27.

JAMES M. PAGE, son of David Page, Jr. {3} and Eliza Clark Cutten, was born in 1838 in Nova Scotia. He was married in 1863 to PHOEBE A. WALKER who was born about 1845 in New Brunswick. They had nine children:

- + 89. Mary Eliza Page, b. 1864. She married Daniel O'Day.
- 90. Crawford M. Page, b. 1866. He was married in 1899 to Lizzie A. Hoffman. He was to inherit a lot in Truro bequeathed to his father by his uncle at the time of his father's death.
- 91. Lyman W. Page, b. 1867. He was married in 1896 to Zaidie Fullerton.
- + 92. Saretta Page, b. 1869. She married Charles B. Foster.
- 93. Ernest H. Page, b. 1871. He died in 1872.
- 94. Roy David Page, b. 1875. He died in 1878.
- 95. Rena M. Page, b. & d. 1877.
- 96. Percy Vaughn Page, b. 1878. He was living with his parents and yet unmarried in 1900.
- 97. Arthur Page, b. & d. 1879.

James M. Page and his family were living in the town of Truro, N.S. when the 1881 census enumeration was take. He was a marble cutter at the time. was living in 1893 when he was noted in the will of his brother, Dr. A. C. Page to receive a lot on Waddell Street, Truro at the time of the Doctor's death. He and his wife were living in 1912 when mentioned in the will of Dr. A. C. Page's widow.

REF: 358, 369 (p. 12), 446 (Bk. F, p. 234), 456.

28.

RUFUS FREEMAN PAGE, son of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born May 2, 1827. He was married at Pugwash, NS to ANNIE HEUSTIS. In September of 1850 Rufus F. Page of Pugwash, merchant, acquired the six acre property of his grandfather in Truro by purchasing the interest of his living uncles. He then transfered this land to his uncle David Page who transferred it to (Dr.)

Alexander C. Page in 1859 or 1865. He continued to live at Pugwash and served as collector of country rate in 1856, assessor in 1859, surveyor of lumber in 1863 through 1865 and surveyor of the highway at Pugwash in 1868. He died Sep. 20, 1894 at Bedford, N.S. and apparently had no children.

REF: 5 (p. 93-4), 434 (Bk. 26, pp. 258-9, 265, 329; Bk. 54, p. 345), 459 (p. 113).

31.

MARY ELIZA PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born Aug. 9, 1833 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. She was married Nov. 20, 1851 at Pugwash, N.S., by her brother-in-law, Rev. William Hobbs, to WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS, son of David Rogers (d. Dec. 21, 1884 aged 89) and Elizabeth Richards (d. Jan. 28, 1867 aged 68). William was born June 22, 1822 at Pugwash. They had eleven children, all born at Pugwash except the last two or three who were born at Amherst:

- + 98. Eva Sophia Rogers, b. Dec. 3, 1852. She married (Rev.) Samuel McCully Black.
- + 99. Mary F. Rogers, b. June 10, 1854. She married Charles Phillips.
- + 100. Ellen Page Rogers, b. May 2, 1856. She married Clarence W. Main.
- + 101. Henry Wyckoff Rogers, b. June 15, 1858. He married Grace Dean McLeod.
- 102. Hubert William Rogers, b. June 20, 1860. He married Laura Harper and resided at Boston, MA. They had no children.
- + 103. Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 20, 1862. She married (Dr.) Horace E. Eaton.
- + 104. (Hon.) Tecumseh Sherman Rogers, b. Aug. 15, 1864. He married Minnie V. Purdy.
- + 105. Emma Rogers, b. Nov. 22, 1866. She married Sidney Steele.
- + 106. Florence Rogers, b. Aug. 29, 1868. She married Fred L. Rogers
- 107. Sarah Grace Rogers, b. Dec. 28, 1869. She died June 29, 1875.
- + 108. (Dr.) Alfred Paul Rogers, b. July 5, 1873. He married Georgina May Crosby.

William Rogers clerked for a shipping firm at Pugwash for a few years but by 1864 he was noted as a cancer doctor. He was appointed inspector of fisheries for Nova Scotia in 1868 and about that time moved to Amherst, N.S. where he and his wife and family were enumerated in the 1871 census and where they lived the remainder of their lives. As fishery inspector, William developed "Rogers' Fish Way", a means enabling fish to ascent through mill dams and other natural or man-made obstacles on the rivers. As with most of this branch of the Page family, Rogers was a Baptist and a diligent temperance worker. He was agent for the Canadian division of the American Bible Union for five years. He died in 1894 and Mary Eliza died in 1914.

REF: 5 (pp. 93-4), 407, 426 (pp. 82-3), 454, 459 (p. 90).

32.

ANNA PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born May 24, 1835 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. She was married Nov. 17, 1859 at Pugwash, N.S. to (Dr.) WILLIAM HOBBS, M.D. Dr. Hobbs was born in 1812. They migrated to Australia in 1859 on the "George Henderson", arriving at Sidney after four months in April, 1860 and settled at Kingston, New South Wales. William and Anna Hobbs had three children born at Kingston, N.S.W:

- + 109. Molly Hobbs, b. abt. 1860. She married Joseph T. Richardson.
- + 110. William L. Hobbs, b. 1862. He first married Elizabeth Covey and secondly, Eugenia Francis.
- 111. Jessie Hobbs, b. 1865. She died in 1874.

This family later went to the Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) and in 1874 returned to America, settling at Los Angeles, CA where Dr. Hobbs founded the First Baptist Church of Los Angeles. He died in January, 1880 and Anna died there June 26, 1911. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

REF: 5 (p. 94), 407, 473.

33.

GEORGE HENDERSON PAGE, son of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born Mar. 10, 1839 at Amherst, NS. He is probably the George Page who was inspector of weights and measures at Pugwash, NS in 1857. He emigrated to New Zealand in 1859 actually was signed on board as an "Ordinary Seaman". He listed as age 22 when they arrived at Sydney, Australia on April 4, 1860. He prospected near Melbourne for a time. George H. Page was married in 1876 to JANE EDITH CAMPBELL who was born in 1855 at Reefton, New Zealand. They had four children born in New Zealand:

- 112. Mary Florence Page. She was married and had a daughter Maria who married a Mr. Bailey and died about 1976.
- 113. Ethel Maud Page. She married a Mr. Hertzell and had a son Monty Hertzell.
- 114. George Augustus Page. He married, but had no children.
- + 115. Claud Dagmar Page, b. abt. 1884. He married Winifred Cecelia Saunders.

George H. Page wrote a sister on August 23, 1871 from Ahura, New Zealand, on the south island. He had made one trip to Fiji but was disappointed in the business opportunities there. About 1880 he opened a trading post in a remote area of New Zealand's north island to serve construction men who were cutting a gorge through the Ruahine Mountains. George H. Page died April 21, 1894 (or 1896).

REF: 426 (p. 74-5), 407, 473.

35.

EMMA PUGWASH PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born Sep. 8, 1840 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married Oct. 12, 1868 at Amherst, N.S. to JOHN MACGREGOR CUNNINGHAM who was born Sep. 5, 1843. They had six children:

- 116. Eleanor Blanche Cunningham, b. Aug. 22, 1871. She died Jan. 15, 1913, unmarried.
- 117. Jessie MacGregor Cunningham, b. Feb. 24, 1873. She died Sep. 27, 1873.
- 118. Mary Gertrude Cunningham, b. Sep. 25, 1874. She died Jan. 18, 1948, unmarried.
- 119. Robie Page Cunningham, b. Jan. 5, 1878. He married Gertrude O'Brien and they had no children. He died Nov. 28, 1912.
- 120. John Howard Cunningham, b. Jan. 1, 1880. He married Edith M. Clarke and they had no children. He died July 4, 1942.
- + 121. Ada Louise Cunningham, b. June 14, 1885. She married Charles Carmichael MacLean.

Emma Cunningham was living in 1918, but died in that year or soon after. John M. Cunningham died Nov. 22, 1922.

REF: 5 (p. 94), 407.

36.

ELLEN CARRITT PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born May 6, 1842 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married Apr. 29, 1870 at St. John, N.B. by Rev. A. MacKenzie to **ALEXANDER S. MURRAY** who was born Nov. 18, 1825. They had eight children:

- 122. Archibald Murray, b. 1871. He died in 1947, unmarried.
- 123. Mabel Freeman Murray, b. 1874. She died in 1959 at Wolfville, unmarried. She was a nurse.
- 124. Wilkie R. Murray, b. 1875. He was married to Grace Guest and they had no children. He died in 1914 and she died in 1955.
- 125. Una Murray, b. 1876. She died in 1925, unmarried.
- 126. Mary Murray, b. & d. 1878.
- 127. Grace E. Murray, b. 1879. She died in 1959 at Wolfville, N.S. She was a teacher and never married.
- + 128. John T. Murray, b. 1881. He married Margery Lockett.
- + 129. Mary Page Murray, b. June 15, 1882. She married Charles Ashton Webster.

Alexander S. Murray died Aug. 10, 1908 at Wolfville, N.S. Ellen died Jan. 11, 1916 at Boston and was buried at Yarmouth, N.S.

REF: 5 (p. 94), 407.

37.

AUGUSTA FLORENCE PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born Sep. 20, 1846 at Pugwash, NS. She was married Dec. 10, 1879 at Amherst by Rev. D. A. Steele to **CHARLES W. MACDONNELL**. They had one son:

- 130. George MacDonnell.

REF: 407.

38.

JESSIE FRASER PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page {4} and Mary Ann Freeman, was born Aug. 15, 1848 at Pugwash, NS. She was married Aug. 29, 1883 at Montreal to **WILLIAM S. PORTEOUS**. They had at least two children:

- 131. Page Porteous, b. 1884.
- 132. (daughter) Porteous.

REF: 407.

39.

RICHARD RUFUS PAGE, son of Amos Page {5} and Charlotte Freeman, was born Dec. 18, 1836 at Amherst, Nova Scotia. He was a merchant at St. John, New Brunswick when married Apr. 29, 1859 at Grecian Cottage, Lewisville, New Brunswick to **ANNE ELIZABETH FERGUSON**, 2nd daughter of James Ferguson (1809-1870) and Elvira McAllan (1811-1859). Anne Elizabeth was born Aug. 23, 1838. They had seven children born at St. John, N.B:

- + 133. William Edgar Page, b. Feb. 21, 1860. He married Annie Bradbury Moor.

- + 134. Henry Clement Page, b. Jan. 31, 1862. He married Lucie Louise Irwin.
- + 135. Effie Freeman Page, b. May 30, 1864. She married Gordon Crowe.
- + 136. Alfred Frazer Page, b. July 17, 1866. He married Florence Read.
- 137. Mary Hibbard Page, b. Aug. 18, 1868. She died Oct. 16, 1892.
- + 138. Annie Lucia Page, b. Sep. 28, 1870. She married Horace Edwin Moore.
- 139. Charlotte Newcomb Page, b. Oct. 27, 1873. She married Leslie White. She died in 1925 or 1926.

Richard R. Page was a silversmith and watchmaker at St. John, New Brunswick and was a freeman there by 1858. In that year his business was located there at 46 Prince William Street and he advertised in the *New Brunswick Almanac and Business Directory* as an "Importer of English jewelry and watches, for which he will make cases of either gold or silver."

By 1860 Richard was located at 50 King St. in St. John and according to the directory was "Prepared to manufacture spoons, forks, etc., from pure coin silver, rings of guinea gold, jewelery in any style made to order." In 1870 Richard and his brother Clement formed the firm Page Brothers, located at 41 King St. They advertised in the Oct., 1870 issue of *Stewart's Quarterly*, ". . . fine gold jewellery of our own make . . ." This partnership was dissolved in 1876 and the on June 30, 1877 his business was interrupted by the great fire which destroyed some of that area of St. John. In the latter part of 1877 Richard Page took into partnership A. B. Smalley, a watchmaker who had come to St. John from England, and his brother-in-law, J. R. Ferguson. Their firm was known as Page, Smalley & Ferguson.

Supposedly, Richard R. Page went to England to live in 1878 and to continue purchasing for the firm. He died Nov. 26, 1880 (Ref. 375 says he died in England in 1882 aged 47). His widow died Apr. 1, 1908.

REF: 5 (pp. 134, 163-4), 375, 407, 465.

40.

WILLIAM CLEMENT PAGE, son of Amos Page {5} and Charlotte Freeman, was born Apr. 24, 1839. "Clement" was married when 50 years of age on Dec. 24, 1889 to MRS. AMELIA (ELLIOTT) BENT, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Elliott. Amelia was born Aug. 8, 1866, probably at Amherst. They had three children:

- 140. Hettie Amelia Page, b. May 7, 1890. She died July 11, 1892.
- 141. Rulo Page, b. Dec. 21, 1891. He died Mar. 2, 1895.
- 142. Laura Evelyn Page, b. Sep. 11, 1894. She died unmarried in 1956 at Halifax, N.S. and is buried at Amherst, N.S.

Clement Page was also a silversmith and watchmaker at Chatham, New Brunswick from 1861-1864 and later sold out his business there and moved to St. John where he was partner with his brother Richard from 1870-1876 in a firm known as Page Brothers. Amelia Page died Sep. 6, 1895 and Clement Page died June 7, 1919 at Amherst, N.S.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 375, 454.

44.

AMOS PAGE, son of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Feb. 29, 1829 at Pugwash,

Nova Scotia. He was married in Nov., 1858 to ELVIA McLEAN and they had one daughter:

143. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Page, b. 1862.

Amos Page died in January, 1864.

REF: 407.

45.

CHARLOTTE F. PAGE, daughter of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Dec. 1, 1830 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married Feb. 4, 1868 to JAMES HALLCROFT who was born Feb. 10, 1830. They lived near San Francisco, CA and had two children:

144. Ella A. Hallcroft, b. Jan. 12, 1869. She apparently married and had two children.
145. Charles S. Hallcroft, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 407.

46.

AMELIA PAGE, daughter of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Sep. 2, 1832 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married to GEORGE ELISHA CHIPMAN, son of Daniel Chipman (1782-1831) and Sarah Bishop. George was born in Feb., 1815 at Cornwallis, N.S. George and Amelia Chipman had three children:

146. C. Hubert Chipman, b. 1852.
147. Frederick B. Chipman, b. 1855.
+ 148. Margaret Chipman, b. Apr., 1859. She married Henry Miller.

This family emigrated to New Zealand in 1859, sailing on the vessel "George Henderson," John James master. "Mrs. Chipman", her husband, daughter Margaret and sons "H." and "F." are found on the extant passenger list. Amelia Chipman died Jan. 18, 1864 probably at Auckland, New Zealand. George also died there.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 370 (pp. 76-7, 153), 407, 426 (p. 125).

48.

ARABELLA L. PAGE, daughter of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Apr. 6, 1836 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married Jan. (Feb.?) 28, 1862 to J. WETHERED BENT who was born Aug. 10, 1825. They had one daughter:

- + 149. Ellen May Bent, b. Jan. 13, 1863. She married G. W. F. Glendenning, DD.

Arabella Bent died July 7, 1885 and J. W. Bent died June 5, 1909.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 407.

49.

CHARLES A. PAGE, son of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Oct. 9, 1838 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. He was surveyor of the highway at Pugwash in 1868. He thereafter went to California and was married in December, 1884 to MARY J. MUMFORD who was born Oct. 7, 1845 in IN. They had one son born in CA:

150. Hiram M. Page, b. Jan. 20, 1885. He was a singer at Moose, CA and later lived at Honolulu, Hawaii and worked in the sugar trade.

Charles and Mary Page lived on South Ophir Street, Stockton, CA in 1900.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 406, 407, 459 (p. 240), 426 (pp. 74-5).

51.

WALTER H. PAGE, son of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Feb. 6, 1843 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. He was married to MAUDE ----- and they are not known to have had children. Walter Page moved to California as a young man and later went to Honolulu, HI and engaged in the manufacture of carriages. Later he returned to CA and died Aug. 18, 1921.

REF: 407.

52.

ELLA EUDORA PAGE, daughter of William Page {6} and Margaret Freeman, was born Dec. 6, 1845 at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. She was married Sep. 1, 1875 at St. John, New Brunswick to EDWIN GEORGE HARSHMAN who was born Mar. 5, 1830 at Shediac, N.B. Edwin and Ella lived at Shediac, New Brunswick and had seven children born there:

151. Benjamin B. Harshman, b. Aug. 20, 1876. He died unmarried in Sep., 1914.
- + 152. Charles Walter Harshman, b. Aug. 25, 1878. He married Eva Ann Ball.
153. Gertrude Mabel Harshman, b. Apr. 29, 1880. She lived at Montreal and later Toronto and died unmarried in Aug., 1960.
154. Edwin George Harshman, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1881. He died Sep. 22, 1882.
155. Hubert Harry Harshman, b. Dec. 6, 1883. He was married Nov. 22, 1913 to Prue Lydia Rice who was born Sep. 8, 1882. He had a greeting card business at Toronto and died there Sep. 5, 1964. His widow died Apr. 12, 1972. They had no children.
- + 156. Bertram Medley Clifford Harshman, b. Aug. 16, 1886. He married Myra Katherine Austin.
- + 157. Clarence Harold Harshman, b. Mar. 16, 1888. He married Edith Obenchain.

Edwin G. Harshman died July 8, 1896. Ella died in Aug., 1919 at Sydney, Nova Scotia.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 407.

61.

WILLIAM WALSH PAGE, son of (Dr.) Benjamin Gardner Page {7} and Elizabeth Lusby, was born June 14, 1863. He was married Sep. 24, 1902 to FLORENCE CLAIRE SULLIVAN who was born Oct. 23, 1875. They had four children:

- 158. Arthur Vincent Page, b. & d. Apr. 13, 1904.
- 159. W. Crawford Page, b. Sep. 15, 1905.
- 160. Alice Madelaine Page, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
- 161. Florence Isabel Page, b. Oct. 23, 1913. As "Mother Isabel Page" she became principal of the Sacred Heart School at Vancouver, British Columbia and was living there in 1973.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 469.

FIFTH GENERATION

63.

LAURA ELDERKIN, daughter of Joseph Elderkin and Jane Page {11}, was born Oct. 1, 1853. She was married July 5, 1893 at Coquitlam, British Columbia to **CLARENCE PEERS MIDGLEY** who was born Dec. 1, 1865. They had one daughter:

- + 162. Hattie Ada Midgley, b. Nov. 22, 1894. She married Charles Rushant.

Laura Midgley died Apr. 17, 1917. Clarence Midgley died Feb. 20, 1948.

REF: 407.

64.

HUBERT W. ELDERKIN, son of Joseph Elderkin and Jane Page {11}, was born Sep. 18, 1857. He was married Dec. 26, 1888 to **ALICE P. HATFIELD** who was born Jan. 23, 1860. They had four children:

- 163. Vaughn Naulder Elderkin, b. Apr. 17, 1890. She was married in Sep., 1916 to Georgie Lent. He died in Aug., 1946 and they had no children.
- 164. Freida A. J. Elderkin, b. Apr. 23, 1892. She died Mar. 30, 1976 at Montreal and had never married.
- + 165. Faye H. Elderkin, b. Nov. 6, 1893. She married Donald MacIntosh.
- 166. St. Clair Elderkin, b. abt. 1895. He was killed during World War I.

Hubert Elderkin carried on his father's business with his brother Girvan. He died June 30, 1937 and his widow died Oct. 26, 1948.

REF: 407, 427.

65.

J. GIRVAN ELDERKIN, son of Joseph Elderkin and Jane Page {11}, was born Aug. 10, 1859 (Ref. 407 says June 28, 1864). He was married Feb. 5, 1896 to **CARRIE S. HATFIELD** and theirs was the first marriage performed by Rev. McLeod. They had five children:

- + 167. Joseph Foster Elderkin, b. Feb. 17, 1897. He married Gladys Campbell.
- 168. Ruby Page Elderkin, b. July 15, 1899. She lived at Wolfville, Nova Scotia and died in 1974 and had never married.
- 169. Ada Maurine Elderkin, b. July 8, 1900. She never married.
- + 170. Brenton Jost Elderkin, b. Oct. 5, 1901. He married Mai Hatchman.

+ 171. Blair DeMille Elderkin, b. Dec. 15, 1902. He married Theresa Thomas.

Girvan Elderkin carried on his father's business with his brother Hubert. He died Aug. 10, 1909 and his widow died in 1945.

REF: 407, 427, 470 .

66.

HEDLEY BRENTON ELDERKIN, son of Joseph Elderkin and Jane Page {11}, was born June 30, 1861. He was a resident of Port Grenville, Nova Scotia when married Nov. 25, 1896 to **IDA M. COFFIN** of Barrington, N.S. Ida was born June 8, 1871. They had one daughter:

172. Elizabeth Freeman Elderkin, b. Feb. 11, 1898. She was married May 21, 1936 to Gilbert G. Harris of Burgeo, Newfoundland. Gilbert was born Jan. 8, 1895. Elizabeth died June 9, 1978 and had no family.

H. Brenton Elderkin was killed Apr. 20, 1901 when he was struck with a piling. His widow died Dec. 25, 1914 at Truro, N.S.

REF: 407, 427.

68.

HUBERT FREEMAN PAGE, son of James Edward Page {12} and Submit Ayer, was born Feb. 19, 1860. He was married Oct. 26, 1887 to **CHARLOTTE AMELIA HOWARD** who was born Dec. 25, 1859. They had six children:

- 173. Veronica Estelle Page, b. Oct. 17, 1888. She died Oct. 14, 1985 and had never married.
- + 174. Roselle May Page, b. Nov. 15, 1890. She married Lloyd Trueman Beharrell.
- 175. Muriel Ayer Page, b. Mar. 6, 1892. She died after 1985 and had never married.
- + 176. Wyvern Moffatt Page, b. July 30, 1895. He married Minnie May Miller.
- 177. Anne Celeste Page, b. Jan. 6, 1897. She died in December, 1945 and had never married.
- 178. Minerva Page, b. Apr. 23, 1899. She married Edward Lawrence. She died in July, 1955 and they had no children.

Charlotte Page died Dec. 20, 1914. Hubert F. Page died in Feb., 1941.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 407.

69.

BRENTON MILFORD PAGE, son of James Page {12} and Submit Ayer, was born about 1862. He was married to **ABIGAIL HAYDEN** and they had at least one son:

- + 179. Edward Hayden Page, b. Mar. 20, 1885. He married Agnes Sophie Nielsen (Nehlsen).

Brenton Page reportedly died in 1887.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 407.

70.

FRANK EVERETT PAGE, son of James Page {12} and Submit Ayer, was born about 1865 in Nova Scotia, probably at Amherst. He was married to **CHARLOTTE WELDON** and they had six children:

- 180. Margrita Page, b. Sep., 1889. She married George Alpers and they had no children. She died July 27, 1965.
- 181. Milford Everett Page, b. Nov. 2, 1890. He died in 1969.
- 182. Emily Page, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
- 183. Elizabeth Page, b. Jan. 27, 1893. She married Tollie Bowen.
- 184. Gordon Page. He married Lorraine ----- and they had no family.
- 185. Blair Page. He never married.

REF: 407.

76.

ARTHUR B. CHURCH, son of Jeremiah B. Church and Emily White Page {14}, was born in Dec., 1862 in San Jose, CA. He was married about 1893 to **LELA M. -----** who was born in Nov., 1873 in NY. They had at least two children, the first born in CA and the second in Louisiana:

- 186. Maureen Church, b. July, 1894. She married a Mr. Morse and had no children.
- 187. Vivian Church, b. June, 1897. She married in 1940 to a Mr. Hoff and had no children. She died in 1969.

In 1900 this family lived on Church Street, Gilroy, CA. Arthur was a blacksmith at the time. He died in 1917.

REF: 405, 407.

78.

LILLIAN E. CHURCH, daughter of Jeremiah B. Church and Emily White Page {14}, was born in Aug., 1868 (or 1870) at San Jose, CA. She was married about 1900 to **WILL RAYMOND** who was born in 1870. They had one son:

- + 188. Kenneth W. Raymond, b. Oct. 1, 1907. He married Bernice Heminway.

Will Raymond died in 1921 and Lillian Raymond died in 1956.

REF: 407.

81.

ETHEL E. CHURCH, daughter of Jeremiah B. Church and Emily White Page {---}, was born in Oct., 1877 at San Jose, CA. She was married to **DAN LYONS** and they had one daughter:

- + 189. Helen Lyons, b. Jan. 11, 1910. She married Norman Cruickshanks.

Dan Lyons died in 1940 and Ethel Lyons died in 1960.

REF: 407.

82.

EMILY WHITE PAGE, daughter of Charles Albert Page {16} and Mary Jane Hodgson, was born July 14, 1865 at Gilroy, CA. She was married Feb. 4, 1886 at Hollister, CA to ALROY CORNELIUS DAVIS, son of Perry DeWayne Davis (1823-1890) and Hannah Mariah Bevins (1827-1911). "Roy" was born Oct. 25, 1860 at Bear Valley, Alverado, CA. Roy and Emily Davis had four children, the first and third born at Hollister, the second at Long Valley and the last at San Francisco, CA:

- + 190. Ethel Emily Davis, b. Nov. 12, 1886. She first married William Henry Russell and secondly, Lorne Jones.
- + 191. Eugene Alroy Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1889. He first married Mabel Nellie Nesbitt and secondly, Erma Nelson.
- + 192. Walter Asa Davis, b. Mar. 31, 1894. He married Carlotta J. Loveland.
- + 193. Clarence Albert Davis, b. Sep. 7, 1902. He first married Lois Marguerite Jacobs and secondly, Harriett Ellen Schweers.

Roy Davis worked as a Wells Fargo Teamster and later for Bronson & Page Hardware. After the 1906 earthquake, which left the family homeless, they moved to Independence, MO. Alroy C. Davis died Sep. 16, 1941 at Independence, MO and his widow, Emily Davis died there Apr. 12, 1951. They are buried there in Mound Grove Cemetery.

REF: 5 (pp. 133-4), 382, 383, 452.

84.

ZENA CLIFTON PAGE, daughter of Charles Albert Page {16} and Mary Jane Hodgson, was born Oct. 1, 1870 at Hollister, CA. She was married Jan. 2, 1896 at Hollister to EUGENE NELSON SHEPHERD who was born June 9, 1872 at San Juan, CA. They had one daughter born at Hollister:

- + 194. Hazel Pearl Shepherd, b. Aug. 9, 1896. She married James Russell Thayer.

Zena Shepherd died Sep. 6, 1898 at San Benito, CA after suffering two weeks from malaria that turned into typhoid fever. Eugene Shepherd was for many years a rancher at Tucson, AZ and died Oct. 16, 1947 at Inglewood, CA.

REF: 382, 383, 452.

85.

WALTER ALLEN PAGE, son of Charles Albert Page {16} and Mary Jane Hodgson, was born Mar. 8, 1873 at Hollister, CA. He was married May 8, 1900 at Gilroy, CA to ROSE M. POOLER. They had three children and adopted a fourth, the first born at Gilroy, CA, the second and third at Hollister, CA and the last at Independence, MO:

- + 195. Alberta Willett Page, b. Nov. 5, 1901. She married Donivan James Cox.
- + 196. Helen Emma Page, b. Dec. 30, 1903. She married Charles Albert Brackenbury.
- + 197. Walter Earl Page, b. May 29, 1905. He married Ella Opal Williams.
- + 198. Paul Allen Page, b. Jan. 6, 1914. He married Alta Lee Gray.

Walter Page ran a hardware store at Independence, MO. Rose Page died Feb. 29, 1932 at

Independence, MO and Walter died there Apr. 29, 1933.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 382, 383.

89.

MARY ELIZA PAGE, daughter of James M. Page {27} and Phoebe Walker, was born in 1864 in Nova Scotia. She was married in 1892 to DANIEL O'DAY and they had at least one son:

199. John O'Day, b. 1893. "Jack" O'Day was living in 1912.

Mary Eliza O'Day was living in 1912 and mentioned in the will of her aunt, Susan Page.

REF: 369 (p. 12), 446 (Bk. F, p. 234).

92.

SARETTA PAGE, daughter of James M. Page {27} and Phoebe Walker, was born in 1869 in Nova Scotia. She was married in 1897 to CHARLES B. FOSTER and they had at least one daughter:

200. Mary Foster.

REF: 369 (p. 12).

98.

EVA SOPHIA ROGERS, daughter of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born Dec. 3, 1852 at Pugwash, N.S. She married (Rev.) SAMUEL McCULLY BLACK, formerly from London, England. They lived at St. John, N.B. and had two children:

+ 201. Horace Black. He married Ellie Smith.

202. Margaret McLeod Black.

Eva Black died in the 1940's.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 83).

99.

MARY F. ROGERS, daughter of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born June 10, 1854 at Pugwash, N.S. She married CHARLES PHILLIPS and they had three children:

+ 203. Grace Phillips. She married John Congdon.

204. Vera Phillips.

205. Martha Phillips.

Charles and Mary Phillips lived at Fall River, MA. She died in 1919.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 83).

100.

ELLEN PAGE ROGERS, daughter of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born May

2, 1856 at Pugwash, N.S. She married CLARENCE W. MAIN and they lived at Amherst, N.S. and had three children:

- + 206. Brenda Main. She married H. A. Purdy.
- 207. Ronald Main.
- 208. Margaret Main.

Ellen Main died in 1936.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 83).

101.

HENRY WYCKOFF ROGERS, son of William H. Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born June 15, 1858 at Pugwash, N.S. He was married to GRACE DEAN McLEOD, b. 1865, of Westfield, N.S. They had four children:

- + 209. Arthur Wyckoff Rogers, b. June, 1893. He married Irene F. Ganter.
- + 210. Norman McLeod Rogers, b. 1894 at Ottawa, Ontario. He married Frances Kierstead.
- + 211. Dean Richards Rogers, b. 1897 at Pembroke, Ontario. He married Isabel MacPhail.
- + 212. David Barss Rogers, b. 1899 at Regina, Saskatchewan. He married Helen Fitch.

Henry W. Rogers graduated from Dalhousie University Law School in 1887 and returned to Amherst where he practiced as a barrister. He died November 29, 1942 at Pembroke, Ontario. Grace McLeod Rogers was a writer, her published works included the *Stories of the Land of Evangeline*, published in 1891 and *Joan at Halfway* in 1919. She received an honorary MA degree from Arcadia University in 1911. In 1920 Grace was the first woman to run for public office in Nova Scotia and though she was not elected, she ran a strong fight against eight other candidates. Grace Rogers died in 1958.

REF: 407, 426 (pp. 84-5).

103.

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of William H. Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born May 20, 1862 at Pugwash, N.S. She married (Dr.) HORACE E. (or A.) EATON, formerly of London, England, and they had one son:

- + 213. Gordon Eaton. He married Mary Tudhope.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 83).

104.

(Hon.) TECUMSEH SHERMAN ROGERS, son of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born Aug. 15, 1864 at Amherst, N.S. He married MINNIE V. PURDY, daughter of Amos Purdy. Minnie was born in 1865. They had three children:

- + 214. Audrey Rogers. She married W. Marshall.
- 215. Victor Rogers.
- + 216. Muriel Rogers. She married Hugh Lawson.

T. Sherman Rogers studied at Acadia University, receiving his B.A. in 1883. He later studied at Dalhousie University and received his LL.B in 1887. In later years he was a governor of Dalhousie and was appointed a King's Counsel in 1907. He received his D.C.L. from Acadia in 1922. He was admitted to the Nova Scotia Bar in 1887 and practiced at Amherst until 1910 when he moved to Halifax. T. Sherman Rogers unsuccessfully contested the Cumberland seat for the Canadian House of Commons and declined to run again in 1908, but in 1909 ran again unsuccessfully during a by-election. In 1917 he served as chairman of the Halifax Relief Commission after a devastating explosion there and in 1921 was appointed a Justice of the Nova Scotia Supreme Court. Judge Rogers was president of the Amherst Book & Shoe Company, a director of the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company and of the Royal Bank of Canada. Minnie Rogers died in 1926 and T. Sherman Rogers died in 1928.

REF: 407, 426 (pp. 83-4).

105.

EMMA ROGERS, daughter of William H. Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born Nov. 22, 1866 at Pugwash, N.S. She married SYDNEY STEELE and they lived at Amherst, NS and Toronto, Ont. They had one daughter:

217. Blanche Steele, b. 1890. She died in 1939 and had never married.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 84).

106.

FLORENCE ROGERS, daughter of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born Aug. 29, 1868, at either Pugwash or Amherst, N.S. She married FRED L. ROGERS of St. John, N.B. They lived at Alberton, Prince Edward Island and had three children:

- + 218. Frances Adelaide Rogers, b. 1895. She married Nelson Corner.
- + 219. William Wendell Rogers, b. 1896. He married Sadie Head.
- + 220. Reginald Herbert Rogers, b. Dec. 21, 1898. He married Helen Priest.

Florence Rogers died in 1949.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 84).

108.

(Dr.) ALFRED PAUL ROGERS, son of William Henry Rogers and Mary Eliza Page {31}, was born July 5, 1873 at Amherst, N.S. He married GEORGINA MAY CROSBY who was born in 1874. They had two children:

- + 221. (Dr.) Robert Rogers, b. June 20, 1900. He married Mildred Young.
- + 222. (Dr.) Edward Saunders Rogers, b. June 18, 1905. He married Lucinda Sutton.

Alfred Rogers entered Acadia University in 1892 and later studied Dental Surgery, receiving his D.D.S. from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. He also received honorary Doctorate degrees from Acadia and Washington, University. Dr. Rogers became a well-known orthodontist and author and lived at Brookline, MA. He was a professor at Harvard University's Dental School and held a

number of positions in professional societies. Georgina Rogers died June 6, 1957 and Dr. Rogers died Apr. 6, 1959.

REF: 407.

109.

MOLLY HOBBS, daughter of (Dr.) William Hobbs and Anna Page {32}, was born about 1860 at Kingston, New South Wales, Australia. She was married in 1883 to **JOSEPH T. RICHARDSON**. They had three children:

- 223. William H. Richardson, b. 1885.
- 224. John M. Richardson, b. 1887. "Jack" Richardson died Aug. 23, 1942 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.
- 225. Charles M. Richardson, b. 1890. He died Dec. 20, 1950 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles.

Molly Richardson was living in 1911.

REF: 407.

110.

WILLIAM L. HOBBS, son of (Dr.) William Hobbs and Anna Page {32}, was born in 1862 at Kingston, New South Wales, Australia. He was first married in 1884 to **ELIZABETH COVEY** and they had one daughter:

- 226. Mary E. Hobbs, b. 1890. She first married a Mr. Spencer and was divorced in 1923. She may have married a second time a Mr. Goodman. She is thought to have died Dec. 22, 1953.

Elizabeth Hobbs died in 1893 and William was remarried in 1895 to **EUGENIA FRANCIS** and they had two children:

- 227. Louise M. Hobbs, b. 1896. She was married Aug. 20, 1917 to Glenn N. McCartney who was born in 1892.
- 228. William Francis Hobbs, b. 1900. He was married July 26, 1931 in California to Catherine Louise Irwin Gill who was born in 1895.

William L. Hobbs died Jan. 10, 1918.

REF: 407.

115.

CLAUD DAGMAR PAGE, son of George Henderson Page {33} and Jane Edith Campbell, was born about 1884 in New Zealand. He was married in 1922 to **WINIFRED CECELIA SAUNDERS** who was born in 1902. They had four children:

- 229. Bryan Raymond Page, b. abt. 1928.
- 230. Desmond Henderson Page, b. abt. 1929.
- 231. Cynthia Beulah Page, b. abt. 1930.
- + 232. Valmond Campbell Page, b. abt. 1931. He married Leonie Rossiter.

Claud D. Page was a chemist (druggist) and died in 1973.

REF: 407.

121.

ADA LOUISE CUNNINGHAM, daughter of John MacGregor Cunningham and Emma Pugwash Page {35}, was born June 14, 1885. She was married to CHARLES CARMICHAEL MacLEAN who was born May 13, 1886. They had three children:

- + 233. Charles Howard MacLean, b. May 12, 1911. He married Margaret Roberts.
- + 234. Emma Page MacLean, b. Nov. 9, 1912. She married Roy E. Nicholson.
- 235. John Donald MacLean, b. Oct. 10, 1917. He never married.

Charles MacLean died May 5, 1942 and Ada MacLean died Feb. 10, 1958.

REF: 407.

128.

JOHN T. MURRAY, son of Alexander S. Murray and Ellen Carritt Page {36}, was born in 1881. He was married to MARGERY LUCKETT who was born in 1883. They had two sons:

- + 236. Wilkie Thomas Murray, b. abt. 1918. He married Joyce -----.
- + 237. John Luckett Murray, b. abt. 1919. He married Ruth Gillette.

John T. Murray was a banker and died in 1953.

REF: 407.

129.

MARY PAGE MURRAY, daughter of Alexander S. Murray and Ellen Carritt Page {36}, was born June 15, 1882. She was married in Feb., 1912 to CHARLES ASHTON WEBSTER who was born June 1, 1882. They had six children:

- 238. Mary Elizabeth Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1912. She was married Feb. 16, 1948 to John Ernest Tremayne. He was born Mar. 30, 1894 and died Mar. 18, 1974.
- + 239. John Alexander Webster, b. Sep. 4, 1914. He married Marion Elizabeth Mageowan.
- 240. Ellen Page Webster, b. Aug. 18, 1916.
- + 241. Geddes Murray Webster, b. Apr. 30, 1918. He married Doreen Ruth Waddell.
- + 242. Robert McNaught Webster, b. June 27, 1920. He married Inez Catherine Dodge.
- + 243. David Richan Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1922. He married Maureen Stenhouse.

Charles A. Webster died in Nov., 1941. Mary Webster was living at Yarmouth, NS in 1975, but is thought to have died shortly thereafter.

REF: 407.

133.

WILLIAM EDGAR PAGE, son of Richard Rufus Page {39} and Anne Elizabeth Ferguson, was born Feb. 21, 1860 at St. John, New Brunswick. He was married Nov. 7, 1887 at Waterville, ME to ANNIE

BRADBURY MOOR who was born Nov. 29, 1862 at Waterville. They had three children, the first born at Lancaster, PA and the latter two at Chicago, IL:

- + 244. Florence Page, b. July 25, 1888. She married Ross A. Harbaugh.
- 245. Charlotte Moor Page, b. June 12, 1895.
- + 246. Dudley William Page, b. Feb. 19, 1897. He married Anna Crane Hathaway.

William E. Page died Jan. 28, 1928 at Toledo, OH and his widow died there June 25, 1950.

REF: 5 (p. 163).

134.

HENRY CLEMENT PAGE, son of Richard Rufus Page {39} and Anne Elizabeth Ferguson, was born Jan. 31, 1862 at St. John, New Brunswick. He was married Aug. 16, 1899 to LUCIE LOUISE IRWIN who was born July 19, 1875. They had five children born at St. John, NB:

- 247. Carolyn Theodosia Page, b. Dec. 3, 1900. She never married and lived at St. John in 1974.
- + 248. Margaret Elizabeth Page, b. Oct. 29, 1905. She married Andrew Stuart Wallace White.
- 249. Ruth Irwin Page, b. Apr. 4, 1907. She died in 1910.
- + 250. Thomas Richard Page, b. Dec. 19, 1912. He married Nancy Deblois Dunlop.
- 251. Hester Louise Page, b. Sep. 14, 1914. She never married and lived at St. John in 1974.

In 1888 Henry C. Page became a partner with his uncle, J. R. Ferguson and A. B. Smalley at 43 King St., St. John. This firm was known as Ferguson & Page. In 1909 Ferguson retired and Page continued under the same name. In 1940 Henry C. Page retired and closed out his jewellery and silversmithing business. He died Aug. 8, 1940 at the age of 79. His widow died Apr. 4, 1965 at the age of nearly 90.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 375, 407, 470.

135.

EFFIE FREEMAN PAGE, daughter of Richard Rufus Page {39} and Anne Elizabeth Ferguson, was born May 30, 1864 at St. John, New Brunswick. She was married to GORDON CROWE and they lived at Los Angeles, CA and had at least one daughter:

- 252. Jean Ferguson Crowe, b. Jan. 22, 1902. She is unmarried and lives at Los Angeles, CA (1975).

Effie Crowe died Jan. 2, 1942.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 407, 471.

136.

ALFRED FRAZER PAGE, son of Richard Rufus Page {39} and Anne Elizabeth Ferguson, was born July 17, 1866 at St. John, New Brunswick. He was married to FLORENCE READ of Brockville, Ontario. Florence was born Nov. 13, 1872. They had two children:

- 253. Virginia Read Page, b. Sep. 24, 1899. She was married Mar. 30, 1929 to Cleon K. Plummer who was born July 28, 1898. They lived at Champaign, IL in 1974.

254. Harold Stewart Page, b. Nov. 13, 1905. He was married Aug. 2, 1957 to Lillie Wilson Presson.

Alfred F. Page died Apr. 14, 1918 and his widow died Sep. 19, 1941.

REF: 5 (p. 164), 407, 470.

138.

ANNIE LUCIA PAGE, daughter of Richard Rufus Page {39} and Anne Elizabeth Ferguson, was born Sep. 28, 1870 at St. John, New Brunswick. She was married to HORACE EDWIN MOORE who was born Apr. 24, 1866 in Nova Scotia. They had one daughter born in Nova Scotia:

+ 255. Marion Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 23, 1903. She married Hubert Stedman Dalzell Watson.

Horace Moore died in Apr., 1940 and Annie L. Moore died Sep. 27, 1940.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 407.

148.

MARGARET CHIPMAN, daughter of George Elisha Chipman and Amelia Page {46}, was born in Apr., 1859. She was married in 1876 to HENRY MILLER and they lived at Mont Albert, New Zealand and had 11 children:

+ 256. Florence Amelia Miller, b. Dec., 1878. She married J. Wakelin Brown.

+ 257. Evelyn Margaret Miller, b. Apr. 1, 1879. She married Ernest Edward Kettle.

+ 258. Henry Chipman Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1881. He first married Elsie Raphael and secondly, Susan Denham Wood.

259. Daisy Lavinia Miller, b. Aug., 1882. She married Claude Smith.

+ 260. Charles Frederick Chipman Miller, b. Apr., 1884. He married Emy Raikes Read.

+ 261. Margaret Violet Miller, b. Apr., 1886. She married Bruce Barber.

262. Adeline Frances Miller, b. Apr., 1888. She died in 1947.

263. George Herbert Miller, b. Sep., 1889. He married Ruby -----. He died in 1957.

+ 264. Valentine Roxland Miller, b. Apr., 1891. He married Phyllis Reardon.

265. Clifford Gordon Miller, b. Aug., 1892. He married Annette ----- and they had no children. He died in 1960 or 1962.

266. Ella Larkins Miller, b. Oct., 1895. She was a nurse and died in 1952.

Margaret Miller died Nov. 28, 1895 and Henry Miller died in 1915.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 407.

149.

ELLEN MAY BENT, daughter of J. Wethered Bent and Arabella L. Page {48}, was born Jan. 13, 1863. She was married Sep. 30, 1884 to G. W. F. GLENDENNING, DD who was born Jan. 25, 1859. They had two children:

+ 267. Blanche Elizabeth Glendenning, b. Apr. 17, 1888. She first married Amos Jesse Lawrence and secondly, Richard J. Lawrence.

268. George Bent Glendenning, b. July 27, 1890. He married May ----- and they had no children. He died Feb. 24, 1955.

Dr. Glendenning died Oct. 2, 1947 and Ellen Glendenning died in August, 1948.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 407.

152.

CHARLES WALTER HARSHMAN, son of Edwin George Harshman and Ella Eudora Page {52}, was born Aug. 25, 1878 at Shediac, New Brunswick. He was married Sep. 16, 1912 at Sydney, Nova Scotia to **EVA ANN BALL** who was born Dec. 18, 1877 at Sydney. They had one son born at Sydney, N.S:

+ 269. (Dr.) **Jordan Page Harshman**, b. Nov. 17, 1916. He married Doris Elizabeth Hubbert.

Charles Harshman ran a grocery business and later was employed by the Goodyear Company at Sydney, N.S. In 1919 he removed to Toronto where he died Aug. 7, 1937. His widow died Jan. 7, 1968 at Toronto.

REF: 5 (p. 164), 407.

156.

BERTRAM MEDLEY CLIFFORD HARSHMAN, son of Edwin George Harshman and Ella Eudora Page {52}, was born Aug. 16, 1886 at Shediac, NB. He was married to **MYRA KATHERINE AUSTIN** who was born Apr. 14, 1902. They had six children in Alberta Province, the first at Drumeller, the second at Pincher Creek and latter at Calgary:

270. **George Edward Harshman**, b. Nov. 7, 1931. He died Jan. 6, 1960 at Toronto.

+ 271. **Frederick Charles Harshman**, b. Feb. 21, 1936. He married Helene Ann Poychuk Sawchuk.

+ 272. **Katherine Ella Harshman**, b. Dec. 7, 1938. She married Thomas Groves.

273. **Frances Anne Harshman**, b. Dec. 28, 1940.

274. **Margaret Myra Harshman**, b. Aug. 1, 1942. She was first married Sep. 18, 1965 to **Murray James McLeod** and they were divorced. She has a daughter **Melissa** by a common-law husband.

275. **Mary Jane Harshman**, b. Sep. 12, 1944. She was married July 22, 1967 to **Wayne Fleming** and they had two children: **Frances Fleming**, b. 1975 and **Bertram Fleming**, b. 1979.

Bertam Harshman ran a meat packing business in western Canada. He had been badly crippled by an electric shock. He died Mar. 30, 1971 at Calgary.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 407.

157.

CLARENCE HAROLD HARSHMAN, son of Edwin George Harshman and Ella Eudora Page {52}, was born Mar. 16, 1888 at Shediac, New Brunswick. He was married to **EDITH OBENCHAIN** who was born Jan. 27, 1887. They had one daughter born at Sydney, Nova Scotia:

276. **Mary Eudora Harshman**, b. Nov. 10, 1923. She married Sep. 8, 1950 to **Dean Heffner** and they were divorced without children. She lived at Seattle, WA.

Clarence Harshman was a druggist at Sydney, N.S. He died there Sep. 29, 1961.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 40.

SIXTH GENERATION

162.

HATTIE ADA MIDGLEY, daughter of Clarence Peers Midgley and Laura Elderkin {63}, was born Nov. 22, 1894. She was married Dec. 15, 1920 to CHARLES RUSHANT who was born Oct. 17, 1884. They had two sons:

- + 277. Hubert Henry Rushant, b. Dec. 27, 1921. He married Jean Margaret Cattermole.
- + 278. Jack C. Rushant, b. July 3, 1923. He married E. Ruth Williams.

Charles Rushant died Mar. 20, 1964.

REF: 407.

165.

FAYE H. ELDERKIN, daughter of Hubert W. Elderkin {64} and Alice P. Hatfield, was born Nov. 6, 1893. She was married in June, 1917 to DONALD MACINTOSH who was born July 26, 1886. They had three children:

- 279. Donald MacIntosh, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1926.
- 280. Janet MacIntosh, b. Aug. 9, 1928. She was married July 26, 1952 to Royce L. Gale and they had no children.
- + 281. (Dr.) Peter MacIntosh, b. June 11, 1933. He married Lorna Elger.

Donald MacIntosh died Apr. 11, 1942 and Faye MacIntosh died Nov. 18, 1953.

REF: 407.

167.

JOSEPH FOSTER ELDERKIN, son of J. Girvan Elderkin {65} and Carrie S. Hatfield, was born Feb. 17, 1897. He was married Nov. 10, 1926 to GLADYS CAMPBELL and they had two children:

- + 282. Myrleen Elizabeth Elderkin, b. Feb. 27, 1928. She married Robert Cameron Anderson.
- + 283. Charles Girvan Elderkin, b. Aug. 22, 1929. He married Gladys -----.

REF: 407, 427.

170.

BRENTON JOST ELDERKIN, son of J. Girvan Elderkin {65} and Carrie S. Hatfield, was born Oct. 5, 1901. He was married to MAI HATCHMAN and they had one daughter:

- + 284. Barbara Page Elderkin, b. Sep. 28, 1932. She married Charles Edmund Salls.

Brenton J. Elderkin died in Sep., 1939 or 1940.

REF: 407.

171.

BLAIR DEMILLE ELDERKIN, son of J. Girvan Elderkin {65} and Carrie S. Hatfield, was born Dec. 15, 1902. He was married Apr. 4, 19-- to THERESA THOMAS and they had two children:

- + 285. Merle Ann Elderkin, b. Mar. 19, 1936. She married Donald Frost MacGowan.
- + 286. Carroll Lee Elderkin, b. Mar. 16, 1937. She married Frederick G. Palidar.

REF: 407.

174.

ROSELLE MAY PAGE, daughter of Hubert Freeman Page {68} and Charlotte Amelia Howard, was born Nov. 15, 1890. She was married to LLOYD TRUEMAN BEHARRELL who was born Sep. 16, 1887. They had five children:

- + 287. Charlotte Beharrell, b. Apr. 25, 1916. She married Allan Russell.
- + 288. Eileen Beharrell, b. Aug. 28, 1917. She married William Bell.
- + 289. Howard Trueman Beharrell, b. Sep. 13, 1919. He married Florence Hodges.
- + 290. A. June Beharrell, b. June 11, 1924. She married Keith Simms.
- + 291. Alice Beharrell, b. Feb. 12, 1929. She married Ian Potts.

Lloyd Beharrell died July 27, 1959 and Roselle died Apr. 30, 1969.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 407.

176.

WYVERN MOFFATT PAGE, son of Hubert Freeman Page {68} and Charlotte Amelia Howard, was born July 30, 1895. He was married Oct. 26, 1928 to MINNIE MAY MILLER who was born in Feb., 1896. They had four children:

- 292. Lawrence Page, b. May, 1930. He drowned June 25, 1945 at the age of 15.
- 293. (Dr.) Roger Page, b. Aug. 19, 1933.
- 294. Kenneth Merrill Page (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1937.
- 295. Marrian Page (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1937.

Minnie Page died May 10, 1964. Wyvern was living at Vancouver, British Columbia in 1973 and died after 1985.

REF: 5 (p. 184), 407.

179.

EDWARD HAYDEN PAGE, son of Brenton Milford Page {69} and Abigail Hayden, was born Mar. 10, 1885. He was married to AGNES SOPHIE NEILSEN (or NEHLSSEN) who was born June 25, 1886. They had one son:

- + 296. Stanley Hayden Page, b. Sep. 20, 1918. He married Dorothy Utz.

REF: 5 (p. 184), 407.

188.

KENNETH W. RAYMOND, son of Will Raymond and Lillian E. Church {14}, was born Oct. 1, 1907. He was married in 1933 to **BERNICE HEMENWAY** who was born Nov. 18, 1903. They had five children:

- + 297. Alden K. Raymond, b. Dec. 29, 1935. He married Kathleen Kolen.
- 298. Morvin Raymond, b. 1937. He died about 1940.
- + 299. Janis Raymond, b. Dec. 14, 1939. She first married Robert Mabry and secondly, Gordon MacAuley.
- 300. Gail Raymond, b. & d. 1943.
- + 301. Merry Diane Raymond, b. Dec. 24, 1945. She married Tom Reaves.

REF: 407.

189.

HELEN LYONS, daughter of Dan Lyons and Ethel E. Church {189}, was born Jan. 11, 1910. She was married to **NORMAN CRUICKSHANKS** who was born in 1909. They had two sons:

- + 302. Randal Cruickshanks. He first married Carolin ----- and secondly, Anne -----.
- 303. Colin Cruickshanks. He married Angie -----.

REF: 407.

190.

ETHEL EMILY DAVIS, daughter of Alroy Cornelius Davis and Emily White Page {82}, was born Nov. 12, 1886 at Hollister, CA. She was married Mar. 24, 1913 at Independence, MO to **WILLIAM HENRY RUSSELL**, son of Isaac Russell (1828-1921) and Isabella Orr (1834-1915). William was born Jan. 16, 1869 in CA. They had three children, the first born at Portland, OR, the second at Bellingham, WA and the last at Lummi Island, WA:

- + 304. Orrin Alroy Russell, b. Dec. 28, 1913. He married Wilma Mae Stafford and secondly, Naomi Ruth Schwensen.
- + 305. William Albert Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1915. He first married Eleanora Louise Jones and secondly, Edythe Maxine Oldham and thirdly, Belva Kathleen Hatcher and fourthly, Gloria Marie Mabel Foster.
- + 306. Robert Raymond Russell, b. July 3, 1920. He married Barbara Lee Edmonds.

Ethel Russell was a school teacher and a graduate of Warrensburg, MO teacher's college. William H. Russell was a carpenter, architect and part-time farmer. This family lived at Danville and San Francisco, CA, Portland, OR, Bellingham and Lummi Island, WA and Independence, MO. William H. Russell died July 25, 1923 as the result of an accident with a planer in Barnhart planing mill, at Independence, MO.

Ethel Russell married secondly, in 1940 to **LORNE JONES** of Otter Lake, MI. Ethel died Feb. 25, 1945 on a farm north of Gunn City, Cass County, MO. Lorne Jones died in 1951 in GA.

REF: 5 (pp. 133-4), 382, 383, 452.

191.

EUGENE ALROY DAVIS, son of Alroy Cornelius Davis and Emily White Page {82}, was born Oct. 15, 1889 at Long Valley, CA. He was first married in Oct., 1912 to MABEL NELLIE NESBITT who was born Oct. 12, 1891. They had one daughter born at Independence, MO:

+ 307. Hazel Louise Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1913. She married Walter Kalbfleisch.

Eugene and Mabel were later divorced and she died Aug. 19, 1958. He was married a second time to ERMA NELSON of Seattle, WA. Eugene was an accountant and Justice of the Peace and died November 22, 1978 at Lamoni, IA and was buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery.

REF: 382, 383, 452.

192.

WALTER ASA DAVIS, son of Alroy Cornelius Davis and Emily White Page {82}, was born Mar. 31, 1894 at Hollister, CA. He was married to CARLOTTA J. LOVELAND and they had three children:

308. (child) Davis, d. young.

309. (child) Davis, d. young.

310. Barbara Jean Davis, b. abt. 1925. She was killed in a freak accident on December 15, 1930 when about age five. The family stopped to see the scenery and the shoulder gave way and the car with the child tumbled into a canyon.

Walter Davis was a printer and died in April, 1954 at Vallejo, CA and his widow died in August, 1974.

REF: 382, 383, 452.

193.

CLARENCE ALBERT DAVIS, son of Alroy Cornelius Davis and Emily White Page {82}, was born Sep. 7, 1902 at San Francisco, CA. He was married June 24, 1923 at Independence, MO to LOIS MARGUERITE JACOBS who was born June 29, 1906 in Clark, SD. "Al" and Lois had two children:

+ 311. Athene Louise Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1925. She married David Edward Dale.

312. Ralph Edward Davis, b. 1927 at Phoenix, AZ. He died at the age of two days.

Al and Lois Davis were divorced in 1931 and Lois died Dec. 27, 1935 at Parkersburg, WV. Al was married a second time Sep. 3, 1937 at Independence, MO to HARRIETT ELLEN SCHWEERS who was born Nov. 15, 1907 at Independence. They had two children born at Kansas City, MO:

+ 313. James Albert Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1944. He married Claudia Lewis.

+ 314. Frances Anne Davis, b. Mar. 12, 1951. She married Keith Alan Zimmerman.

Al Davis was a railway mail clerk for the U.S. Post Office and is now retired. He and his wife live at Independence, MO (1988).

REF: 382, 383, 452.

194.

HAZEL PEARL SHEPHERD, daughter of Eugene Nelson Shepherd and Zena Clifton Page {84}, was born Aug. 9, 1896 at Hollister, CA. She was married June 5, 1921 at Tucson, AZ to **JAMES RUSSELL THAYER** who was born May 12, 1895 in MA. They had two children born at Tucson, AZ:

- 315. Frank Eugene Thayer, b. Apr. 8, 1922. He died May 5, 1925 at Tucson.
- + 316. Jean Hayden Thayer, b. Oct. 30, 1924. She married Donald Gilbert Donahoo.

Hazel Thayer died May 1, 1932 at Tucson, AZ. James R. Thayer died Oct. 22, 1970 in Arizona.

REF: 382, 383, 452.

195.

ALBERTA WILLETT PAGE, daughter of Walter Allen Page {85} and Rose M. Pooler, was born Nov. 5, 1901 at Gilroy, CA. She was married Jan. 1, 1920 at Independence, MO to **DONIVAN JAMES COX**, who was born Dec. 1, 1900 at Independence. "Don" and Alberta Cox had two children born at Independence:

- + 317. William Allen Cox, b. May 23, 1921. He first married Dora Dee Mook and secondly, Wanda June Crandall.
- + 318. Donald Lee Cox, b. Nov. 1, 1926. He first married Jo Etta ----- and secondly -----.

Don Cox died Feb. 26, 1974 at Independence, MO. His widow lives at Independence (1978).

REF: 383, 452.

196.

HELEN EMMA PAGE, daughter of Walter Allen Page {85} and Rose M. Pooler, was born Dec. 30, 1903 at Hollister, CA. She was married to **CHARLES ALBERT BRACKENBURY** who was born Nov. 13, 1904. They had three children, all born at Independence, MO:

- + 319. Paul Albert Brackenburg, b. April 6, 1926. He was married.
- + 320. Robert Mark Brackenburg, b. July 31, 1927. He married Mary Lou Goulder.
- + 321. Rose Ann Brackenburg, b. Dec. 11, 1934. She first married Dale M. Jones and secondly, Dale Crown.

"Albert" Brackenburg initiated and developed the "Bankcard" , now Visa, while at Bank America in California. From this comes the present-day Bankcard system. He died in October, 1986 at Independence, MO and his widow lives there (1988).

REF: 383, 452.

197.

WALTER EARL PAGE, son of Walter Allen Page {85} and Rose M. Pooler, was born May 29, 1905 at Hollister, CA. He was married Nov. 6, 1934 at Independence, MO to **ELLA OPAL WILLIAMS** who was born Oct. 8, 1904 at Marcaline, MO. "Barney" and Opal Page had no children.

Barney Page graduated from Graceland College and Central Missouri State University. In 1940 he

received his master's degree from Colorado State University. He taught high school physics for 13 years and worked 26 years as senior research engineer for North American Aviation in California. He died December 17, 1978 at Kansas City, MO and was buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence.

REF: 383, 452.

198.

PAUL ALLEN PAGE, adopted son of Walter Allen Page {85} and Rose M. Pooler, was born Jan. 6, 1914 at Independence, MO. He was married to ALTA LEE GRAY who was born May 9, 19--. Paul and Alta had two children:

- 322. Jerold Allen Page.
- 323. Jennie Page.

REF: 5 (p. 184), 383.

201.

HORACE BLACK, son of (Rev.) Samuel McCully Black and Eva Sophia Rogers {98}, was married to ELLIE SMITH and they had three children:

- 324. Gordan Black.
- 325. Roland Black.
- 326. Frances Black.

REF: 407.

203.

GRACE PHILLIPS, daughter of Charles Phillips and Mary F. Rogers {99}, was married to JOHN CONGDON. They had three children:

- 327. John Congdon, Jr.
- 328. Roger Congdon.
- 329. David Congdon.

REF: 407.

206.

BRENDA MAIN, daughter of Clarence W. Main and Ellen Page Rogers {100} was married to H. A. PURDY. They had two children:

- 330. Geoffrey Purdy.
- 331. Phyllis Purdy.

REF: 407.

209.

ARTHUR WYCKOFF ROGERS, son of Henry Wyckoff Rogers {101} and Grace Dean McLeod, was born in June, 1893. He was married to IRENE F. GANTER and they lived at Toronto, Canada and

had three children:

- + 332. Norman McLeod Rogers, b. July 20, 1922. He married Joan Dowden.
- + 333. Ian MacFee Rogers, b. March 20, 1924. He married Lorna Breckon.
- 334. Lorna F. Rogers, b. Jan. 11, 1934.

Arthur W. Rogers was a barrister and banker. He was a veteran of World War I, having served as an intelligence officer, was wounded at the Battle of Amiens and received the Military Cross. Arthur Rogers was living at Toronto in 1973.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 85), 469.

210.

(Hon.) NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS, son of Henry Wyckoff Rogers {101} and Grace Dean McLeod, was born in 1894 at Ottawa, Ontario. He was married to FRANCES KIERSTEAD and they had two children:

- + 335. Roderick McLeod Rogers, b. Dec. 7, 1926. He married Anna Ruth Harris.
- + 336. Alan McNeil Rogers, b. May 30, 1926. He married Jacqueline Tillson.

Norman Rogers was a Rhodes scholar, a political science professor and was well known as private secretary to Canadian Prime Minister Mackenzie King. He was elected to the House of Commons in 1935 from Kingston, Ontario, became Minister of Labor but with the outbreak of World War II was made Minister of National Defense. He was killed in an airplane crash on June 10, 1940 near Belleville, Ontario.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 85).

211.

DEAN RICHARDS ROGERS, son of Henry Wyckoff Rogers {101} and Grace Dean McLeod, was born in 1897 at Pembroke, Ontario. He was married to ISABEL MacPHAIL and they had three children:

- 337. Dean MacPhail Rogers, b. 1926. He married and had two children.
- 338. David Page Rogers, b. 1936.
- 339. Gordan Hart Rogers, b. 1939.

Dean Rogers was a graduate of Arcadia University and Harvard University and became manager of Consolidate Paper Corporation at Pembroke, Ontario.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 85).

212.

DAVID BARSS ROGERS, son of Henry Wyckoff Rogers {101} and Grace Dean McLeod, was born in 1899 at Regina, Saskatchewan. He was married to HELEN FITCH and they had two daughters:

- 340. Marjorie Dean Rogers, b. 1932. She died in 1942.
- 341. Patricia Rogers.

David B. Rogers studied at Columbia University and became editor-in-chief of the *Regina Leader Post*.

REF: 407, 426 (p. 85).

213.

GORDON EATON, son of Horace Eaton and Elizabeth Rogers {103}, was married to MARY TUDHOPE and they had one son:

342. David Eaton.

REF: 407.

214.

AUDREY ROGERS, daughter of (Hon.) Tecumseh Sherman Rogers {104} and Minnie V. Purdy, was married to W. MARSHALL and they had two daughters:

343. Nora Jane Marshall.

344. Mary Virginia Marshall.

REF: 407.

216.

MURIEL ROGERS, daughter of (Hon.) Tecumseh Sherman Rogers {104} and Minnie V. Purdy, was married to HUGH LAWSON and they had three children:

345. Hugh Rogers Lawson.

346. Ann Lawson.

347. John Lawson.

REF: 407.

218.

FRANCES ADELAIDE ROGERS, daughter of Fred L. Rogers and Florence Rogers {106}, was born in 1895. She married NELSON CORNER and they adopted one son:

348. David Corner.

Frances Corner died in 1965.

REF: 407.

219.

WILLIAM WENDELL ROGERS, son of Fred L. Rogers and Florence Rogers {106}, was born in 1896. He was married to SADIE HEAD who was born in 1896 and they had two sons:

349. Fred Rogers, b. 1924. He never married.

350. Lloyd Rogers, b. 1927. He was married.

William W. Rogers died in 1966. His widow survived him and was last known living at St. John, New Brunswick.

REF: 407.

220.

REGINALD HERBERT ROGERS, son of Fred L. Rogers and Florence Rogers {106}, was born Dec. 21, 1898. He was married to HELEN PRIEST who was born Apr. 2, 1912. They lived at Brattleboro, VT and had three children:

- 351. Jean Page Rogers, b. 1927. She married Julies DeSilva.
- 352. Norman Page Rogers, b. Mar., 1943. He was married.
- 353. Elizabeth Page Eaton Rogers, b. June, 1948.

REF: 407.

221.

(Dr.) ROBERT ROGERS, son of (Dr.) Alfred Paul Rogers {108} and Georgina May Crosby, was born June 20, 1900. He was married to MILDRED YOUNG and they had four children:

- 354. John Rogers.
- 355. Carolyn Rogers.
- 356. Benjamin Rogers.
- 357. Michael Rogers.

REF: 407.

222.

(Dr.) EDWARD SAUNDERS ROGERS, son of (Dr.) Alfred Paul Rogers {108} and Georgina May Crosby, was born June 18, 1905. He was married to LUCINDA SUTTON who was born Feb. 5, 1909. They had three children:

- + 358. Richard Crosby Rogers, b. June 14, 1934. He married Alyce B. Hastings.
- + 359. Jane Sutton Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1936. She married Jack Dean Sturgeon.
- 360. Elizabeth Page Rogers, b. June 30, 1938. She married John Manning Cox.

Dr. Edward S. Rogers died in Sep., 1977.

REF: 407.

232.

VALMOND CAMPBELL PAGE, son of Claud Dagmar Page {115} and Winifred Cecelia Saunders, was born about 1931. He was married in 1957 to LEONIE ROSSITER who was born in 1936. They had four children:

- 361. Sherman Hobbs Page, b. 1959.
- 362. Marcus Richardson Page, b. 1961.
- 363. Wyatt Henderson Page, b. 1962.
- 364. Antoinette Gabriel Page, b. 1964.

Valmond Page lives at Palmerston North, New Zealand (1975).

REF: 407, 471.

233.

CHARLES HOWARD MACLEAN, son of Charles Carmichael MacLean and Ada Louise Cunningham {121}, was born May 12, 1911. He was married to MARGARET ROBERTS who was born Apr. 29, 1925 and they had four children:

- 365. David Charles Roberts MacLean, b. June 3, 1951.
- 366. John Howard Cunningham MacLean, b. Feb. 12, 1953.
- 367. Christopher Robin Kenneth MacLean, b. Mar. 12, 1954.
- 368. Alexander James Duncan MacLean, b. July 7, 1957.

REF: 407.

234.

EMMA PAGE MACLEAN, daughter of Charles Carmichael MacLean and Ada Louise Cunningham {121}, was born Nov. 9, 1912. She was married to ROY E. NICHOLSON who was born Jan. 24, 1911. They had one son:

- + 369. Kenneth MacLean Nicholson, b. Sep. 26, 1941. He first married Helen Skerry and secondly, Vesta -----.

REF: 407.

236.

WILKIE THOMAS MURRAY, son of John T. Murray {128} and Margery Lockett, was born about 1918. He married JOYCE ----- and they had three children:

- 370. Linda Ellen Murray, b. 1952.
- 371. Gwen Murray, b. 1955.
- 372. Douglas Murray, b. 1957.

REF: 407.

237.

JOHN LUCKETT MURRAY, son of John T. Murray {128} and Margery Lockett, was born about 1919. He married RUTH GILLETTE and they had three children:

- 373. Thomas Murray.
- 374. Miriam Murray.
- 375. David Murray.

John L. Murray was a lawyer and was last known living at Hastings-on-Hudson, NY.

REF: 407.

239.

JOHN ALEXANDER WEBSTER, son of Charles Ashton Webster and Mary Page Murray {129}, was born Sep. 4, 1914. He was married Nov. 30, 1947 to **MARION ELIZABETH MACGOWAN** who was born Jan. 9, 1920. They had four children:

- 376. Charles Murdoch Webster, b. Dec. 7, 1948.
- 377. Ruth Elizabeth Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1953.
- 378. Douglas Kenneth Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1956.
- 379. David MacGowan Webster, b. Mar. 29, 1958.

REF: 407.

241.

GEDDES MURRAY WEBSTER, son of Charles Ashton Webster and Mary Page Murray {129}, was born Apr. 30, 1918. He was married to **DOREEN RUTH WADDELL** who was born Mar. 22, 1926. They have three children:

- 380. James Waddell Webster (adopted), b. Feb. 7, 1958.
- 381. Mary Page Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1959.
- 382. Lindsay Anne Webster, b. July 6, 1963.

REF: 407.

242.

ROBERT McNAUGHT WEBSTER, son of Charles Ashton Webster and Mary Page Murray {129}, was born June 27, 1920. He was married to **INEZ CATHERINE DODGE** and they had four children:

- 383. Mallene Anne Webster, b. 1954. She died in 1958.
- 384. Katherine Lynn Webster, b. 1955. She died in 1958.
- 385. Anne Elizabeth Webster (adopted), b. 1958.
- 386. Jane Katherine Webster (adopted), b. 1961.

REF: 407.

243.

DAVID RICHAN WEBSTER, son of Charles Ashton Webster and Mary Page Murray {129}, was born Apr. 4, 1922. He was married July 30, 1964 to **MAUREEN STENHOUSE** and they had two children:

- 387. Andrew Kelley Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1965.
- 388. Janet Webster, b. 1969.

REF: 407.

244.

FLORENCE PAGE, daughter of William Edgar Page {133} and Annie Bradbury Moor, was born July 25, 1888 at Lancaster, PA. She was married Oct. 23, 1915 at Toledo, OH to **ROSS A. HARBAUGH** who was born Nov. 3, 1880 at Pittsburgh, PA. They had one daughter born at Detroit, MI:

- + 389. Marian Page Harbaugh, b. July 10, 1923. She married Peter Forrest MacGhee.

Ross Harbaugh died Sep. 2, 1943 at Pittsburgh, PA. Florence died in 1972 at Toledo, OH.

REF: 5 (p. 163), 407.

246.

DUDLEY WILLIAM PAGE, son of William Edgar Page {133} and Annie Bradbury Moor, was born Feb. 19, 1897 at Chicago, IL. He was married July 18 (or 20), 1925 at Ottawa, IL to **ANNA CRANE HATHAWAY**, daughter of Elnathan Pierce Hathaway (1858-1943) and Irene Gilbert (1869-1933). Ann was born Aug. 8 (or 9), 1896 at Ottawa. They had two sons born at Cleveland, OH:

- + 390. Dudley Hathaway Page, b. Dec. 29, 1928. He married Judith Lee Bonsanko.
- + 391. Robert Thomas Page, b. Dec. 21, 1933. He married Margaret Mary Burke.

Anna Page died Dec. 2, 1970.

REF: 5 (p. 184, 206), 381 (p. 605), 407.

248.

MARGARET ELIZABETH PAGE, daughter of Henry Clement Page {134} and Lucie Louise Irwin, was born Oct. 29, 1905 at St. John, NB. She was married June 1, 1929 to **ANDREW STUART WALLACE WHITE** who was born June 12, 1901. They had two children:

- + 392. Jean Elizabeth Ruth White, b. Apr. 4, 1931. She married Thomas Caverill Irving.
- + 393. Margaret Anne White, b. Feb. 6, 1933. She married Jacques Olier Adam.

Andrew S. W. White died Sep. 19, 1960.

REF: 407.

250.

THOMAS RICHARD PAGE, son of Henry Clement Page {134} and Lucie Louise Irwin, was born Dec. 19, 1912 at St. John, NB. He was married Sep. 6, 1956 to **NANCY DEBLOIS DUNLOP** who was born Aug. 1, 1917. They had one son (apparently adopted since she would have been 50 at the time of his birth):

- 394. Frederick Henry Page, b. Sep. 7, 1957.

REF: 5 (p. 185), 407.

255.

MARION ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Horace Edwin Moore and Annie Lucia Page {138}, was born Jan. 23, 1903 in Nova Scotia. She was married Jan. 30, 1923 to **HUBERT STEDMAN DALZELL WATSON** who was born Mar. 20, 1901. They had one son:

- + 395. Graham Hubert Dalzell Watson, b. June 3, 1928. He married Noreen Ruth Donaghy.

Hubert S. D. Watson died Jan. 26, 1960.

REF: 407.

256.

FLORENCE AMELIA MILLER, daughter of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148} was born Dec., 1878 in New Zealand. She was married in 1904 to J. WAKELIN BROWN. They had two surviving children, one or more others having died young:

- 396. Noreen P. Wakelin Brown, b. 1908. She was married to R. S. Nicol and they had three children: Duncan, Gareth and Stuart Nicol.
- 397. Rodney Wakelin Brown, b. 1911; d. 1966. He married Marjorie -----.

Florence Brown died in 1933.

REF: 407.

257.

EVELYN MARGARET MILLER, daughter of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148}, was born Apr. 1, 1879 in New Zealand. She was married Oct. 14, 1909 at Auckland to ERNEST EDWARD KETTLE who was born Oct. 13, 1876. They had two children:

- 398. Margaret Ann Kettle, b. Dec. 1, 1910. She was married in 1947 to Cyril Masters.
- + 399. Robert Ernest White Kettle, b. Feb. 8, 1919 at Sydney, Australia. He married Gwenyth Pridham.

Ernest Kettle died in October, 1954 and Evelyn Kettle died in March, 1965.

REF: 407.

258.

HENRY CHIPMAN MILLER, son of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148}, was born Jan. 11, 1881. He was first married to ELSIE RAPHAEL and they had two children:

- 400. Harford Raphael Chipman Miller, b. June 1, 1912. He was known as "Dick".
- + 401. Dudley Raphael Chipman Miller, b. July 30, 1913. He married Audrey Owen.

"Harry" Miller was married a second time to SUSAN DENHAM WOOD, born July 31, 1901. They had two children:

- + 402. Margaret Alison Chipman Miller, b. Sep. 18, 1926. She married Michael Bryson Osborne.
- 403. Bruce Chipman Miller, b. Sep. 22, 1931.

After Harry Miller's death his widow was remarried to a Mr. Vale.

REF: 407.

260.

CHARLES FREDERICK CHIPMAN MILLER, son of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148}, was born in Apr., 1884 in New Zealand. He was married in 1915 to **EMY RAIKES READ** who was born in 1895. They had four children:

- + 404. Jocelyn Margaret Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1916. She married John L. Gregory.
- + 405. Peter Alan Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1919. He married Celia Mary Kinder.
- + 406. Erica Wendy Miller, b. 1923. She was first married to a Mr. Clift and secondly to a Mr. Dingwall.
- + 407. Prudence Mary Miller, b. 1929. She married Richard Thomas Hellaby.

Emy Miller died in 1938 and Charles died in 1939.

REF: 407.

261.

MARGARET VIOLET MILLER, daughter of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148}, was born Apr., 1886. She was married to **BRUCE BARBER** and they had one son:

- + 408. Phillip Lloyd Barber, b. 1920. He married Eve Whittall.

Margaret Barber died in 1944.

REF: 407.

264.

VALENTINE ROXLAND MILLER, son of Henry Miller and Margaret Chipman {148}, was born in Apr., 1891. He was married in 1913 to **PHYLLIS REARDON** and they had two sons:

- 409. Ernest Valentine Miller, b. 1915. He married and had two children: Wayne Miller, b. 1946 and Marilyn Miller, b. 1949.
- 410. Robert Chipman Miller, b. 1918. He was married in 1957 to Edrie Burns and they adopted one daughter: Rosalind Louise Miller, b. 1961.

REF: 407.

267.

BLANCHE ELIZABETH GLENDENNING, daughter of (Dr.) G.W.F. Glendenning and Ellen May Bent {149}, was born Apr. 17, 1888. She was first married to **AMOS JESSE LAWRENCE** who was born Oct. 18, 1885. They had three children:

- + 411. Helen Anna Lawrence, b. Oct. 17, 1914. She married Wilfred J. McGill.
- + 412. Hibbert Charles Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1917. He first married A. M. Ward and secondly, Maude E. Goodwin and thirdly, Sylvia Arnold.
- 413. Jessie Marguerite Lawrence, b. Feb. 7, 1919. She is apparently unmarried.

Amos Lawrence died Jan. 9, 1919 and Blanche was married a second time in Dec., 1920 to **RICHARD J. LAWRENCE** who was born May 26, 1890. They had three children:

- 414. George Richard Lawrence, b. June 16, 1923. He died Mar. 14, 1947, apparently unmarried.
- + 415. Audrey Page Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1928. She married Lloyd McLeod.
- 416. Robert Keith Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1930. He died Dec. 27, 1942.

Blanche Lawrence died in 1972.

REF: 5 (p. 95), 407.

269.

(Dr.) JORDAN PAGE HARSHMAN, son of Charles Walter Harshman {152} and Eva Ann Ball, was born Nov. 17, 1916 at Sydney, Nova Scotia. He was married Nov. 26, 1942 to DORIS ELIZABETH HUBBERT who was born Jan. 16, 1916 at Toronto. "Page" and "Betty" Harshman had three children born at Toronto:

- 417. Charles Peter Harshman, b. Oct. 30, 1945. He was district accountant of the Ontario Housing Corporation in Toronto in 1978.
- + 418. Robert Page Harshman, b. Sep. 27, 1948. He married Susan Elizabeth Ross.
- + 419. James Hubbert Harshman, b. May 20, 1951. He first married Susan Lynn Finnie and secondly, Mildred Anne Ryan.

Dr. Page Harshman and his wife circulated an annual Christmas Newsletter for many years with much valuable genealogical information on the Canadian branch of the Page family. Much of this was first published in Ref. 5. Dr. Harshman practiced at Toronto and died there of a heart attack Feb. 9, 1977. His widow lives at Toronto (1987). Thanks to his son Peter, a full set of the annual Christmas letters and much other valuable Page data was made available to this compiler.

REF: 5 (p. 185), 407.

271.

FREDERICK CHARLES HARSHMAN, son of Bertram Medley Clifford Harshman {156} and Myra Katherine Austin, was born Feb. 21, 1936 at Pincher Creek, Alberta. He was married Aug. 3, 1968 to HELENE ANN POYCHUK SAWCHUK and they adopted two children:

- 420. David Bertram Harshman, b. June 29, 1970.
- 421. Sarah Jane Harshman, b. Oct. 3, 1972. This child was later returned.

REF: 407.

272.

KATHERINE ELLA HARSHMAN, daughter of Bertram Medley Clifford Harshman {156} and Myra Katherine Austin, was born Dec. 7, 1938 at Calgary, Alberta. She was married June 15, 1960 to THOMAS GROVES who was born May 5, 1938. They have three children:

- 422. Thomas George Groves, b. May 18, 1968.
- 423. Trevor Richard Groves, b. Dec. 20, 1970.
- 424. Louise Groves, b. 1975.

REF: 407.

SEVENTH GENERATION

277.

HUBERT HENRY RUSHANT, son of Charles Rushant and Hattie Ada Midgley {162}, was born Dec. 27, 1921. He was married July 20, 1945 to JEAN MARGARET CATTERMOLLE who was born Dec. 27, 1919. They had five children:

- 425. Margaret Ruth Rushant, b. Apr. 6, 1949.
- 426. Marie Ada Rushant, b. Sep. 30, 1951.
- 427. Charles Richard Rushant, b. Nov. 11, 1952.
- 428. Edward Robert Rushant, b. Dec. 16, 1955.
- 429. Donald John Rushant, b. Sep. 2, 1959.

REF: 407.

278.

JACK C. RUSHANT, son of Charles Rushant and Hattie Ada Midgley {162}, was born July 3, 1923. He was married Sep. 28, 1950 to E. RUTH WILLIAMS of Great Village, N.S. Ruth was born Nov. 4, 1920. They had four children:

- 430. Geoffrey Brian Rushant, b. Oct. 11, 1953. He is married.
- 431. Michael John Rushant, b. Feb. 4, 1955.
- 432. Shelley Ruth Rushant, b. June 9, 1958.
- 433. Ian Andrew Rushant, b. Apr. 21, 1964.

REF: 407.

281.

(Dr.) PETER MACINTOSH, son of Donald MacIntosh and Faye H. Elderkin {165}, was born June 11, 1933. He was married Aug. 25, 1956 to LORNA ELGER who was born Feb. 9, 1934. They had two sons:

- 434. Donald Garth MacIntosh, b. Sep. 1, 1958.
- 435. David Stephen MacIntosh, b. Oct. 3, 1959.

Dr. Peter MacIntosh died in Aug., 1961.

REF: 407.

282.

MYRLEEN ELIZABETH ELDERKIN, daughter of Joseph Foster Elderkin {167} and Gladys Campbell, was born Feb. 27, 1928. She was married to ROBERT CAMERON ANDERSON and they had three children:

- 436. Brenda Gladys Anderson, b. June 20, 1954.
- 437. Debra Jane Anderson, b. Apr. 30, 1956.

438. Douglas Cameron Anderson, b. June 1, 1959.

REF: 407.

283.

CHARLES GIRVIN ELDERKIN, son of Joseph Foster Elderkin {167} and Gladys Campbell, was born Aug. 22, 1929. He was married Dec. 16, 1954 to GLADYS ----- and they had five children:

- 439. Stuart Foster Elderkin, b. July 10, 1955.
- 440. Kathy Lynne Elderkin, b. Sep. 11, 1957.
- 441. Blair Noel Elderkin (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1964.
- 442. Belinda Sue Elderkin (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1964.
- 443. Kent Elderkin, b. Jan., 1968.

REF: 407.

284.

BARBARA PAGE ELDERKIN, daughter of Brenton Jost Elderkin {170} and Mai Hatchman, was born Sep. 28, 1932. She was married Jan. 20, 1951 to CHARLES EDMUND SALLS and they had three children:

- 444. Charles Edmund Salls, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1952.
- 445. Linda Christine Salls, b. Apr. 30, 1955.
- 446. Cathy Marie Salls, b. Oct. 15, 1956.

REF: 407.

285.

MERLE ANN ELDERKIN, daughter of Blair DeMille Elderkin {171} and Theresa Thomas, was born Mar. 19, 1936. She married DONALD FROST MACGOWAN and they had five children:

- 447. Bruce MacGowan, b. Jan., 1958.
- 448. Heather Ann MacGowan, b. June 12, 1959.
- 449. Sheila Carole MacGowan, b. Apr. 1, 1961.
- 450. Brian MacGowan, b. May 14, 1963.
- 451. Glenn Andrew MacGowan, b. July 12, 1966.

REF: 407.

286.

CARROLL LEE ELDERKIN, daughter of Blair DeMille Elderkin {171} and Theresa Thomas, was born Mar. 16, 1937. She was married to FREDERICK G. PALIDAR, an engineer and designer, and they had two children:

- 452. Stuart Gregory Palidar, b. Aug. 25, 1962.
- 453. Suzanne Lee Palidar, b. Nov. 14, 1964.

REF: 407.

287.

CHARLOTTE BEHARRELL, daughter of Lloyd Trueman Beharrell and Roselle May Page {174}, was born Apr. 25, 1916. She was married to ALLAN RUSSELL and they had three children:

- 454. Brian Russell, b. Mar. 8, 1942. He was married Sep. 29, 1973 to Elizabeth Poole.
- + 455. Colin Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1943. He married Elizabeth Howard.
- 456. Brenda Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1948. She was married Sep. 4, 1971 to Michael Sawyer.

REF: 407.

288.

EILEEN BEHARRELL, daughter of Lloyd Trueman Beharrell and Roselle May Page {174}, was born Aug. 28, 1917. She was married to WILLIAM BELL who was born in May, 1899. They had four children:

- 457. Jack Bell, b. June 6, 1944.
- + 458. Winona Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1946. She married Wayne Murray.
- 459. Wanda Bell (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1951.
- 460. Wendy Bell (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1951.

William Bell died about 1956.

REF: 407.

289.

HOWARD TRUEMAN BEHARRELL, son of Lloyd Trueman Beharrell and Roselle May Page {174}, was born Sep. 13, 1919. He was married to FLORENCE HODGES and they had four children:

- + 461. Charleen Beharrell, b. Apr. 9, 1950. She married Bernard Proznick.
- 462. Kenneth Beharrell, b. Oct. 14, 1951. He was married Jan. 29, 1972 to Linda -----.
- 463. Karan Beharrell, b. Mar. 6, 1956.
- 464. Garry Beharrell, b. May 27, 1957.

REF: 407.

290.

A. JUNE BEHARRELL, daughter of Lloyd Trueman Beharrell and Roselle May Page {174}, was born June 11, 1924. She married KEITH SIMMS and they adopted two children:

- 465. Donald Keith Simms, b. Aug. 15, 1957.
- 466. Lorie Ann Simms.

REF: 407.

291.

ALICE BEHARRELL, daughter of Lloyd Trueman Beharrell and Roselle May Page {174}, was born Feb. 12, 1929. She married IAN POTTS who was born Mar. 6, 1927 and they had six children:

- 467. James Lloyd Potts, b. Mar. 8, 1951.
- 468. John David Potts, b. Mar. 23, 1953.
- 469. Christopher Ian Potts, b. July 1, 1955.
- 470. Sylvia June Potts, b. Dec. 1, 1956. She was married July 8, 1978 to Martin Christopher Petersen.
- 471. Cynthia Lucy Potts, b. Apr. 9, 1958.
- 472. Robin Wallace Potts, b. Oct. 5, 1959.

REF: 407.

296.

STANLEY HAYDEN PAGE, son of Edward Hayden Page {179} and Agnes Sophie Neilsen, was born Sep. 20, 1918 (or 1915). He was married to DOROTHY UTZ and they had one daughter:

- + 473. Carola Lucy Page, b. July 29, 1938. She married Harold Krist Gudnason II.

REF: 5 (p. 206), 407.

297.

ALDEN K. RAYMOND, son of Kenneth W. Raymond {188} and Bernice Hemenway, was born Dec. 29, 1925. He was married in Dec., 1964 to KATHLEEN KOLEN who was born May 6, 1937. They had two children:

- 474. Rachelle Christine Raymond, b. Aug. 3, 1966.
- 475. Marc Ken Raymond, b. July 10, 1968.

REF: 407.

299.

JANIS RAYMOND, daughter of Kenneth W. Raymond {188} and Bernice Hemenway, was born Dec. 14, 1939. She was first married in 1958 to ROBERT MABRY and they had one son:

- 476. Robert Mabry, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1958.

Janis was married a second time to GORDON MACAULEY, born Aug. 26, 1939. One daughter:

- 477. Amy MacAuley, b. June 14, 1971.

REF: 407.

301.

MERRY DIANE RAYMOND, daughter of Kenneth W. Raymond {188} and Bernice Hemenway, was born Dec. 24, 1945. She was married in Aug., 1964 to TOM REAVES who was born Sep. 23, 1941. They have two children:

- 478. Michelle Reaves, b. Aug. 14, 1970.
- 479. Heather Christine Reaves, b. Mar. 1, 1975.

REF: 407.

302.

RANDAL CRUICKSHANKS, son of Norman Cruickshanks and Helen Lyons {189}, was first married to CAROLIN ----- and they had two children:

480. Daniel Rush Cruickshanks, b. 1964.

481. Jennifer Rebecca Cruickshanks, b. 1967.

Randal Cruickshanks married a second time to ANNE -----.

REF: 407.

304.

ORRIN ALROY RUSSELL, son of William Henry Russell and Ethel Emily Davis {190}, was born Dec. 28, 1913 at Portland, OR. He was first married June 1, 1934 at Independence, MO to WILMA MAE STAFFORD who was born Jan. 15, 1916 at Independence. Two children born at Kansas City, MO:

+ 482. LaVeta June Russell, b. Sep. 23, 1935. She married Jack Willson Anderson.

+ 483. Roderick Stafford Russell, b. Mar. 13, 1937. He first married Charlene Rose Heck and secondly, Rayanna Bedwell and thirdly, Mrs. Janet Eulalia (Petersen) Whitman.

Wilma Davis was killed Nov. 16, 1943 north of Gunn City, Cass County, MO by a 14 year old neighbor boy. Wilma was out looking for some strayed cows and ran into the boy who was out with a rifle. When she told him she would tell his father about him having the weapon, he panicked and hit her in the head with a large rock and left her body under a small bridge.

Orrin Davis was remarried July 8, 1945 at Independence, MO to NAOMI RUTH SCHWENSEN, daughter of Holgar Herman Schwensen and Anna Augusta Pirch. Naomi was born Mar. 18, 1921 at Chilhowee, MO. They had no children. Orrin is an electrical maintenance man at Fisher Body, Kansas City, MO and his wife is editor of the "Saints Herald" at Independence. They live in a "Terra Dome", an underground house at Independence, MO (1988).

REF: 383, 452

305.

WILLIAM ALBERT RUSSELL, son of William Henry Russell and Ethel Emily Davis {190}, was born Nov. 7, 1915 at Bellingham, WA. He was first married Apr. 24, 1941 at Butler, MO to ELEANORA LOUISE JONES, daughter of Lorne Jones. Eleanora was born June 8, 1925 at Otter Lake, MI. They had one daughter born at Kansas City, MO:

+ 484. Judith Laraine Russell, b. Sep. 10, 1943. She married David John Baker and secondly, Gordon Lee Hart, thirdly Earnest LeRoy Treadwell, fourthly Stanley Edward Wampler and fifthly, Arthur Fries.

William and Eleanora were divorced in Apr., 1945 at Independence, MO and he was married a second time on Sep. 12, 1945 at Independence to EDYTHE MAXINE OLDHAM who was born in 1925 at Mendon, MO. They had one son born at Kansas City, MO:

- + 485. William Albert Russell, Jr., b. July 15, 1947. He married Alvina Cleveland.

William and Edythe were divorced September 8, 1950 at Keytesville, MO and he was married a third time Mar. 29, 1951 at Independence, MO to BELVA KATHLEEN HATCHER who was born Sep. 11, 1923 at Davis City, IA. They had one daughter born at Independence:

- + 486. Tonia Rhae Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1952. She first married Bill Hansen and secondly, Jerry Elsey.

William and Belva were divorced Mar. 20, 1953 at Kansas City, MO and he was married a fourth time on Sep. 5, 1955 at Lansing, MI to GLORIA MARIE MABEL FOSTER who was born Nov. 24, 1924 at Fountain, MI. They had two children born at Lansing, MI:

- + 487. Robert Glenn Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1956. He married Joyce Marie Ashley.
+ 488. Gloria Barbara Russell, b. Nov. 9, 1957. She first married Donald Rex Ferris and secondly, Frank Robert Bigelow.

William A. Russell has worked as an accountant, in production control for Gleaner Harvester and was a draftsman for 18 years with the Michigan Highway Department, bridge section. He lives in Lansing, MI (1988) and is very interested in the Page genealogy. I am indebted to him as he contributed and updated most of the descendants of Charles Albert Page {16} and Mary Jane Hodgson.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 383.

306.

ROBERT RAYMOND RUSSELL, son of William Henry Russell and Ethel Emily Davis {190}, was born July 3, 1920 at Lummi Island, ten miles west of Bellingham, WA. He was married Aug. 13, 1943 at Kansas City, KS to BARBARA LEE EDMONDS who was born Jan. 9, 1922 at Kansas City, MO. They had three children born at Rolla, MO:

- + 489. John Malcolm Russell, b. Aug. 10, 1953. He married Janet Calverley.
490. James Andrew Russell, b. Apr. 28, 1956. He was married Aug. 28, 1977 at Rolla, MO to Deborah Lynn Bottom who was born June 6, 1958 at Fruita, CO. They are now divorced and James is a mechanic and real estate developer (1988).
491. Robert Edmond Russell, b. Apr. 4, 1957. He is known as "Bruce" and is a hospital medical librarian.

Robert Russell is a professor of mathematics and chemistry at Missouri State University, Rolla.

REF: 383, 452.

307.

HAZEL LOUISE DAVIS, daughter of Eugene Alroy Davis {191} and Mabel Nellie Nesbitt, was born Aug. 26, 1913 at Independence, MO. She was married Feb. 3, 1934 at Independence to WALTER KALBFLEISCH who was born Nov. 16, 1908 at Cole Camp, MO. They had two children, the first born at Independence and the second at Kansas City, MO:

- + 492. Laura Nell Kalbfleisch, b. Dec. 5, 1935. She married Thomas Edwin Purnell.
+ 493. Richard Kalbfleisch, b. Aug. 29, 1940. He married Barbara Ann Weber.

Hazel Kalbfleisch died Feb. 24, 1986 at Raytown, Independence, MO and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Independence.

REF: 383, 452.

311.

ATHENE LOUISE DAVIS, daughter of Clarence Albert Davis {193} and Lois Marguerite Jacobs, was born Aug. 7, 1925. She was married Aug. 12, 1947 to DAVID EDWARD DALE who was born Apr. 27, 1925 at Alton, IL. They had three daughters, the first born at Chicago, IL and the latter two at Kansas City, MO:

- + 494. Catherine Louise Dale, b. July 11, 1948. She married Robert Goldfarb.
- 495. Dolores Ann Dale, b. Mar. 9, 1950. "Dee Dee" was married in Jan., 1974 to Daniel Cook and they were divorced the following year.
- 496. Janice Elaine Dale, b. July 8, 1952. She was married Jan. 19, 1973 at Eau Claire, WI to Arthur F. Corsie.

David and Athene Dale are divorced and she lives at Eau Claire, WI where she is a nurse.

REF: 383, 452.

313.

JAMES ALBERT DAVIS, son of Clarence Albert Davis {193} and Harriett Ellen Schweers, was born Aug. 2, 1944 at Kansas City, MO. He was married to CLAUDIA LEWIS who was born May 21, 1946. Two sons, the first born at Albuquerque, NM and the second at Whitman A.F.B., Nobnoster, MO:

- 497. Christopher Lewis Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1968.
- 498. Timothy Andrew Davis, b. Apr. 1, 1971.

REF: 383.

314.

FRANCES ANNE DAVIS, daughter of Clarence Albert Davis {193} and Harriett Ellen Schweers, was born Mar. 12, 1951 at Kansas City, MO. She was married May 22, 1971 at Independence, MO to KEITH ALAN ZIMMERMAN, who was born Oct. 13, 1948 at Independence. "Alan" and Frances Zimmerman had two children, the first born at Kansas City and the second at St. Joseph, MO:

- 499. Geoffrey Alan Zimmerman, b. Apr. 12, 1976.
- 500. Jennifer Anne Zimmerman, b. Dec. 21, 1978.

REF: 383.

316.

JEAN HAYDEN THAYER, daughter of James Russell Thayer and Hazel Pearl Shepherd {194}, was born Oct. 30, 1924 at Tucson, AZ. She was married Sep. 13, 1943 at Long Beach, CA to DONALD GILBERT DONAHOO who was born Feb. 13, 1926 at Salt Lake City, UT. They had two children, the first born at Tucson, AZ and the second at Pocatello, ID:

- + 501. Michael James Donahoo, b. Dec. 11, 1944. He married Marcia Howell.

+ 502. Donald Wesley Donahoo, b. Jan. 29, 1949. He married Kathleen Marie Burt.

REF: 383.

317.

WILLIAM ALLEN COX, son of Donivan James Cox and Albert Willett Page {195}, was born May 23, 1921 at Independence, MO. He first married to DORA DEE MOOK and they had no children. He was married a second time on Mar. 1, 1947 at Independence to WANDA JUNE CRANDALL who was born Nov. 1, 1926 at Independence. They had four sons born at Independence:

- + 503. William Jamard Cox, b. Oct. 13, 1949. He first married Elizabeth K. Tarskale.
- + 504. Richard Allen Cox, b. Oct. 18, 1951. He married Cheryl Mona Eubank.
- 505. Joseph Michael Cox, b. Apr. 14, 1955.
- 506. David Lee Cox, b. Feb. 22, 1958.

REF: 383, 452.

318.

DONALD LEE COX, son of Donivan James Cox and Albert Willett Page {195}, was born Nov. 1, 1926 at Independence, MO. He was first married to JO ETTA ----- and they were divorced and he remarried ----- who was apparently the mother of his two children:

- 507. Dana Jean Cox, b. July 7, 1957 at Independence, MO.
- 508. Johnny Dole Cox, b. Dec. 18, 1961 and died Dec. 25, 1961.

Donald Lee Cox died Mar. 4, 1974 at Pasadena, TX.

REF: 383, 452.

319.

PAUL ALBERT BRACKENBURY, son of Charles Albert Brackenburg and Helen Emma Page {196}, was born April 6, 1926 at Independence, MO. He was married, divorced and had two adopted children:

- 509. Nancy Brackenburg, b. April 4, 1959.
- 510. James Paul Brackenburg, b. May 12, 1961.

Paul Brackenburg was a graduate of the University of Southern California at Los Angeles and worked twenty-five years before his death for North American Aviation and was a manager in the Apollo Space Program. He died Aug. 5, 1974 in Baja, CA as the result of a motorcycle accident.

REF: 383, 452.

320.

ROBERT MARK BRACKENBURY, son of Charles Albert Brackenburg and Helen Emma Page {196}, was born July 31, 1927 at Independence, MO. He was married Sep. 5, 1951 at Detroit, MI to MARY LOU GOULDER who was born May 15, 1930 at Independence. Robert and Mary Lou Brackenburg had three children, the first born at Huntington Park, the second at Los Angeles, and the third at Whittier, CA:

- + 511. Robert Dwight Brackenbury, b. Aug. 4, 1952. He married Vickie Stanley.
- 512. Laura Lynne Brackenbury, b. Jan. 10, 1955. She was married October 27, 1978 to Philip O'Camb and they live at Arcadia, CA (1988).
- 513. William Alex Brackenbury, b. Mar. 16, 1959.

Robert Brackenbury lives at Independence, MO (1987).

REF: 383, 452.

321.

ROSE ANN BRACKENBURY, daughter of Charles Albert Brackenbury and Helen Emma Page {196}, was born Dec. 11, 1934 at Independence, MO. She was first married Sep. 4, 1954 at Los Angeles, CA to DALE M. JONES of Loveland, CO. They had four children, the first born in NC and the latter three in CO:

- + 514. Paula Jones, b. May 10, 1956. She married Randy Horn.
- 515. Gregg Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1958.
- 516. Todd Jones, b. Apr. 3, 1962.
- 517. Steven Jones, b. May 25, 1964.

Dale Jones died Jan. 10, 1974 and Rose was married a second time on Aug. 11, 1977 to DALE CROWN. They live at Ft. Smith, KS (1988).

REF: 383, 452.

332.

NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS, son of Arthur Wycoff Rogers {209} and Irene F. Ganter, was born July 20, 1922. He was married to JOAN DOWDEN and they had three children:

- 518. Brian McLeod Rogers, b. 1949.
- 519. Carol Rogers.
- 520. Robert Norman Dean Rogers.

REF: 407.

333.

IAN MACFEE ROGERS, son of Arthur Wycoff Rogers {209} and Irene F. Ganter, was born Mar. 20, 1924. He was married to LORNA BRECKON and they had two children:

- 521. Lorne Rogers, b. July 4, 1955.
- 522. Grace Leona Rogers, b. Oct. 17, 1958.

REF: 407.

335.

RODERICK McLEOD ROGERS, son of Norman McLeod Rogers {210} and Frances Kierstead, was born Dec. 7, 1926. He was married to ANNA RUTH HARRIS and they had three children:

- 523. John McLeod Rogers, b. Sep. 2, 1957.

524. Anna Eleanor Rogers, b. July 12, 1959.
525. Roderick Harris Rogers, b. Mar. 16, 1961.

REF: 407.

336.

ALAN MCNEIL ROGERS, son of Norman McLeod Rogers {210} and Frances Kierstead, was born May 30, 1929. He was married to JACQUELINE TILLSON and they had five children:

526. Deborah Mary Catherine Rogers, b. Mar. 14, 1952.
527. Victoria Elizabeth Rogers, b. July 25, 1955.
528. Mark McNeill Rogers, b. June 22, 1957.
529. Daniel Niles Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1960.
530. Jacqueline Lees Fortune Rogers, b. Feb. 8, 1962.

REF: 407.

358.

RICHARD CROSBY ROGERS, son of (Dr.) Edward Saunders Rogers {222} and Lucinda Sutton, was born June 14, 1934. He was married to ALYCE B. HASTINGS and they had three children:

531. Allison Page Rogers, b. Dec. 28, 1959.
532. Mark Hastings Rogers, b. Aug. 29, 1960 (?).
533. Cynthia Bernice Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1964.

REF: 407.

359.

JANE SUTTON ROGERS, daughter of (Dr.) Edward Saunders Rogers {222} and Lucinda Sutton, was born Nov. 29, 1936. She married JACK DEAN STURGEON and they have one son:

534. Stephen Craig Sturgeon, b. Oct. 30, 1967.

REF: 407.

369.

KENNETH MACLEAN NICHOLSON, son of Roy E. Nicholson and Emma Page MacLean {234}, was born Sep. 26, 1941. He was first married to HELEN SKERRY and they apparently had no children. He was married a second time to VESTA ----- and they have at least one son:

535. Ronald Roy Nicholson, b. Mar. 28, 1976.

REF: 407.

389.

MARIAN PAGE HARBAUGH, daughter of Ross A. Harbaugh and Florence Page {244}, was born July 10, 1923 at Detroit, MI. She was married Dec. 27, 1952 at Toledo, OH to PETER FORREST MACGHEE of Morristown, NJ. They had three children:

- 536. (daughter) MacGhee, b. & d. Aug. 18, 1954.
- 537. Peter Forrest MacGhee, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1956 at Haddonfield, NJ.
- 538. William Page MacGhee, b. Feb. 25, 1960 at Willingboro, NJ.

REF: 407.

390.

DUDLEY HATHAWAY PAGE, son of Dudley William Page {246} and Ann Crane Hathaway, was born Dec. 29, 1928 at Cleveland, OH. He was married at Cleveland to JUDITH LEE BONSANKO of Euclid, OH. They had three children, the first born at Dayton, OH and the latter two at Great Falls, MT:

- 539. Thomas Dudley Page, b. Mar. 18, 1957.
- 540. James Andrew Page, b. June 10, 1958.
- 541. Sarah Ruth Page, b. July 6, 1963.

This family lived at Great Falls, MT in 1973 where Dudley was an anaesthetist.

REF: 5 (p. 206), 407, 469.

391.

ROBERT THOMAS PAGE, son of Dudley William Page {246} and Ann Crane Hathaway, was born Dec. 21, 1933 at Cleveland, OH. He was married at Boston, MA to MARGARET MARY BURKE of Jamaica Plain, MA. They had four children, the first born at Lancaster, PA, the second at Boston, MA, and the latter at Huntington, NY:

- 542. Elizabeth Anne Page, b. Oct. 26, 1957.
- 543. Kathleen Marie Page, b. Nov. 5, 1958.
- 544. Anne Hathaway Page, b. Apr. 28, 1960.
- 545. Robert Thomas Page, b. Dec. 22, 1964.

REF: 5 (p. 206), 407.

392.

JEAN ELIZABETH RUTH WHITE, daughter of Andrew Stuart Wallace White and Margaret Elizabeth Page {248} was born Apr. 4, 1931. She was married Aug. 27, 1964 to THOMAS CAVERILL IRVING who was born Oct. 26, 1939. They have one daughter:

- 546. Catherine Jean Irving, b. July 15, 1965.

REF: 407.

393.

MARGARET ANNE WHITE, daughter of Andrew Stuart Wallace White and Margaret Elizabeth Page {248}, was born Feb. 6, 1933. She was married to JACQUES OLIER ADAM who was born Sep. 10, 1923. They have two children:

- 547. Stephen Andrew Olier Adam, b. Nov. 19, 1962.

548. Joanna Carolyn Adam, b. June 3, 1965.

REF: 407.

395.

GRAHAM HUBERT DALZELL WATSON, son of Hubert Stedman Dalzell Watson and Marion Elizabeth Moore {255}, was born June 3, 1928. He was married May 23, 1951 to NOREEN RUTH DONAGHY who was born May 24, 1928. They had three children:

549. Monte Graham Dalzell Watson, b. June 3, 1952.

550. Leslie Mavis Elizabeth Watson, b. June 17, 1954.

551. Geoffrey Hubert Alexander Watson, b. Oct. 2, 1959.

REF: 407.

399.

ROBERT ERNEST WHITE KETTLE, son of Ernest Edward Kettle and Evelyn Margaret Miller {257}, was born Feb. 8, 1919 at Sydney, Australia. He was married in 1945 at Melbourne to GWENYTH PRIDHAM who was born Aug. 12, 1919. They had one daughter:

552. Deirdre Margaret Kettle, b. Jan. 30, 1947. She was married in 1969 to Philip Evans who was born Feb. 16, 1944.

This family lives at Melbourne, Australia (1975).

REF: 407, 471.

401.

DUDLEY RAPHAEL CHIPMAN MILLER, son of Henry Chipman Miller {258} and Elsie Raphael, was born July 30, 1913. "Bill" was married to AUDREY OWEN and they had three children:

+ 553. Daphne Alexandrine Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1939. She married Jacques Beauroy.

554. Ian Harford Owen Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1941.

555. Keith McLean Owen Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1946.

REF: 407.

402.

MARGARET ALISON CHIPMAN MILLER, daughter of Henry Chipman Miller {258} and Susan Denham Wood, was born Sep. 18, 1926. She was married May 14, 19-- to MICHAEL BRYSON OSBORNE. They had three children:

556. Anthony Osborne.

557. Leslie Osborne.

558. Susan Osborne.

REF: 407.

404.

JOCELYN MARGARET MILLER, daughter of Charles Frederick Chipman Miller {260} and Emy Raikes Read, was born Mar. 14, 1916. She was married Mar. 26, 1940 to **JOHN L. GREGORY** who was born June 21, 1910. They had three children:

- 559. Martin Campbell Gregory, b. Jan. 2, 1942. He was married Aug. 27, 1964 to Glynis Cannington.
- 560. Christopher Miller Gregory, b. July 29, 1943. He died Sep. 16, 1967.
- 561. Elizabeth Linda Gregory, b. July 1, 1949.

REF: 407.

405.

PETER ALAN MILLER, son of Charles Frederick Chipman Miller {260} and Emy Raikes Read, was born Jan. 8, 1919 in New Zealand. He was married in 1944 to **CELIA MARY KINDER** who was born June 1, 1922. Peter and "Tony" Miller had four children:

- 562. Penelope Anne Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1945. She was married in February, 1973 to Jeremy Trevor Grant Raybould. They lived in Liberia in 1974.
- + 563. Frederick Peter Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1946. He married Julia Colbeck.
- 564. Andrew Philip Miller, b. Apr. 14, 1951.
- 565. Bhaady Jane Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1957.

This family lives at Ackland, New Zealand (1975).

REF: 407, 470, 471.

406.

ERICA WENDY MILLER, daughter of Charles Frederick Chipman Miller {260} and Emy Raikes Read, was born in 1923. She was first married in 1947 to a **MR. CLIFT** who died in 1949. She was married a second time in 1950 to a **MR. DINGWALL**. She has three children, the last two (and perhaps all three) by Mr. Dingwall:

- 566. Brian Clift (Dingwall?).
- 567. Anthony Dingwall.
- 568. Ian Miller Dingwall.

REF: 407.

407.

PRUDENCE MARY MILLER, daughter of Charles Frederick Chipman Miller {260} and Emy Raikes Read, was born in 1929. She was married in 1951 to **RICHARD THOMAS HELLABY** and they had three children:

- 569. David Hellaby.
- 570. John Hellaby.
- 571. Jane Hellaby.

This family lives in New Zealand.

REF: 407, 452.

408.

PHILLIP LLOYD BARBER, son of Bruce Barber and Margaret Violet Miller {261}, was born in 1920. He was married Feb. 3, 1940 to EVE WHITTALL and they had two children born in Rhodesia, the first at Salisbury and the second at Gatooma:

572. Bruce Richard Barber, b. Aug. 17, 1949.

573. Peter John Barber, b. Mar. 19, 1951.

REF: 407.

411.

HELEN ANNA LAWRENCE, daughter of Amos Jesse Lawrence and Blanche Elizabeth Glendenning {267}, was born Oct. 27, 1914. She was married Feb. 22, 1941 to WILFRED J. MCGILL who was born Dec. 12, 1914. They had four children, the first born in California and the latter two in Alaska:

+ 574. Kathleen Alyce McGill, b. July 28, 1942. She married Gerald Ritchie Murphy.

+ 575. Patricia Ann McGill, b. Apr. 29, 1945. She married Edward Elias Haltness.

576. Lawrence Wilfred McGill, b. Aug. 30, 1950.

577. Jeffrey Thomas McGill, b. Feb. 4, 1955.

REF: 407.

412.

HIBBERT CHARLES LAWRENCE, son of Amos Jesse Lawrence and Blanche Elizabeth Glendenning {267}, was born Aug. 3, 1917. He was first married in 1940 to A. M. WARD and they had one daughter:

+ 578. Elizabeth Page Lawrence, b. Oct. 18, 1942. She married Paul Cormier.

Hibbert Lawrence was married a second time on Nov. 6, 1948 to MAUDE E. GOODWIN and a third time to SYLVIA ARNOLD. He is deceased.

REF: 407.

415.

AUDREY PAGE LAWRENCE, daughter of Richard J. Lawrence and Blanche Elizabeth Glendenning {267}, was born Feb. 27, 1928. She was married in Aug., 1955 to LLOYD MCLEOD. They had four children, all born at Amherst, NS except the second who was born at Ithaca, NY:

579. Robert Bruce McLeod, b. June 30, 1958. He died Oct. 19, 1958 at Amherst, NS.

580. Susan Margaret McLeod, b. May 2, 1960.

581. Kathryn Ann McLeod, b. Aug. 1, 1962.

582. David Lloyd McLeod, b. Sep. 11, 1963.

Lloyd and Audrey McLeod live at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island where Lloyd was Director of

the Research Station (1973). In July, 1973 Audrey and Lloyd were hosts to Queen Elizabeth & Prince Philip during a visit to Canada.

REF: 407, 469.

418.

ROBERT PAGE HARSHMAN, son of (Dr.) Jordan Page Harshman {269} and Doris Elizabeth Hubbert, was born Sep. 27, 1948 at Toronto, Ont. He was married Aug. 26, 1972 to **SUSAN ELIZABETH ROSS** who was born June 12, 1949. They had two children:

583. Michelle Elizabeth Harshman, b. Aug. 5, 1979.

584. Kristen Page Harshman, b. Sep. 24, 1982.

REF: 407.

419.

JAMES HUBBERT HARSHMAN, son of (Dr.) Jordan Page Harshman {269} and Doris Elizabeth Hubbert, was born May 30, 1951 at Toronto, Ont. He was first married June 15, 1972 to **SUSAN LYNN FINNIE** who was born Aug. 6, 1950. They were apparently divorced without children. James was married a second time on Aug. 19, 1983 to **MILDRED ANNE RYAN** who was born Aug. 18, 1956 at Vicksburg, MS. They have one son:

585. Christopher Page Harshman, b. Apr. 28, 1987.

REF: 407.

EIGHTH GENERATION

455.

COLIN RUSSELL, son of Allan Russell and Charlotte Beharrell {287}, was born Oct. 13, 1943. He was married Apr. 18, 1969 to **ELIZABETH HOWARD** and they have at least one son:

586. Andrew Michael Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1973.

REF: 407.

458.

WINONA BELL, daughter of William Bell and Eileen Beharrell {288}, was born Apr. 30, 1946. She married **WAYNE MURRAY** and they have at least one daughter:

587. Cheryl Ann Murray, b. Oct. 29, 1971.

REF: 407.

461.

CHARLEEN BEHARRELL, daughter of Howard Trueman Beharrell {289} and Florence Hodges, was born Apr. 9, 1950. She was married in May, 1970 to **BERNARD PROZNICK** and they have at least one child:

588. Shawn Proznick, b. Sep., 1970.

REF: 407.

473.

CAROLA LUCY PAGE, daughter of Stanley Hayden Page {296} and Dorothy Utz, was born July 29, 1938. She was married to **HAROLD KRIST GUDNASON, II** who was born June 14, 1937. They had five children:

- 589. Debra Joan Gudnason, b. June 9, 1955.
- 590. Jon Eric Gudnason, b. Nov. 22, 1956.
- 591. Kristin Carola Gudnason, b. July 25, 1958.
- 592. Karen Lucy Gudnason, b. Apr. 4, 1961.
- 593. Harold Krist Gudnason III, b. 1963.

REF: 5 (p. 206), 407.

482.

LAVETA JUNE RUSSELL, daughter of Orrin Alroy Russell {304} and Wilma Mae Stafford, was born Sep. 23, 1935 at Kansas City, MO. She was married Sep. 26, 1952 at Butler, MO to **JACK WILLSON ANDERSON** who was born Oct. 11, 1918 at Cassville, MO. Jack and LaVeta Anderson had two sons, the first born at Booneville and the second at Columbia, MO:

- 594. Russell Mark Anderson, b. Jan. 14, 1960. He has been married twice and has a daughter born about Oct., 1986 to his second wife.
- 595. Michael Ray Anderson, b. Dec. 9, 1965.

LaVeta Anderson died of cancer Oct. 31, 1973 at Columbia, MO and was buried at Floral Hills Cemetery at Kansas City, MO.

REF: 383, 452.

483.

RODERICK STAFFORD RUSSELL, son of Orrin Alroy Russell {304} and Wilma Mae Stafford, was born Mar. 13, 1937 at Kansas City, MO. He was first married Dec. 18, 1956 at Independence to **CHARLENE ROSE HECK** who was born Oct. 28, 1936 at Kansas City, MO. They had three children, the first two born at Topeka, KS and the last at Lebanon, MO:

- 596. Cynthia Lee Russell, b. Sep. 18, 1957.
- + 597. LaVeta Dianna Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1959. She married Patrick Joseph Buechter.
- 598. Rebecca Lynn Russell, b. Janury 7, 1963.

Roderick and Charlene Russell were divorced in Oct., 1973 at Camdenton, MO. Roderick was remarried Feb. 1, 1975 at St. Louis, MO to **RAYANNA BEDWELL** and a third time on Dec. 1, 1979 at Camdenton, MO to Mrs. **JANET EULALIA (PETERSEN) WHITMAN**. Roderick Russell is a "Galva-Foam" marine dock manufacturer at Camdenton, MO and lives at Osage Beach, MO.

REF: 383, 452.

484.

JUDITH LARAINÉ RUSSELL, daughter of William Albert Russell {305} and Eleanora Louise Jones, was born Sep. 10, 1943 at Kansas City, MO. She was first married June 24, 1960 at Muncie, IN to DAVID JOHN BAKER who was born Aug. 23, 1941 at Muncie. They had two daughters born at Muncie, IN:

599. Diane Danelle Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1961.

600. Denise Renee Baker, b. Nov. 17, 1962.

David and Judith Baker were divorced and she was married a second time on Oct. 15, 1968 at Lansing, MI to GORDON LEE HART and divorced. She was married a third time Aug. 26, 1972 at Lansing to EARNEST LEROY TREADWELL and divorced. She was married a fourth time Mar. 24, 1976 at Lansing to STANLEY EDWARD WAMPLER and divorced. She was married a fifth time on Jan. 30, 1980 at Lansing to ARTHUR FRIES who was born June 20, 1926. They live at Lansing (1988).

REF: 383, 452.

485.

WILLIAM ALBERT RUSSELL, JR., son of William Albert Russell {305} and Edythe Oldham, was born July 15, 1947 at Kansas City, MO. He was married Sep. 21, 1968 at Mendon, MO to ALVINA CLEVELAND who was born May 30, 1949. They had two daughters born at Liberty, MO where this family presently lives (1988):

601. Kimberly Ann Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1972.

602. Heather Nicole Russell, b. Sep. 27, 1975.

REF: 5 (p. 134), 383, 452.

486.

TONIA RHAE RUSSELL, daughter of William Albert Russell {305} and Belva Kathleen Hatcher, was born Jan. 9, 1952 at Independence, MO. She was first married Aug. 9, 1970 at Walla Walla, WA to BILL HANSEN and divorced in 1972. She was married a second time on May 17, 1975 at College Place, WA to JERRY ELSEY who was born Feb. 11, 1952 at Walla Walla, WA. They had two sons born at Walla Walla, WA:

603. Joseph Thomas Elsey II, b. July 13, 1978.

604. Jeremy Ray Elsey, b. Sep. 17, 1983.

Jerry and Tonia Elsey were divorced in 1987 and Tonia lives in a suburb of Walla Walla, WA where she is a computer operator for the city of Walla Walla (1988).

REF: 383, 452.

487.

ROBERT GLENN RUSSELL, son of William Albert Russell {305} and Gloria Marie Mabel Foster, was born Aug. 5, 1956 at Lansing, MI. He was married Feb. 5, 1977 at St. Johns, MI to JOYCE MARIE ASHLEY who was born Sep. 23, 1956 at Hamilton, OH. They had two children, the first born at Lansing, MI and the second at Matteson, IL:

605. Jacqueline Barbara Russell, b. Sep. 28, 1980.

606. William Harrison Russell, b. July 27, 1984.

Robert Russell is a locksmith at Matteson, IL where this family lives (1988).

REF: 383.

488.

GLORIA BARBARA RUSSELL, daughter of William Albert Russell {305} and Gloria Marie Mabel Foster, was born Nov. 9, 1957 at Lansing, MI. She was first married Feb. 4, 1978 at Rose Lake MI to DONALD REX FERRIS and they had one daughter born at Richmond, VA:

607. Jennifer Barbara Ferris, b. Sep. 2, 1978.

Gloria and Don were divorced in 1980 and she was a second child born at Lansing, MI:

608. Echo Marie Anne Ferris, b. Jan. 2, 1983.

Gloria was remarried on Aug. 27, 1985 at St. Johns, MI to FRANK ROBERT BIGELOW who was born Jan. 18, 1960.

REF: 383, 452.

489.

JOHN MALCOLM RUSSELL, son of Robert Raymond Russell {306} and Barbara Lee Edmonds, was born Aug. 10, 1953 at Rolla, MO. He was married Dec. 27, 1978 at Philadelphia, PA to JANET CALVERLEY and they had two children born at Philadelphia:

609. Robert Calverley Russell, b. Sep. 12, 1984.

610. Elizabeth Shaw Russell, b. Jan. 21, 1987.

This family lives in Elfreth's Alley, Philadelphia and John Russell is a professor of art history (1988).

REF: 383, 452.

492.

LAURA NELL KALBFLEISCH, daughter of Walter Kalbfleisch and Hazel Louise Davis {307}, was born Dec. 5, 1935 at Independence, MO. She was married Dec. 17, 1955 at Kansas City, MO to THOMAS EDWIN PURNELL who was born May 18, 1930 at Galesburg, IL. They had two children born at Minneapolis, MN:

+ 611. Kathryn Louise Purnell, b. June 18, 1957. She married Douglas Allen Bishop.

612. James Edwin Purnell, b. Apr. 14, 1960.

REF: 383, 452.

493.

RICHARD KALBFLEISCH, son of Walter Kalbfleisch and Hazel Louise Davis {307}, was born Aug.

29, 1940 at Kansas City, MO. He was married July 6, 1963 at Emma, MO to BARBARA ANN WEBER who was born Nov. 12, 1940 at Emma, MO. They had two children born at Fort Wayne, IN:

613. Brian Daniel Kalbfleisch, b. Apr. 5, 1966.

614. Angela Joy Kalbfleisch, b. June 4, 1969.

REF: 383, 452.

494.

CATHERINE LOUISE DALE, daughter of David Edward Dale and Athene Louise Davis {311}, was born July 11, 1948 at Chicago, IL. She was married Aug. 25, 1968 at Easton, PA to ROBERT GOLDFARB who was born Aug. 17, 1845 at Easton. Robert and "Cathie" Goldfarb had two sons born at Philadelphia, PA:

615. Grant Baer Goldfarb, b. May 31, 1969.

616. David Morel Goldfarb, b. July 11, 1972.

REF: 383, 452.

501.

MICHAEL JAMES DONAHOO, son of Donald Gilbert Donahoo and Jean Hayden Thayer {316}, was born Dec. 11, 1944 at Tucson, AZ. He was married June 21, 1968 at Logan, UT to MARCIA HOWELL who was born July 28, 1945 in CO. They had five children, the first born in UT, the next three in Spearfish, SD and the last at Newport News, VA:

617. Michael Norman Donahoo, b. June 27, 1969.

618. Janell Donahoo, b. Aug. 24, 1970.

619. Laurie Donahoo, b. July 22, 1972.

620. Russell Thomas Donahoo, b. May 28, 1974.

621. Kenton James Donahoo, b. Aug. 4, 1976.

Michael Donahoo is a conservationist.

REF: 383, 452.

502.

DONALD WESLEY DONAHOO, son of Donald Gilbert Donahoo and Jean Hayden Thayer {316}, was born Janury 29, 1949 at Pocatello, ID. He was married Jan. 15, 1971 at Idaho Falls, ID to KATHLEEN MARIE BURT who was born Mar. 27, 1949 at Rexburg, ID. They had three children, the first born in UT, the second in FL and the last at Rexburg, ID:

622. Sally Donahoo, b. Oct. 8, 1973.

623. Scott Wesley Donahoo, b. Sep. 5, 1974.

624. Donald Benjamin Donahoo, b. Nov. 8, 1977.

REF: 383.

503.

WILLIAM JAMARD COX, son of William Allen Cox {317} and Wanda June Crandall, was born

Oct. 13, 1949 at Independence, MO. He was married to ELIZABETH K. TARSKALE and are divorced. They had two children, the first born at Independence and the second at Oak Harbor, Whidby Island Naval Base near Everett, WA:

625. William Howard Cox, b. Aug. 11, 1970.

626. Deborah Cox, b. Dec. 17, 1973.

REF: 383, 452.

504.

RICHARD ALLEN COX, son of William Allen Cox {317} and Wanda June Crandall, was born Oct. 18, 1951 at Independence, MO. He was married Aug. 22, 1974 at Kansas City, MO to CHERYL MONA EUBANK and they were divorced in 1977 and had one son born at Independence:

627. Christopher Branton Cox, b. Feb. 6, 1976.

REF: 452.

511.

ROBERT DWIGHT BRACKENBURY, son of Robert Mark Brackenburg {320} and Mary Lou Goulder, was born Aug. 4, 1952 at Huntington Park, CA. He was married in June, 1972 to VICKIE STANLEY who was born May 18, 1954. They were divorced in 1977 and had one son:

628. Aaron Samuel Brackenburg, b. Oct. 3, 1974.

REF: 452.

514.

PAULA JONES, daughter of Dale M. Jones and Rose Ann Brackenburg {321}, was born May 10, 1956 in North Carolina. She was married in 1977 at Loveland, CO to RANDY HORN and they have a daughter born at Loveland:

629. Lana Mae Horn, b. Mar. 27, 1978.

REF: 452.

553.

DAPHNE ALEXANDRINE MILLER, daughter of Dudley Raphael Chipman Miller {401} and Audrey Owen, was born Oct. 25, 1939. She was married to JACQUES BEAUROY and they had three children:

630. Fabienne Beauroy, b. 1959.

631. Stephanie Raphael Beauroy, b. 1962.

632. Muriel Alexandrine Beauroy.

REF: 407.

563.

FREDERICK PETER MILLER, son of Peter Alan Miller {405} and Celia Mary Kinder, was born Dec.

18, 1946. He was married to JULIA COLBECK who was born in 1949. They had at least two children:

- 633. Peter Charles Colbeck Miller, b. Jan., 1970 (?).
- 634. Duncan Craig Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1974.

REF: 407.

574.

KATHLEEN ALYCE MCGILL, daughter of Wilfred J. McGill and Helen Anna Lawrence {411}, was born July 28, 1942 in CA. She was married to GERALD RITCHIE MURPHY and they had two children:

- 635. Karen Michele Murphy, b. July 27, 1965 in CA.
- 636. Christopher Gerald Murphy, b. May 5, 1970.

REF: 407.

575.

PATRICIA ANN MCGILL, daughter of Wilfred J. McGill and Helen Anna Lawrence {411}, was born Apr. 29, 1945. She was married Mar. 21, 196- to EDWARD ELIAS HALTNESS who was born Mar. 16, 1943. They had two children, the first born in CA and the second in Alaska:

- 637. Edward Elias Haltness, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1964.
- 638. Erik Allen Haltness, b. Aug. 13, 1965.

REF: 407.

578.

ELIZABETH PAGE LAWRENCE, daughter of Hibbert Charles Lawrence {412} and A. M. Ward, was born Oct. 18, 1942. She was married to PAUL CORMIER and they have two children:

- 639. Susan Page Cormier, b. Nov. 15, 1964.
- 640. Robert Paul Cormier, b. Jan., 1965.

REF: 407.

NINTH GENERATION

597.

LAVETA DIANNA RUSSELL, daughter of Roderick Stafford Russell {483} and Charlene R. Heck, was born Feb. 15, 1959 at Topeka, KS. She was married Apr. 25, 1981 to PATRICK JOSEPH BUECHTER and they had twin children born at Jefferson City, MO:

- 641. LaVeta Ashley Buechter (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1985.
- 642. Brandon John Buechter (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1985.

REF: 383.

611.

KATHRYN LOUISE PURNELL, daughter of Thomas Edwin Purnell and Laura Nell Kalbfleisch {492}, was born June 18, 1957 at Minneapolis, MN. She was married Aug. 21, 1976 at Grandview, MO to DOUGLAS ALLEN BISHOP who was born July 10, 1954 at Belton, MO. They have one daughter:

643. Trisha Louise Bishop, b. Aug. 7, 1978.

REF: 452.

NAMES	BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
James Page	Jan	27	1712	Dec	16	1788
David Page	Sept	31	1712	Jan	18	1784
Annanda Page	Sept	12	1712	May	28	1787
Laura Page	Feb	12	1712			1795
Charles Page	Sept	5	1733	Oct	18	1799
Emily Page	March	27	1736	Aug	14	1792
Charles Page	May	8	1738	March	17	1787
Charles H. Page	Feb	17	1739			1798
Elizabeth Page	Jan	29	1743			

A page from the family bible record of the family James Page (#1) and his wife Elizabeth Freeman of Amherst, Nova Scotia.

JOHN PAGE

JOHN PAGE, youngest son of Amos Page and Abiah (Flanders) Page, was born Aug. 10, 1772 at Haverhill, MA. He was married Dec. 3, 1795 at Cambridge, VT to BATHSHEBA LIVERMORE, daughter of Jonas Livermore (Feb. 28, 1736 - Jan. 31, 1825) and his wife Sarah Ward (Oct. 7, 1738 - Sep. 27, 1832). "Basha" was born July 23, 1772 at Leicester, MA. John and Bathsheba Page had eight children born at Cambridge, VT:

1. Sally Page, b. Sep. 19, 1796. She was drowned at Cambridge on May 2, 1813 at the age of 16 while crossing the Lamoille river with her father and sister. Their boat hit a snag and overturned and her body was not found until the following month of June some mile and one-half from the accident and in two feet of water.
2. Amos Page, b. Aug. 22, 1799. He died Sep. 9, 1799. (Listed in Ref. 5, p. 60, but an original record to confirm this was not located).
- + 3. (Rev.) Elias Green Page, b. Jan. 3, 1801. He first married Maria Morse and secondly, Catherine Caldwell.
- + 4. Eliza Page, b. Mar. 15, 1804. She married Zenas Coleman Dewey.
- + 5. John Hale Page, b. Nov. 5, 1807. He first married Laura Larkin Sherman and secondly, Sarah Ann Barber.
- + 6. Mary Green Page, b. Nov. 7, 1809. She married Farwell Wetherby.
- + 7. Patty U. Page, b. Dec. 15, 1812. She married Merritt Curtis.
- + 8. Sarah Jane Page, b. Mar. 20, 1815. She married John Haselton.

John Page was a selectman for the town of Cambridge in 1811 and was very active in the local town government for many years. He wrote his will on Apr. 10, 1845 in which he noted all his living children. He died at Cambridge on Dec. 16, 1846 at the age of 74 years. Bathsheba Page, his widow, was still living in Cambridge in 1860 and keeping her own house (listed in the census as Basha Page, aged 89). She died Dec. 9, 1865 "of old age" at the age of 93 years, 4 months. They are buried in the Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 1, 5 (p. 39, 60), 6 (pp. 43, 150, 155), 8 (p. 311), 10 (p. 58), 12, 14, 15 (p. 47), 16 (Vol. 2, p. 601), 17 (p. 158), 23, 30 (p. 577), 69, 160.

THIRD GENERATION

3.

(Rev.) **ELIAS GREEN PAGE**, son of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Jan. 3, 1801 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married Feb. 5, 1826 at Dracut, MA to MARIA MORSE, of Chelmsford, MA who was the daughter of his first cousin, Abigail Emery and her husband, Benjamin Morse. {see #8, *Descendants of Abiah (Page) Emery*, p. 44}. Maria was born Mar. 24, 1804 at Haverhill, NH. Elias and Maria Page had three children born at Waterville, VT:

9. Charlotte Page, b. abt. 1829. She died Dec. 30, 1842 at the age of 13 and is buried at Waterville Cemetery at Waterville, VT.
- + 10. Mary Jane Page, b. July 7, 1831. She married Charles Poole and secondly, Robert Samuel Poole.
11. Almira Page, b. abt. 1833. She married Frank Colby of Cambridge and they moved to St.

Paul, MN where she died in 1907.

Maria Page died Nov. 17, 1838 at the age of 34 years and was buried in the Waterville Cemetery. Rev. Page was married a second time to CATHARINE CALDWELL who was born about 1806 in VT. They had three children born at Waterville:

- 12. Cornelius Page, b. abt. Aug., 1842. He died Feb. 20, 1844 at the age of 1 year, 6 months and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- + 13. Cornelia Ann Page, b. May 9, 1844. She married Edwin Russell Shepherd.
- + 14. Julia E. Page, b. May 19, 1846. She married Edwin P. Tracy.

Elias Green Page was a Methodist clergyman and died July 21, 1857 at the age of 56 at Waterville, VT and was buried in the Waterville Cemetery. His widow thereafter went to Oregon, WI with her daughters and died there Dec. 15, 1880 at the age of 74. She was apparently returned to Vermont and buried in the Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 5 (p. 96), 6, 12, 22 (p. 76), 69 (#802), 174, 291, 384.

4.

ELIZA PAGE, daughter of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Mar. 15, 1804 in Cambridge, VT. She was married Mar. 13, 1828 at Jeffersonville, VT to ZENAS COLEMAN DEWEY, son of (Capt.) Simeon Dewey (1770-1863) and Prudence Yemans (1772-1844). Zenas was a twin and born Aug. 22, 1801 at Berlin, VT. They had five children born at Berlin, VT:

- + 15. John Page Dewey, b. Mar. 10, 1829. He married Julia Parthenia Tryon.
- 16. George Harrison Dewey, b. Apr. 21, 1830. He was killed Aug. 9, 1860 while working on the Vermont Central Railroad.
- 17. Mary Jane Dewey, b. Oct. 30, 1833. She died May 30, 1837.
- + 18. Albert C. Dewey, b. Oct. 23, 1836. He married Fannie Wright.
- + 19. Jane Eliza Dewey, b. Sep. 1, 1843. She married Don Birney Celley.

Zenas Dewey was a farmer at Berlin, VT and part of his farm and its adjoining land was where his father had settled in 1794. Zenas died at Berlin on Apr. 4, 1867 of consumption. Eliza Dewey died there on Apr. 14, 1884 of pneumonia at the age of 80. They were buried in the Wright cemetery, Berlin, VT.

REF: 5 (60), 6, 23, 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

5.

JOHN HALE PAGE, son of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Nov. 5, 1807 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married Dec. 25, 1829 to LAURA LARKIN SHERMAN, daughter of Elijah Sherman (1786-1832) and Sarah Larkin (1786-1872) of Fairfield, VT. Laura was born June 4, 1811 at Fairfield. They had five children born at Cambridge:

- 20. Laura Eliza Page, b. Mar. 2, 1831. She was married in 1850 to Orange J. Cressy and had one child. She died Dec. 13, 1853 at the age of 22 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- + 21. Sherman Page, b. Feb. 23, 1833. He first married Eliza M. Allen and secondly, Julia Royce and thirdly, Hattie E. Adams and fourthly, Mrs. Tina (Madison) Gerry.

22. Sarah C. Page, b. Mar. 22, 1836. She was living at home in 1850, aged 14. No further record.
23. Henrietta Page, b. Sep. 23, 1838. She was living at home in 1860, aged 21. No further record.
24. (Rev.) Merrill Byron Page, b. Feb. 3, 1842. He was a minister at Abington, PA in 1869 and died Sep. 6, 1870 at the age of 28. He is buried in Waterville Cemetery and had apparently never married.

Laura Page died Feb. 20, 1842 and is buried in the Waterville Cemetery. John was married a second time on Nov. 14, 1842 at Bakersfield, VT to SARAH ANN BARBER, daughter of Robert Barber of Enosburg, VT. Sarah was born Apr. 13, 1823. They had three children born at Cambridge:

- + 25. Mary L. Page, b. Jan. 23, 1847. She married Daniel F. Maurice.
- + 26. John Byron Page, b. Mar. 25, 1850. He married Charlotte A. Cornell.
27. James Melville Page, b. June 26, 1852. He died Aug. 29, 1854 and is buried in Waterville Cemetery.

John H. Page was a farmer and was a selectman at Cambridge in 1862 and 1863. He died at Cambridge of consumption on Apr. 13, 1888 at the age of 80 years, 5 months and 8 days. His widow was remarried to Luke Potter and died Mar. 13, 1908. She was buried beside John Page in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 5 (p. 96, 135), 6, 12, 22 (p. 114B), 23, 28 (p. 66A), 66 (p. 208), 69 (#900), 190, 384.

6.

MARY GREEN PAGE, daughter of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Nov. 7, 1809 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Feb. 23, 1830 at Berkshire, VT to FARWELL WETHERBY, son of Luther Wetherby (1782-1819) and Lucy Thurston (1784-1870). Farwell was born Oct. 25, 1805 at Westminster, MA. They had one son born at Cambridge:

- + 28. Homer Farwell Wetherby, b. Apr. 12, 1837. He first married Catherine Holmes and secondly, (Mrs.) Ann Genevieve (Hosmer) Atwater.

Mary G. Wetherby died Oct. 18, 1841 age 32 and was buried at Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge. Farwell was remarried twice thereafter to Mary Antoinette Morey (1809-1846) and Paulina Bailey (1824-1908) and had other children.

Farwell Wetherby lived at Cambridge VT in 1850 and was farming at that time. He was also a wheelwright and was a representative to the Vermont State Legislature 1868-69, assistant judge of the County Court 1869-70, and town Treasurer from 1862 until his death which occurred Nov. 4, 1890 at Cambridge. He is buried with his three wives and a daughter in the Jeffersonville Cemetery, Jeffersonville, VT.

REF: 4, 5 (p. 60), 6, 22 (p. 97), 23, 29 (p. 215), 152.

7.

PATTY U. PAGE, daughter of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Dec. 15, 1812 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Feb. 2, 1841 at Waterville, VT to MERRITT CURTIS, son of Beriah Curtis (d. Dec. 17, 1859 aged 84) and his wife Hannah (d. Sep. 10, 1829 aged 51). Merritt was born

May 13, 1815 at Cambridge. It does not appear Merritt and Patty Curtis had children, though a Mary E. Curtis, b. abt. 1838 was living in their home in 1850 and was probably a niece. Patty U. Curtis died of cancer on Aug. 23, 1876 at Cambridge.

Merritt was remarried at Cambridge on Nov. 22, 1880 to (Mrs.) Cordelia (Converse) Gray, widow of Amasa Gray (1826-1876). Cordelia was born at Bakersfield, VT on Feb. 2, 1833, daughter of Josiah Converse, Jr. and Mary Stone. Merritt Curtis lived at North Cambridge, VT in 1883 and was then proprietor of a saw mill. He died at Fletcher, VT on Jan. 28, 1892 of kidney trouble. His widow Cordelia died Oct. 19, 1914 at Fletcher of breast cancer. She was buried beside her first husband at Bakersfield, VT.

REF: 6, 7, 22 (p. 109), 23, 151.

8.

SARAH JANE PAGE, daughter of John Page and Bathsheba Livermore, was born Mar. 20, 1815 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Dec. 26, 1837 at Cambridge to **JOHN HASELTON**, son of David Haselton (d. Feb. 15, 1848 aged 81) and his wife Hannah (July 26, 1773 - Oct. 29, 1855) of Westford, VT. John was born Apr. 6, 1800 at Hartland, VT. They had one daughter born at Westford:

+ 29. Ellen M. Haselton, b. abt. 1846. She married Hiram F. Jackson.

John Haselton was a farmer at Westford, VT and died there of consumption on Mar. 17, 1868. Sarah Jane also became afflicted with this as did her daughter. She lived with her daughter and son-in-law at the time the 1870 census was taken and died at Westford of bronchial consumption on Sep. 8, 1872 at the age of 57. Her only daughter had died one month previous.

REF: 6, 17 (p. 158), 23, 167, 168, 169.

FOURTH GENERATION

10.

MARY JANE PAGE, daughter of (Rev.) Elias Green Page {3} and Maria Morse, was born July 7, 1831 (at 8:00 a.m.) at Waterville, VT. She was first married to **CHARLES POOLE**, son of Edward Poole and Mary Gibson. Charles who was born Nov. 8, 1835 on Bond Street at Dudley, Worcester, England and was christened the following Dec. 23 in the parish of St. Thomas at Dudley. They had five children, the first born at Shelbyville, IL, the second born on board the steamship "Northerner" between the states of MO and IL bound for St. Paul, MN, and the latter three born at Pittston, PA:

- + 30. Cora Adelaide Poole, b. July 4, 1860. She married William Allison.
- 31. Cassie Gibson Poole, b. June 7, 1861. She married Edwin P. Tracy, apparently widower of Julia Page {#14}, and had two daughters. After his death in 1907 she was married a second time.
- + 32. Bessie Ella Poole, b. July 10, 1863. She married Harry Robert Hull.
- 33. Frederick Edward Poole, b. July 4, 1865. He married and had one daughter. He lived at Chicago, IL where he was a barber.
- + 34. Charles Edwin Poole, b. Apr. 14, 1867. He married Grace Edith Booth.

Charles Poole died as a result of a gun accident on Oct. 6, 1866, at the age of 32 and before the birth of his namesake. He was buried in the West Pittston Cemetery. His obituary says he had come to America at the age of 18. He was a miner at Pittston and his occupation had taken him to Italy, the Mediterranean, China and Australia. In the U.S. he had travelled extensively in the southern states and had lived in Illinois and Minnesota.

Mary Jane was remarried to ROBERT SAMUEL POOLE, older brother of her first husband. Robert was christened June 2, 1833 in the parish of St. Thomas at Dudley, Eng. Robert and Mary Jane were both residents of Pittston at the time of their marriage which took place on Jan. 21, 1869. It was performed at Abington, PA by (Rev.) Merrill Byron Page {#24}, Mary Jane's cousin. Robert and Mary Jane Poole had two children born at Pittston, PA:

- 35. Louis Robert Baldwin Poole, b. Aug. 10, 1869. He died at Pittston Mar. 5, 1871.
- 36. Lulu Blanche Poole, b. Dec. 23, 1871. She married a Mr. Stone.

Mary Jane died Jan. 1, 1875, probably at Pittston, PA. In 1880 her daughters Cora and Bessie were living with the families of Mary Jane's half-sisters at Oregon, WI.

REF: 4, 5 (p. 96), 291, 384, 443.

13.

CORNELIA ANN PAGE, daughter of (Rev.) Elias Green Page {3} and Catherine Caldwell, was born May 9, 1844 at Waterville, VT. She was married Oct. 3, 1869 at Oregon, WI to EDWIN RUSSELL SHEPHERD, son of Allen and Lydia Shepherd. Edwin was born Oct. 27 (or 28), 1844 at DeRuyter, Madison Co., NY. They had three daughters and a son born at Oregon, Dane County, WI:

- 37. Jessie M. Shepherd, b. May 5, 1871.
- 38. Frances Shepherd, b. July 17, 1874. She married William Montgomery Kelly and lived at 5000 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, IL in 1925.
- 39. Florence C. Shepherd (twin) b. Sep. 5, 1877. She was unmarried and lived at home until her mother's death.
- 40. Fred E. Shepherd (twin), b. Sep. 5, 1877. He married Ethel S. -----, b. abt. 1892 and they lived at Columbus, IN in 1917.

Edwin Shepherd served in the Civil War and was a Sergeant in Company "B", 3rd New York Cavalry. He was injured in July, 1864 at Petersburg, VA when a horse stepped on his left foot. He received a pension for his service as did his widow after his death. He operated a dry goods dealer in Oregon Village, WI in 1880 and in 1884 they were living at Madison, WI. They moved to Chicago and lived at 1208 Michigan Ave. by February, 1907. Edwin Shepherd died July 9, 1917 at Chicago of lobar pneumonia. Cornelia lived at 514 E. 34th St. in Chicago and died there Jan. 16, 1920.

REF: 5 (p. 96), 197, 291.

14.

JULIA E. PAGE, daughter of (Rev.) Elias Green Page {3} and Catherine Caldwell, was born May 19, 1846 at Cambridge, VT. She was married about 1870 to EDWIN P. TRACY of Johnson, VT who was born in August, 1845. Edwin and Julia had six children, the first two born in VT and at least the next two born in Oregon, WI:

41. Bertrand Tracy, b. Apr., 1870. In 1900 "Bert" was boarding at 3022 Groveland Ave., Chicago, IL and was apparently unmarried.
42. Edwin P. Tracy, Jr., b. abt. 1875.
43. Maud Tracy, b. abt. 1879.
44. (son) Tracy, b. May, 1880.
45. (child) Tracy.
46. (child) Tracy.

Edwin Tracy was possibly in partnership with his brother-in-law as he also was called a dry goods dealer in the 1880 census of Oregon, WI. By 1900 he was living at 2123 Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL in the home of a business partner, Guy R. Andrews. Cornelia had died May 12, 1886 and Edwin was apparently remarried to Cassie Gibson Poole {#31}, Cornelia's neice. Edwin died Apr. 1, 1907 in WI.

REF: 5 (p. 96), 291, 403.

15.

JOHN PAGE DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman Dewey and Eliza Page {4}, was born Mar. 10, 1829 at Berlin, VT. He was married Feb. 10, 1855 to JULIA PARTHENIA TRYON, daughter of Marvin and Parthena (Dewey) Tryon. Julias was born May 23, 1831 at Montpelier, VT. They had six children born at Montpelier:

- + 47. Elizabeth Abigail Dewey, b. Dec. 8, 1855. She married Arthur G. Stone.
- 48. Thena B. Dewey, b. Aug. 22, 1858. She was apparently unmarried in 1898.
- 49. Henrietta Cordelia Dewey, b. Oct. 5, 1860. She died Mar. 4, 1864.
- 50. John Page Dewey II, b. Oct. 6, 1862. He died June 13, 1884 at Inverness, FL and was unmarried.
- + 51. Marvin Zenas Dewey, b. Sep. 19, 1864. He first married Orpha Imogene Ogle and secondly, Elizabeth Williams.
- 52. Cornelia May Dewey, b. Mar. 13, 1869. She was apparantly unmarried in 1898.

John P. Dewey was a merchant and farmer at Montpelier, VT and in later life moved to Inverness, FL. He was still living about 1898.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

18.

ALBERT C. DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman Dewey and Eliza Page {4}, was born Oct. 23, 1836 at Berlin, VT. He was married Dec. 3, 1857 at Berlin to FANNIE WRIGHT who was born Dec. 15, 1837 at Berlin. They had seven children born at Berlin, VT:

- 53. Luella Dewey, b. June 6, 1859. She died Jan. 22, 1860.
- + 54. Josie Estella Dewey, b. July 27, 1861. She married Deo Datus Baldwin. Josie E. Baldwin died Mar. 22, 1887 at Carthage, SD.
- 55. Fred Elmer Dewey, b. Nov. 19, 1863. He died Aug. 27, 1865.
- 56. Mabel Dewey, b. July 28, 1866 at Montpelier, VT. She died Feb. 19, 1867.
- + 55. Ida Jane Dewey, b. June 14, 1870. She married Maynard William Turner.
- 56. Grace Eliza Dewey, b. Feb. 5, 1873 at Berlin, VT. She was married June 30, 1897 to George Ayer, son of Lyndon Ayer, of Berlin, VT.
- 57. Georgianna Dewey, b. Aug. 27, 1874. She was unmarried in 1898.

Albert C. Dewey was a merchant at Montpelier, VT and later at Jamesville, SD. His wife died in August, 1886 at the age of 48 and he was apparently still living in 1898.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

19.

JANE ELIZA DEWEY, daughter of Zenas Coleman Dewey and Eliza Page {4}, was born Sep. 1, 1843 at Berlin, VT. She was married Mar. 19, 1882 at Berlin to DON BIRNEY CELLEY, son of Jonathan K. Celley and Mary E. Hill. Don was born Aug. 3, 1841 at Berlin. They had two daughters born at Berlin, VT:

- + 58. Ida Jane Celley, b. Dec. 27, 1882. She married Arthur Ernest Bryant.
- + 59. Fannie Page Celley, b. July 15, 1886. She married Guy B. Rice.

Don was a farmer at Berlin, VT in 1898 but they later moved to Northfield. Jane Eliza died Feb. 7, 1921 of pneumonia at Northfield and Don died there 6 months later on Aug. 28, 1921 of stomach cancer.

REF: 23, 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

21.

SHERMAN PAGE, son of John Hale Page {5} and Laura Sherman, was born Feb. 23, 1833 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married at Westford, VT to ELIZA M. ALLEN, daughter of John Allen, Jr. (1798-1856) and Clarissa Rice and granddaughter of John and Hannah (Robinson) Allen. Eliza was born July 13, 1836 at Westford. They had one daughter born at Lancaster, WI:

- 60. Lizzie Allen Page, b. Feb. 20, 1861. She died Sep. 4, 1861.

Eliza Page died of the complications of childbirth on Feb. 28, 1861 at Lancaster, WI. She may have been returned to Vermont for burial as there is a stone for her in Brookside Cemetery, Westford, VT. Sherman was married a second time to JULIA ROYCE. His second wife died Apr. 23, 1866 at Fort Randall, Dakota Territory. She had no children.

Sherman was married a third time in 1870 (prior to June) at Austin, MN to HATTIE E. ADAMS, daughter of (Rev.) John Adams (1804-1855) and Amanda Barber (d. 1855) and granddaughter of John and Lorinda (Adams) Adams. Hattie was born in January, 1839 in VT. They had two children born at Austin:

- + 61. Roger Sherman Page, b. July 1, 1875. He married Lora V. -----.
- 62. Jessie Lincoln Page, b. Oct. 2, 1881. She was married Nov. 4, 1903 to G. S. Helms and they lived at El Centro, CA. She and her husband both died on Jan. 15, 1914.

Sherman Page served in the Civil War, serving as a Lieutenant in Company "D", 6th Iowa Cavalry. He enlisted at Decorah, Iowa in November, 1862 and was discharged in April, 1865. He was described as 5/10" tall, dark complexion, black hair and was a teacher at the time of his discharge. His discharge paper was destroyed by a fire at Austin, MN in 1871.

Sherman Page was a graduate of Union College in 1858 and had a law practice in both Iowa and Minnesota. He served in the Civil War and afterwards practiced law at Austin, MN. He lived at Austin

16 years until removing to California in October, 1882.

Hattie Page died Jan. 3, 1883 at Orange, CA. Sherman was married a fourth time on July 24, 1884 at San Francisco, CA to (Mrs.) TINA (MADISON) GERRY, who was born June 7, 1845 in Copenhagen, Denmark and of Danish parentage. She had previously been married Apr. 20, 1861 at Appleton, WI to William Pitt Gerry and had divorced him at St. Paul, MN about 1878.

In June, 1900 Sherman Page was still practicing law and living at 201 East Lake Avenue at Los Angeles, CA. Sherman's fourth wife and two children by his second wife were living in their home as well as a Japanese servant. Sherman Page was living at Santa Monica, CA on Dec. 14, 1911 when he wrote the National Archives in Washington, DC asking about information on the Revolutionary War pension of his grand-uncle, Thomas Page. Sherman died at Sierra Madre, CA on Jan. 6, 1918. After Sherman's death "Tiny" Page returned to Los Angeles to live and applied to receive Sherman's Civil War service pension. She may not have qualified since she was married to the soldier so long after the war or perhaps she died soon after. In any case, her pension claim was abandoned.

REF: 5 (pp. 96, 135), 6, 70, 292, 373 (p. 19), 374 (pp. 597, 714), 414.

25.

MARY L. PAGE, daughter of John Hale Page {5} and Sarah Ann Barber, was born Jan. 23, 1847 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Mar. 6, 1870 to DANIEL F. MAURICE, son of John Maurice, a native of Scotland. Daniel was born Mar. 24, 1846 at Spring, near Belvidere, Boone County, Illinois. They had ten children born at Cambridge or Waterville, VT:

- + 63. Melville Page Maurice, b. Aug. 31, 1871. He married Lillian MacGibbon.
- 64. (Dr.) George Byron Maurice, b. June 6, 1873. He was married June 27, 1905 at Waterville to Jennie Carpenter Ward who was born in 1874. He was a physician at Waterville for many years and died there Nov. 30, 1937 of a cerebral hemorrhage. His widow died in 1968 and they are buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- 65. Sarah E. Maurice, b. Feb. 24, 1876. "Sadie" was married May 2, 1902 at Sheldon, VT to George K. Marsh (1875-1957). She died in 1970. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery in the same lot with Caroline Marsh (1903-1943), wife of James McFaul, and with Mary Marsh (1916-1937), wife of Earl W. Richardson, who are probably their daughters.
- 66. Laura Maurice, b. Apr. 8, 1878. She died July 29, 1880 of dysentery, aged 2 years 3 months, 21 days and was buried in Waterville Cemetery (though her tombstone erroneously says she died in 1890).
- 67. Carrie Etta Maurice, b. May 31, 1880. She was married Feb. 7, 1907 at Cambridge to Archie Ralph LaBounty, son of Justin LaBounty and Maria Provost. Archie was born Jan. 21, 1882 at Cambridge and was a retail grocer at Burlington. Carrie died Nov. 9, 1942 at Burlington of cancer and Archie died Sep. 11, 1949 at Underhill, VT of a heart attack. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery.
- 68. Mamie Maurice, b. May 16, 1882. She was married Feb. 16, 1907 at Sheldon, VT to Weston C. Marsh.
- 69. Walter Clyde Maurice, b. Sep. 30, 1884. He was a resident of Yonkers, N.Y. and a civil engineer at the time of his marriage at Burlington, VT on Nov. 2, 1911 to Mary Helen Leary.
- 70. Clayton Henry Maurice, b. Aug., 1886. He was married Jan. 4, 1912 at Alburgh, VT to Ethel Geneva Currier. (He may have married secondly, to Bernice Evelyn Chapman and had a son, Timothy Page Maurice, b. Jan. 1, 1943 at Alburgh, VT).

- + 71. Willard John Maurice, b. May 16, 1888. He was married to Mary Frances Ladd.
- 72. Florence Agnes Maurice, b. Mar. 20, 1892. She was married Sep. 8, 1915 at Sheldon, VT to Edwin Alfred Gray.

Daniel F. Maurice died Sep. 22, 1911 at Cambridge. Mary Maurice died Mar. 14, 1935 at Sheldon, VT of old age, complicated by senility which she had suffered the last three and one-half years of her life. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery.

REF: 12, 23, 72 (#106).

26.

JOHN BYRON PAGE, son of John Hale Page {5} and Sarah Ann Barber, was born Mar. 25, 1850 at Cambridge, VT. He was married July 14, 1874 at Cambridge to CHARLOTTE A. CORNELL, daughter of Stephen Cornell (d. 1875 aged 75) and Almira Walbridge (d. 1901 aged 92). Charlotte was born July, 31, 1854 at Cambridge. They had three children born at Cambridge:

- 73. Marion A. Page, b. June 3, 1877. She was married June 12, 1901 at Essex, VT to (Dr.) David Marvin of Alburg, VT. They resided at Essex Junction, VT.
- 74. Cora Louise Page, b. Feb. 19, 1880. She lived at Williamstown, VT and never married.
- 75. Laura Cornell Page, b. Mar. 2, 1883. She was married June 26, 1911 at Morristown, VT to Leonard Dow Smith. They lived at Williamstown, VT where he taught school. She was also teaching at the time of their marriage.

John B. Page was a businessman at Jeffersonville, VT. In 1883 he was in partnership on Main Street, Jeffersonville with Charles B. Wetherby, the firm being known as Wetherby & Page "dealers in dry goods, groceries, ready made clothing, boots & shoes, hardware, and general merchandise, also plows, harrows, etc. He died May 16, 1893 at Cambridge, VT of consumption.

His widow lived with her widowed mother until the latter's death in 1901 at the age of 91. Charlotte Page died Feb. 9, 1909 at Cambridge of cancer of the uterus. They are buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery with her parents.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 6, 7, 23, 72, 81 (#278).

28.

HOMER FARWELL WETHERBY, son of Farwell Wetherby and Mary Green Page {6}, was born Apr. 12, 1837 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married Nov. 3, 1859 at Kalamazoo, MI to CATHERINE HOLMES. Catherine died Aug. 13, 1879 and they had no children. Homer was married secondly Jan. 1, 1881 at Burlington, VT to (Mrs.) ANN GENEVIEVE (HOSMER) ATWATER, daughter of Marshall W. Hosmer. Ann was born Sep. 26, 1839 at Johnson, VT. They had one daughter born at Essex, VT:

- 76. Jessie Genevieve Wetherby, b. June 25, 1884.

Homer and Ann Wetherby lived at Burlington, VT where he was a merchant. Homer died Dec. 27, 1891 of la grippe at Burlington. No further information was found on his widow or daughter.

REF: 23, 29 (p. 215).

29.

ELLEN M. HASELTON, daughter of John Haselton and Sarah Jane Page {8}, was born about 1846 at Westford, VT. She was married Jan. 1, 1867 at Westford to HIRAM F. JACKSON, son of D. Leland Jackson and S. A. Ballard. Hiram was born about 1842 at Westford. Hiram had been a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Company "M", 1st Vermont Cavalry. Ellen Jackson had no children. She was afflicted with bronchial consumption and died Aug. 8, 1872 at Westford and predeceased her mother, who had the same affliction, by exactly one month.

Hiram Jackson was married a second time on Mar. 29, 1875 at Westford to Jane A. Kimball, daughter of Charles and Caroline Kimball. Jane was born Dec. 27, 1839 at Hinesburg, VT. They had a son, Orval Jackson, born in Westford about 1876. In August of 1882 Hiram lived at Westford Center, was a sugar manufacturer, had a dairy with 15 cows and farmed 200 acres. Jane Jackson died Mar. 5, 1911 at Westford of strangulation of the intestine caused by a hernia. Her death record indicates Hiram was still living at that time, but no information could be found on his death.

REF: 23, 167, 168, 169, 189, 269 (p. 407).

FIFTH GENERATION

30.

CORA ADELAIDE POOLE, daughter of Charles Poole and Mary Jane Page {10}, was born July 4, 1860 at Shelbyville, IL. She was married to WILLIAM ALLISON of Oregon, WI and they moved to Osage, IA and raised four children:

- 77. (child) Allison.
- 78. (child) Allison.
- 79. (child) Allison.
- + 80. Ira Allison. He married Hazel Bryant.

REF: 396.

32.

BESSIE ELLA POOLE, daughter of Charles Poole and Mary Jane Page {10}, was born July 10, 1863 at Pittston, PA. She was married to HARRY ROBERT HULL and they had three children:

- 81. Merle Hull.
- 82. Robert Hull. He was married and had two children, Robert, Jr. and Jean.
- + 83. Lucy Hull. She married Maurice Mehl.

REF: 396.

34.

CHARLES EDWIN POOLE, son of Charles Poole and Mary Jane Page {10}, was born Apr. 14, 1867 at Pittston, PA. He was taken to live with relatives in Oregon, WI when 12 years old and married Oct. 3, 1893 to GRACE EDITH BOOTH. They had seven children:

- + 84. Edwin Booth Poole, b. Feb. 2, 1895. He married Marjorie Lamont.

- + 85. Verl William Poole, b. Dec. 8, 1899. He married Clara Hermanson.
- 86. Ivan Lacey Poole, b. Feb. 27, 1901. He died Feb. 1, 1902.
- + 87. Ronald Alvan Poole, b. May 13, 1904. He married Christine Eve Evans.
- 88. Genevra June Poole, b. June 3, 1906. She died Apr. 4, 1911.
- 89. Lewis Leroy Poole, b. Oct. 29, 1909. He died Apr. 5, 1911.
- + 90. Charles Edward Poole, b. Sep. 1, 1911. He married Sylvia Akey.

Charles Edwin Poole was a painter, paper hanger, carpenter and contractor. He died Apr. 2, 1935. His widow thereafter lived at Oregon, WI with her brother, Edwin Booth. In 1955 she went to live with her son Edwin and his wife at Stoughton, WI and later at Madison, WI where she died in December, 1961 at the age of 90.

REF: 396.

47.

ELIZABETH ABIGAIL DEWEY, daughter of John Page Dewey {15} and Julia Parthenia Tryon, was born Dec. 8, 1855 at Montpelier, VT. She was married Dec. 16, 1880 to ARTHUR G. STONE, son of John and Sarah (Tinker) Stone. They had one daughter:

- 91. Marguerite Dewey Stone, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

51.

MARVIN ZENAS DEWEY, son of John Page Dewey {15}, and Julia Parthenia Tryon, was born Sep. 19, 1864 at Montpelier, VT. He was first married Dec. 31, 1889 at Hernando, FL to ORPHA IMOGENE OGLE, a native of Carlyle, IL. Orpha died Jan. 1, 1891 at Osceola, FL and was the mother of one child born at Osceola:

- 92. Julia Savina Dewey, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

Marvin was married a second time on Sep. 15, 1894 at Inverness, FL to ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, a native of Wincanopy, FL. They had at least one daughter:

- 93. Vera Estella Dewey, b. May 29, 1895.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

52.

JOSIE ESTELLA DEWEY, daughter of Albert C. Dewey {18} and Fannie Wright, was born July 27, 1861 at Berlin, VT. She was married June 24, 1885 at Dunbar, ND to DEO DATUS BALDWIN, son of Eleazer B. and Lucia N. Baldwin. Deo Datus was born Feb. 16, 1857 at Sharon, VT. They had one daughter born at Carthage, SD:

- 94. Josie Dewey Baldwin, b. Mar. 22, 1887. She was living at Lydonville, VT in 1898.

Josie E. Baldwin died Mar. 22, 1887 at Carthage, SD.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

55.

IDA JANE DEWEY, daughter of Albert C. Dewey {18} and Fannie Wright, was born June 14, 1870 at Berlin, VT. She was married Dec. 14, 1887 to MAYNARD WILLIAM TURNER, son of William H. and Jane D. Turner. They had at least three children:

- 95. Fannie Turner, b. Mar. 12, 1889.
- 96. Marguerite Turner, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- 97. Mildred Turner, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

REF: 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

58.

IDA JANE CELLEY, daughter of Don Birney Celley and Jane Eliza Dewey {19}, was born Dec. 27, 1882 at Berlin, VT. She was married Oct. 11, 1905 at Berlin to ARTHUR ERNEST BRYANT, son of Alel Bryant and Mary Manning. Arthur was born May 16, 1867 at East Bolton, Quebec and was a saw mill operator.

Ida died Jan. 20, 1918 at Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, VT of intestinal cancer. Arthur died May 8, 1954 at Northfield, VT and is buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They had at least one son and probably other children.

REF: 23, 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

59.

FANNIE PAGE CELLEY, daughter of Don Birney Celley and Jane Eliza Dewey {19}, was born July 15, 1886 at Berlin, VT. She was married Dec. 12, 1910 at Berlin to GUY B. RICE, son of Frederick Rice and Elizabeth Judd. Guy was born about 1889 at Barre, VT. Fannie Rice died Mar. 27, 1945 at Alburg, VT of cancer of the femur. Her husband survived her. They may have had children.

REF: 23, 30 (Vol. 1, p. 577).

61.

ROGER SHERMAN PAGE, son of Sherman Page {21} and Hattie Adams, was born July 1, 1875 at Austin, MN. He was married about 1904 to LORA V. ----- who was born about 1877 in CA. Roger S. Page was a lawyer and in 1910 they lived at 2226 Michigan Avenue in Los Angeles, CA and had his office in the Wilcox Building in L.A. By 1910 he had two daughters who were born there:

- 98. Vivian V. Page, b. abt. 1906.
- 99. Carolyn V. Page, b. abt. March, 1910.

In 1918 he was living at 687 S.W. Hillman Blvd., Los Angeles.

REF: 5 (p. 135), 190, 191, 414.

63.

MELVILLE PAGE MAURICE, son of Daniel F. Maurice and Mary L. Page {25}, was born Aug. 31, 1871 at Cambridge, VT. He was married to LILLIAN MacGIBBON, daughter of Peter MacGibbon and Mary Cass, natives of Canada. Lillian was born Feb. 9, 1879 at Essex, VT. They had one son born

at Burlington:

- + 100. Melville Page Maurice, Jr., b. Sep. 28, 1917. He married Margaret Armstrong.

Melville Page Maurice was a lawyer and lived at Brattleboro, VT. He died Mar. 1, 1928 of a heart attack at the Hotel Vermont at Burlington. His widow died of a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 25, 1944 at Burlington. They are buried in Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT.

REF: 12, 23.

71.

WILLARD JOHN MAURICE, son of Daniel F. Maurice and Mary L. Page {25}, was born May 16, 1888 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Sep. 15, 1915 at Alburgh, VT to **FRANCES MARY LADD**, a native of Alburgh. Willard was the station agent at the time of their marriage. They had at least two daughters born at Burlington:

- 101. Elizabeth Mary Maurice, b. Oct. 2, 1916. She was married Sep. 15, 1933 at Alburgh to Carroll Hazen.
- 102. Janet Louise Maurice, b. Feb. 19, 1920.

REF: 23, 72 (#106).

SIXTH GENERATION

80.

IRA ALLISON, son of William Allison and Cora Adelaide Poole {30}, was married to Hazel Bryant. They had two children:

- + 103. Doris Allison, b. Sep. 27, 1916. She married Laverne Kehoe.
- 104. Gordon Allison.

REF: 396.

83.

LUCY HULL, daughter of Harry Robert Hull and Bessie Ella Poole {32}, was married to **MAURICE MEHL**. They lived at Columbia, MO where he was a professor at the University of Missouri. They had two children:

- 105. Robert Mehl.
- 106. Jane Mehl. She married Carlton Bowyer and had one daughter, Elizabeth Bowyer. Jane was killed in an auto accident.

REF: 396.

84.

EDWIN BOOTH POOLE, son of Charles Edwin Poole {34} and Grace Edith Booth, was born Feb. 2, 1895. He was married Mar. 31, 1914 at Watertown, SD to **MARJORIE LAMONT**, daughter of Hiram and Henrietta Lamont. She was born Mar. 29, 1896, probably at Oregon, WI. They had eight children:

- + 107. Howard Verl Poole, b. Aug. 6, 1914. He married Eleanor Margaret Connelly.
- + 108. Lyle Addison Poole, b. July 1, 1916. He first married Marie Young and secondly, (Mrs.) Florence (Okey) Young.
- 109. Merle Poole, b. Nov. 9, 1919 at Harlengen, TX. He died there in the Spring of 1921, aged 17 months.
- + 110. Genevra Jewell Poole, b. Sep. 29, 1924. She married Paul I. Olson, Jr.
- + 111. Stanley Ronald Poole, b. Nov. 29, 1924. He married Janice Marie Andreas.
- 112. Janice May Poole, b. May 18, 1928 at Madison, WI. She is unmarried and is an LPN and works in child care at Madison.
- + 113. Neal Allan Poole, b. May 20, 1930. He first married Joyce Elizabeth Schimming and secondly, (Mrs.) Shirley (Schimming) Johnson.
- + 114. Terry Lee Poole, b. May 30, 1935. He married Bonnie Lou Fisher.

Edwin Poole died Jan. 16, 1979.

REF: 396.

85.

VERL WILLIAM POOLE, son of Charles Edwin Poole {34} and Grace Edith Booth, was born Dec. 8, 1899. He was married June 30, 1925 to CLARA HERMANSON of Viroqua, WI. Clara was born Apr. 8, 1895. They had two children:

- + 115. Verl Clair Poole, b. May 18, 1926. He married Joyce Blote.
- + 116. Carl Norman Poole, b. Nov. 30, 1931. He married Mary Lou Heal.

Verl Poole was interested in local politics and was elected Clerk of the Courts for Vernon County, WI which he held many years. His wife died Apr. 15, 1976 and he thereafter went to live near his son Verl at Beaver, WA. He died Aug. 15, 1981.

REF: 396.

87.

RONALD ALVAN POOLE, son of Charles Edwin Poole {34} and Grace Edith Booth, was born May 13, 1904 at Oregon, WI. He was first married June 6, 1925 at Upland, CA to CHRISTINE EVE EVANS. Christine was born Dec. 25, 1904 at Fort Collins, CO. They had three children:

- + 117. Mary Kathryn Poole, b. Nov. 22, 1929. She married Robert George Smits.
- + 118. Patricia Ann Poole, b. Apr. 1, 1935. She first married Marcel Celis and secondly, William Motley.

Ronald, called Kelly, worked as a printer and lived at Van Nuys, CA where he worked for 42 year for the *Van Nuys News*. He was divorced about 1954 from his first wife and she died Sep. 7, 1985 at Van Nuys, CA. "Kelly" Poole was married a second time Sep. 1, 1955 at Carson City, NV to HELEN TRUE EDMONDS who was born Feb. 28, 1920 at Walsenburg, CO. They had no children. After retirement, they moved to San Marcos, CA. He died Nov. 21, 1983 at Escondido, CA. His widow died June 20, 1988 at Long Beach, CA.

REF: 396, 444.

90.

CHARLES EDWARD POOLE, son of Charles Edwin Poole {34} and Grace Edith Booth, was born Sep. 1, 1911 at Watertown, SD. He was married Dec. 31, 1934 at Madison, WI to **SYLVIA AKEY** who was born June 10, 1914. They had two children:

- + 119. Charles Daniel Poole, b. Oct. 26, 1935. He married Mildred Cecelia Weber.
- + 120. Dian Cele Poole, b. Apr. 22, 1938. She married Rolland Peck.

Charles Poole worked as a welder at Gisholt Machine Co. at Madison, WI. He died Oct. 11, 1978 of cancer.

REF: 396.

100.

MELVILLE PAGE MAURICE, JR., son of Melville Page Maurice {63} and Lillian MacGibbon, was born Sep. 28, 1917 at Burlington, VT. He was married Oct. 18, 1946 at Burlington to **MARGARET ARMSTRONG** and they had the following children born at Burlington:

- 121. Mary Page Maurice, b. June 5, 1948.
- 122. Melville Page Maurice III, b. Oct. 24, 1949.
- 123. Charles Darling Maurice, b. July 21, 1951.
- 124. John Norton Maurice, b. Nov. 5, 1953.
- 125. Donald Armstrong Maurice, b. Oct. 13, 1954.

REF: 23.

SEVENTH GENERATION

103.

DORIS ALLISON, daughter of Ira Allison {80} and Hazel Bryant, was born Sep. 27, 1916. She was married Aug. 17, 1946 at Osage, IA to **LAVERNE KEHOE** who was born May 17, 1916. They had four children:

- 126. Greg Kehoe, b. May 11, 1947.
- 127. Carolyn Kehoe, b. May 16, 1949.
- 128. Kathy Kehoe, b. May 28, 1953.
- 129. Colleen Kehoe, b. July 10, 1954.

Doris was a graduate of the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls and was an occupational therapist in the U.S. Navy during World War II. She and her husband are teachers at Green, IA (1981).

REF: 396.

107.

HOWARD VERL POOLE, son of Edwin Booth Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born Aug. 6, 1914 at Spring Brook, WI. He was married Sep. 9, 1935 at Belvidere, IL to **ELEANOR MARGARET CONNELLY** who was born May 29, 1915 at Madison, WI. They had two children:

- + 130. Richard Allen Poole, b. July 11, 1936. He married Elizabeth Marie Shinnars.
- + 131. Constance Marie Poole, b. July 24, 1941. She married Robert Donald Bjerke.

Howard Poole lived at Madison, WI where he worked for Railway Express, but later moved to Hartford, WI and became manager of the express office there until it was closed and he returned to Madison. He retired after 30 years of service. After retirement, he and his wife took over the management of a bowling alley owned by his brother Lyle. Eleanor Poole died Jan. 2, 1987.

REF: 396.

108.

LYLE ADDISON POOLE, son of Edwin Booth Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born July 1, 1916 at Ladysmith, WI. He was married Mar. 8, 1941 at Seattle, WA to **MARIE YOUNG** who was born Nov. 2, 1915 at Plain, WI. They had three children born at Madison, WI:

- + 132. Gary Michael Poole, b. Sep. 14, 1943. He married Martha Wirig.
- + 133. Gregory Lyle Poole, b. Dec. 15, 1945. He married Nancy Bestler.
- + 134. Geoffrey Charles Poole, b. July 26, 1949. He married Vicki Ann Johannes.

Lyle Poole and his wife have been in the restaurant business for many years. He began as a partner with his brother-in-law in the Cuba Club at Madison, WI in 1946 and purchased the entire business after his brother-in-law's accidental death. He later purchased a restaurant, bar and bowling alley complex known as Poole's Northgate and still later built The Pig's Ear restaurant and bar at Madison which his son Gary manages.

Marie Young died of cancer on Feb. 4, 1972. On Feb. 1, 1974 he was remarried to Mrs. **FLORENCE (OKEY) YOUNG**, widow of his deceased brother-in-law, Charles Young.

REF: 396.

110.

GENEVRA JEWELL POOLE, daughter of Edwin Booth Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born Sep. 29, 1922 at Shelbina, MO. She was married Oct. 9, 1939 at Dubuque, IA to **PAUL I. OLSON, JR.** who was born Nov. 25, 1921 at Madison, WI. They had five children born at Madison, WI:

- + 135. Velma Lee Olson, b. Dec. 28, 1939. She married Delbert Westby.
- + 136. Ronald Louis Olson, b. Mar. 2, 1941. He married Mary Jane Nelson.
- 137. Marcia Ann Olson, b. June 29, 1942. She died July 17, 1943.
- + 138. Dean David Olson (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1944. He married Bonnie Veland.
- + 139. Dale Glen Olson (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1944. He first married June Swartzlow and secondly, Mary Pat Borremans.

This family first lived at Madison, but moved to Stoughton, WI in 1950 where Paul started a sheet metal and furnace business. Paul Olson died Nov. 24, 1986.

REF: 396.

111.

STANLEY RONALD POOLE, son of Edwin Booth Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born Nov. 29,

1924 at Madison, WI. He was married Oct. 19, 1946 to JANICE MARIE ANDREAS who was born Feb. 10, 1925. They had five sons born at Madison:

- 140. Lynn Lamont Poole, b. May 22, 1947. He was single in 1981 and worked at Madison in real estate.
- + 141. Craig Stanley Poole, b. Nov. 7, 1949. He married Marianne Sullivan.
- 142. Stacy Andreas Poole, b. June 13, 1954. He was described as being "free as a breeze", working in Madison during the summers, but travelling to Texas, Mexico or other southern areas during the cold winters. He never married and was killed Dec. 3, 1983 in an automobile accident.
- 143. Kevin Carl Poole, b. Jan. 1, 1960.
- 144. Wade Edwin Poole, b. Sep. 20, 1963.

Stan Poole worked as a maintenance man and later manager for his brother Lyle's Cuba Club. He and his wife live at Madison, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

113.

NEAL ALLAN POOLE, son of Edwin Boothe Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born May 20, 1930 at Madison, WI. He was married Oct. 14, 1950 at Madison to JOYCE ELIZABETH SCHIMMANG who was born Jan. 29, 1932 at Madison. They had four children born at Madison:

- + 145. Deborah Lynette Poole, b. Oct. 15, 1951. She married Edwin Eugene Proctor.
- 146. David Allan Poole, b. Jan. 11, 1954. He was married June 14, 1975 at Madison to Lisa Jane Reis who was born Sep. 28, 1957 at Madison. They lived at Oregon, WI and had no children in 1981.
- + 147. Todd Richard Poole, b. Sep. 21, 1956. He married Carrie Elizabeth Paulson.
- + 148. Kelly Edwin Poole, b. Apr. 18, 1958. He married Kathleen Jane Drinkwine.

Neal and his wife were divorced and he was remarried in September, 1978 to Mrs. SHIRLEY (SCHIMMANG) JOHNSON who was born Oct. 13, 1927 at Madison, WI. He has two step-children, Cheryl Ann Johnson and Michael Allen Johnson. He worked for the Gardner Baking Company of Madison in 1981.

REF: 396.

114.

TERRY LEE POOLE, son of Edwin Booth Poole {84} and Marjorie Lamont, was born May 30, 1935 at Madison, WI. He was married Sep. 30, 1961 at Madison, WI to BONNIE LOU FISHER who was born Mar. 14, 1941. They had two sons:

- 149. Tim Lee Poole, b. Oct. 24, 1962.
- 150. Robert Glen Poole, b. Feb. 20, 1964.

Terry Poole is manager of Kayser automotive rental service at Madison where this family lives (1981).

REF: 396.

115.

VERL CLAIR POOLE, son of Verl William Poole {85} and Clara Hermanson, was born May 18, 1926. He was married June 26, 1947 to **JOYCE BLOTE** and they had three children:

- 151. Jade Leslie Poole, b. June 16, 1948.
- 152. Robin Verl Poole, b. Aug. 2, 1949.
- 153. Shaun Loree Poole, b. May 29, 1951.

Verl Poole operates a motel and has other business interests at Beaver, WA (1981).

REF: 396.

116.

CARL NORMAN POOLE, son of Verl William Poole {85} and Clara Hermanson, was born Nov. 30, 1931. He was married Nov. 23, 1950 to **MARY LOU HEAL** and they had three children:

- 154. Cary Alan Poole, b. Jan. 23, 1952.
- 155. Paul David Poole, b. Nov. 20, 1953.
- 156. Carla Kay Poole, b. Sep. 26, 1956.

Carl Poole works for the Office of Indian Affairs and lives at Portland, OR (1981).

REF: 396.

117.

MARY KATHRYN POOLE, daughter of Ronald Alvan Poole {87} and Christine Eve Evans, was born Nov. 22, 1929 at Van Nuys, CA. She was married June 26, 1949 at Van Nuys to **ROBERT GEORGE SMITS**, who was born Nov. 20, 1924 at Berkeley, CA. They had three sons, the first born at Oakland and the latter two at Walnut Creek, CA:

- + 157. Kenneth Ronald Smits, b. Jan. 27, 1952. He married Sandra Kathleen Smits.
- 158. Andrew Gordon Smits, b. Mar. 16, 1954. He was married Sep. 4, 1984 at Van Nuys, CA to Tanya Diane Fox who was born Feb. 28, 1961. They have no children. Andrew received his B.S. degree from the University of California at Berkeley and is a computer programmer for Litton Corp at Van Nuys, CA (1988).
- 159. Bernard Robert Smits, b. Sep. 15, 1955. He was married July 6, 1986 at Lafayette, CA to Theresa Mary Nelson who was born Oct. 28, 1956 at Chicago, IL. They have no children. After working in industry for a few years he has returned to college working for an engineering degree. His wife teaches at Golden State University and J. F. K. University (1988).

Robert Smits received his B.S. from the University of California at Berkeley and worked for Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory for 37 years as an engineer in specialized physics research projects. "Kaye" Smits has worked as a library assistant at the Walnut Creek Library for over 20 years. Kaye Smits is interested in genealogy and kindly submitted and updated virtually all the material on the descendants of Mary Jane (Page) Poole {#10}. She and her husband live at Lafayette, CA (1988).

REF: 396.

118.

PATRICIA ANN POOLE, daughter of Ronald Alvan Poole {87} and Christine Eve Evans, was born Apr. 1, 1935 at Upland, CA. She was first married Dec. 25, 1957 at Van Nuys, CA to **MARCEL CELIS** who was born in 1922 in Santiago, Chile. They had one son born at Van Nuys:

- 160. Mark Antoine Celis, b. Aug. 19, 1958.

Patricia was married a second time on July 14, 1968 at Las Vegas, NV to **WILLIAM MOTLEY** who was born Nov. 22, 1935 at Orange, CA. They have no children. William Motley is a computer programmer for Litton Corp. at Van Nuys, CA.

REF: 396.

119.

CHARLES DANIEL POOLE, son of Charles Edward Poole {90} and Sylvia Akey, was born Oct. 26, 1935. He was married Nov. 3, 1956 at Madison, WI to **MILDRED CECELIA WEBER** and they had four children:

- 161. Cynthia Marie Poole, b. Oct. 2, 1958.
- 162. Steven Daniel Poole, b. Mar. 5, 1961.
- 163. Charles William Poole, b. Nov., 1964.
- 164. Mary Beth Poole, b. 1970.

"Dan" Poole is in the insurance business at Milwaukee, WI and lives at Moraine Heights, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

120.

DIAN CELE POOLE, daughter of Charles Edward Poole {90} and Sylvia Akey, was born Apr. 22, 1938. She was married June 18, 1960 at Madison, WI to **ROLLAND PECK** and they had two children:

- 165. Amy Lynn Peck, b. July 18, 1965.
- 166. Laura Marie Peck, b. Mar. 14, 1968.

"Rollie" Peck works for IBM at Madison, WI. They live at Burke, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

EIGHTH GENERATION

130.

RICHARD ALLEN POOLE, son of Howard Verl Poole {107} and Eleanor Margaret Connelly, was born July 11, 1936 at Madison, WI. He was married May 12, 1962 at Hartford, WI of **ELIZABETH MARIE SHINNERS**. "Betsy" was born Dec. 29, 1941 at Hartford, WI. They had four children:

- 167. Christopher Joseph Poole, b. Jan. 23, 1963.
- 168. Sharon Christine Poole, b. Feb. 24, 1964.

169. Jennifer Margaret Poole, b. Oct. 18, 1965.

170. Sean Booth Poole, b. June 24, 1969.

This family lives at Milwaukee, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

131.

CONSTANCE MARIE POOLE, daughter of Howard Verl Poole {107} and Eleanor Margaret Connelly, was born July 24, 1941 at Madison, WI. She was married July 24, 1965 at Madison to ROBERT DONALD BJERKE who was born Oct. 21, 1941 at Sparta, WI. They had two children:

171. Melissa Marie Bjerke, b. Sep. 18, 1968.

172. Michael Robert Bjerke, b. June 17, 1971.

This family lives at Madison, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

132.

GARY MICHAEL POOLE, son of Lyle Addison Poole {108} and Marie Young, was born Sep. 14, 1943 at Madison, WI. He was married Apr. 30, 1966 at Madison to MARTHA WIRIG who was born Apr. 30, 1943 at Madison. They had two children:

173. Courtney Marie Poole, b. Sep. 24, 1966.

174. Chandler Marus Poole, b. Aug. 23, 1968.

Gary and his wife are divorced and he lives at Fitchburg, WI (1981). He is manager of Poole's Cuba Club (1986).

REF: 396.

133.

GREGORY LYLE POOLE, son of Lyle Addison Poole {108}, and Marie Young, was born Dec. 15, 1945 at Madison, WI. He was married Dec. 27, 1969 to NANCY BESTLER and they had one child:

175. Sarah Bryn Poole, b. June 3, 1971.

Greg and his wife are divorced. He worked with his brother at The Pig's Ear restaurant at Madison, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

134.

GEOFFREY CHARLES POOLE, son of Lyle Addison Poole {108} and Marie Young, was born July 26, 1949 at Madison, WI. He was married Nov. 27, 1971 at Madison to VICKI ANN JOHANNES who was born Mar. 25, 1948 at Reedsburg, WI. They have three children:

176. Cory Michael Poole, b. Nov. 13, 1974.

- 177. Casey James Poole, b. May 19, 1977.
- 178. Brittany Leigh Poole, b. Jan. 29, 1979.

This family lives at Madison and Geoff works with his brother at The Pig's Ear restaurant at Madison (1981).

REF: 396.

135.

VELMA LEE OLSON, daughter of Paul I. Olson, Jr. and Genevra Jewell Poole {110}, was born Dec. 28, 1939 at Madison, WI. She was married May 25, 1956 at Madison to **DELBERT WESTBY** who was born May 25, 1935 at Stoughton, WI. They had five children born at Stoughton:

- + 179. Larry Lee Westby, b. Oct. 28, 1956. He married Cindy Scott.
- + 180. Marc Arthur Westby, b. Aug. 30, 1958. He married Sherry Lynn Fisher.
- 181. Joseph Paul Westby, b. Nov. 5, 1959.
- 182. Gregory Edwin Westby, b. Oct. 27, 1961.
- 183. Sara Jean Westby, b. Jan. 24, 1964.

Velma and her husband were divorced in 1976. She lives at Stoughton, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

136.

RONALD LOUIS OLSON, son of Paul I. Olson, Jr. and Genevra Jewell Poole {110}, was born Mar. 2, 1941 at Madison, WI. He was married in January, 1963 at Stoughton, WI to **MARY JANE NELSON** who was born Mar. 15, 1943 at Stoughton. They had three children:

- 184. Carla Ann Olson, b. July 12, 1963.
- 185. David Glen Olson, b. July 6, 1965.
- 186. Michael Louis Olson, b. May 14, 1971.

REF: 396.

138.

DAVID DEAN OLSON, son of Paul I. Olson, Jr. and Genevra Jewell Poole {110}, was born Aug. 15, 1944 at Madison, WI. He was married June 26, 1965 at Stoughton, WI to **BONNIE VELAND** who was born Nov. 4, 1946. They had two children born at Stoughton:

- 187. Kimberly Renee Olson, b. Mar. 4, 1967.
- 188. Corey Hjalmar Olson, b. Dec. 5, 1969.

David Olson is a quality control manager at Nelson Muffler at Black River Falls, WI where this family resides (1981).

REF: 396.

139.

DALE GLEN OLSON, son of Paul I. Olson, Jr. and Genevra Jewell Poole {110}, was born Aug. 15,

1944 at Madison, WI. He was first married Dec. 20, 1969 to JUNE SWARTZLOW. They were divorced and had no children. Dale was married a second time on Sep. 1, 1977 at Las Vegas, NV to MARY PAT BORREMANS and they had twin sons:

- 189. Andrew John Olson (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1979.
- 190. Brian Paul Olson (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1979.

Dale Olson works for a furnace and air conditioning firm at Madison, WI. This family lives at Verona, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

141.

CRAIG STANLEY POOLE, son of Stanley Ronald Poole {111} and Janice Marie Andreas, was born Nov. 7, 1949 at Madison, WI. He was married Nov. 14, 1970 at Madison to MARIANNE SULLIVAN who was born Dec. 3, 1948 at Madison. They had three daughters:

- 191. Amy Irene Poole, b. Aug. 28, 1973.
- 192. Molly Elizabeth Poole, b. Aug. 25, 1976.
- 193. Ann Fritz Poole, b. Apr. 8, 1981.

This family lives at Madison, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

145.

DEBORAH LYNETTE POOLE, daughter of Neal Allan Poole {113} and Joyce Elizabeth Schimming, was born Oct. 15, 1951 at Madison, WI. She was married Oct. 21, 1972 at Madison to EDWIN EUGENE PROCTOR who was born Dec. 22, 1944 at Elkhorn, WI. They had three children:

- 194. Jason Christopher Proctor, b. May 5, 1973.
- 195. Rachel Elizabeth Proctor, b. Dec. 20, 1974.
- 196. Meaghan Elise Proctor, b. Aug. 4, 1979.

Ed Proctor is an audio engineer. This family lives at Madison (1981).

REF: 396.

147.

TODD RICHARD POOLE, son of Neal Allan Poole {113} and Joyce Elizabeth Schimming, was born Sep. 21, 1956 at Madison, WI. He was married Aug. 6, 1977 at Madison to CARRIE ELIZABETH PAULSON who was born Aug. 16, 1958 at Madison. They had one daughter:

- 197. Stephanie Lyn Poole, b. Jan. 16, 1978.

Todd Poole is a manager at the Pepsi Cola Bottling Company of Madison where this family lives (1981).

REF: 396.

148.

KELLY EDWIN POOLE, son of Neal Allan Poole {113} and Joyce Elizabeth Schimming, was born Apr. 18, 1958 at Madison, WI. He was married June 18, 1977 at Cross Plains, WI to **KATHLEEN JANE DRINKWINE** who was born June 3, 1959 at Menominee, WI. They have at least two children:

- 198. Jessie Lynn Poole, b. Oct. 7, 1977.
- 199. Jeremy Lee Poole, b. Mar. 28, 1981.

This family lives at Madison, WI (1981).

REF: 396.

157.

KENNETH RONALD SMITS, son of Robert George Smits and Mary Kathryn Poole {117}, was born Jan. 27, 1952 at Oakland, CA. He was married July 1, 1978 at Lafayette, CA to **SANDRA KATHLEEN SMITS** who was born July 17, 1956 at Oakland, CA. They have two children, the first born at Salt Lake City, UT and the second at Walnut Creek, CA:

- 200. Kristen Navarre Smits, b. Apr. 11, 1983.
- 201. Brendan Robert Smits, b. Dec. 30, 1985.

Kenneth Smits received his B.S. degree in electronic engineering from the University of California at Berkeley. He is presently employed by VSLIC Technology as a designer of dynamic rams. This family lives at San Ramon, CA (1988).

REF: 396, 444.

NINTH GENERATION

179.

LARRY LEE WESTBY, son of Delbert Westby and Velma Lee Olson {135}, was born Oct. 28, 1956 at Stoughton, WI. He was married Aug. 6, 1978 to **CINDY SCOTT** who was born in Feb., 1959. Cindy has a daughter named Jessica Lynne b. Aug. 2, 1977. Larry and Cindy had at least one daughter:

- 202. Elizabeth Ann Westby, b. Jan. 21, 1981.

REF: 396.

180.

MARC ARTHUR WESTBY, son of Delbert Westby and Velma Lee Olson {135}, was born Aug. 30, 1958 at Stoughton, WI. He was married in Nov., 1977 at Washington, DC to **SHERRY LYNN FISHER** and they had one daughter:

- 203. Mindi Lynn Westby, b. July 8, 1980.

Marc Westby and his wife separated prior to the birth of their daughter.

REF: 396.

THE "OTHER" THOMAS PAGE OF CAMBRIDGE, VERMONT

This Thomas Page was long confused by the author with his ancestor. This Thomas Page came to Cambridge in 1804, according to one history, and it appears he was a native of New Hampshire and born about 1765. Thomas Page was reportedly the father of 25 children, by his three wives. According to the death record of a son, the name of his first wife was Hannah ----- (We note that a Thomas Page married Hannah Garvin on Dec. 19, 1802 at Hartland, VT). His second wife was Fanny Sanderson and his third wife was Aphia Pitts. No record is known of his complete family and the Cambridge vital records lists the births of none of them. From census and other records, we have confirmed the existence some of them.

PLEASE NOTE that there is still a great deal of SPECULATION about the children of this Thomas Page as no complete listing or record of his family has been found. Those who are LIKELY, but who HAVE NOT BEEN PROVEN as his children as listed as (probably) and those who MAY be his children as listed as (possibly). All others are known for certain to be his children.

Children of Thomas Page by his first wife Hannah ----- and his second wife, Frances Sanderson. (Hannah is of record as being the mother of Bradley and "Fanny" was the mother of Harriet, but otherwise it is unclear which wife was the mother of the children between):

- + 1. Ward Page, b. Oct. 1, 1802. He married Betsey -----.
- + 2. Bradley J. Page, b. ca. May, 1805 supposedly at Hardwick, VT. He married Amanda Davis.
- + 3. (possibly) Almira Page, b. Jan. 14, 1807. She married Clark Marsh.
- + 4. (probably) Mary Ann Page, b. abt. 1814. She married Erastus Phillips.
- 5. (probably) Frances Page, b. abt. 1815. She was married Nov. 2, 1834 at Cambridge to Mumford B. Bissell.
- + 6. (probably) Emily Page, b. abt. 1817. She married Lorin Holmes.
- 7. (probably) Lucy Page, b. abt. 1823. She was married June 27, 1842 at Cambridge to Wesley Peters.
- + 8. Harriet M. Page, b. abt. 1834. She married Harry James Hurd.

Undoubtedly, a number of children by the above two wives, as many as 15, are unrecorded here. Some of these no doubt died young or while others grew to maturity and were married, but these marriages went unrecorded and no evidence was found who they were. Fanny (Sanderson) Page died about 1834 and Thomas was married a third time on Jan. 25, 1835 at Cambridge to APHIA PITTS (also written as Affa and Apha), probably the daughter of Thomas C. Pitts of Cambridge. Aphia was born about 1804 in Vermont. Thomas and Aphia (Pitts) Page had three children born at Cambridge:

- 9. William Page, b. abt. 1837. He was living with his mother in 1850 and likely is the William A. Page who served in the Civil War from Co. "I," 5th Regiment. He was captured by the rebels on Oct. 19, 1864 and never heard of again.
- + 10. Laura Page, b. abt. 1839. She married Allen Gould.
- 11. Maria Page, b. abt. 1841. She died May 5, 1903 at Cambridge, aged 72, unmarried.

Thomas Page died at Cambridge on Nov. 15, 1849 aged 85 years. He was buried in South Cambridge Cemetery and a stone marks his grave (1986). Curiously, no other stones in this cemetery appears to be for wives, children or relatives. The following were written about this Thomas Page and his bear hunting activities in Hemingway's 1871 *Gazeteer of Vermont*:

"Thomas Page came to Cambridge with his family in 1804. He died Nov. 15, 1849, aged 85. He was the father of 25 children, and outlived two wives; his third survived him. "He was garrulous, and at all times ready for a chat with those he fell in with, and soon made acquaintance with strangers. It is narrated that once when coming up to Cambridge -- (he had been down to Rindge, N.H., on business, and was on his return) -- traveling in the usual manner of the times; with horse, saddle and saddle-bags, which contained his traveling ware-house and ladder, arriving at Waterbury he fell in company with a young gentleman and his sister, on their way to Stowe, and they passed on in company; the roads being them literally Indian trails, through the forests. Mr. Page being a talkative man; and rather inquisitive, soon learned the young man possessed a goodly share of the needful, for future use and comfort; arriving at one of those cooling rills which flowed from the maintain, it being very warm, they alighted to quench their thirsts. -- Mr. Page repairing to his store-house, observing that it was a suitable place to discharge his pistol. The young man apprehending a design upon his life and treasure, remounted his horse and proceeded with great speed toward Stowe, leaving his sister to the mercy of the supposed robber. The young lady being equally frightened, pursued her brother. Mr. Page soon overtaking her, however, with his usual courtly address, dispelled her fears, and they rode on together. The young gentleman arriving at the settlements, his horse nearly exhausted, made known his apprehensions, and the good people immediately collected, armed with such weapons as they possessed, and proceeded toward the place of the supposed intended robbery, and probably where innocent blood had already been shed. They had gone but a short distance, when to their great surprise, they met the young lady and the supposed robber in cheerful conversation, and lest some Yankee trick of cheerfulness and flee was designed to veil deeds of evil in darkness, it was thought prudent to make search of the contents of his ware-house; when lo, the deadly weapon was discovered, inclosed in the form of a puncheon; the contents of which being diffusive, were inhaled by the affrighted people, and caused merriment to expel jealousy, and the suspected person continued on his way to Cambridge."

"In the Fall of 1814, a large, ferocious looking bear was discovered prowling about the inclosures of the farmers in the southerly part of the town, and Seymour Powell, Jonathan Howe, Thomas Page, and Zenas Baker, with their dogs, guns, and axes, gave him chase. He took refuge on Haynes' Hill, below the center of the town where he turned upon the dogs and assumed a posture of self-defense. Powell being ahead of his party, suddenly came in sight, and the brute dashed towards him with the dogs at his heels. When the enraged beast got within a rod or so of Powell, he fired upon him, the ball entering his mouth and knocking out some of his teeth, but in no way checking his onset. He fell at once upon Powell, knocked him backward upon the ground, and grabbed him by the thigh with the teeth he had left. Powell seized upon the jaws of the animal and at length succeeded in grappling hold of his tongue; and while in this condition, Howe came up, and in the excess of his fright, flung his axe at the bear and hastily retreated. It was not long, however, before Page and Baker arrived with their guns -- they fired into the beast, and encouraged the dogs to seize him behind; whereupon the animal left Powell and turned upon the dogs. Page and Baker continued to fire upon him as fast as they could load their pieces, but the hardy old veteran clung to life until he had received 15 gun-shot wounds in various parts of his body; one of which had passed entirely through the heart. He then fell upon the ground, and with a convulsive growl, gave up the ghost. "The fleshy part of Powell's thigh was terribly bitten, and portions of the flesh entire torn off; besides other severe injuries upon his body, hands and arms. He was placed upon a litter and taken to his home, where he suffered great pain, but in a few months, with suitable care and attention, he entirely recovered, and finally lived to a good old age."

REF: 6, 8 (p. 310A), 9 (p. 164), 10 (p. 59), 14 (p. 36), 16 (Vol. 2, pp. 597, 612), 18, 48.

SECOND GENERATION

1.

WARD PAGE, son of Thomas Page, was born Oct. 1, 1802 at Cambridge, VT. He was married to **BETSEY** ----- who was born about 1811 in VT. They had at least three children born at Cambridge:

12. Hiram D. Page, b. abt. 1834. He was farming at Montpelier, VT at the time of his marriage on Feb. 20, 1867 at Cambridge to Mary Ann Whitcomb, daughter of Robert Whitcomb and Dorcas Dole. Mary Ann was born June 23, 1845 at Johnson, VT and died of stomach cancer Oct. 20, 1916 at Colchester, VT.
- + 13. Orsemus T. Page, b. Dec., 1838. He married Esther Smith.
14. Elizabeth Page, b. abt. 1843.

Betsey Page died Sep. 3, 1855 at the age of 42 and was buried on the Dickerson farm near the Pleasant Valley part of Cambridge. In 1860 Ward Page lived at Cambridge and his half-sister, Harriet Page, was living at home as was his unmarried daughter, Elizabeth. Ward Page died Aug. 22, 1877 at Mooretown, VT.

REF: 4, 14 (p. 27), 22 (p. 97B), 23, 69 (#1156), 72 (#213).

2.

BRADLEY J. PAGE, son of Thomas Page, was born about May, 1805, supposedly at Hardwick, VT. He was married Sep. 23, 1827 at Cambridge to AMANDA DAVIS. Amanda was born about 1807 in VT. They had the following children born at Cambridge:

15. George W. Page, b. abt. 1830. He died of consumption Oct. 8, 1890 at Cambridge, aged 62 years and was buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery. He never married and was a farmer at Cambridge.
- + 16. Mary Jane Page, b. abt. Apr., 1836. She married Horace R. Aldrich.
- + 17. Caroline Page, b. abt. 1841. She was married to Eldolph Labardie (or Laborda).
18. Melissa Page, b. abt. July, 1847. She died Sep. 23, 1860 at Cambridge at the age of 23, unmarried, and was buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery. She was listed in the 1860 census as being "idiotic".

Bradley Page lived near Jeffersonville, VT where he owned 70 acres of land in 1883 and farmed. According to his death certificate he died Nov. 6, 1883 of chronic cystitis at Cambridge at the age of 78 years, 6 months. His tombstone in the Jeffersonville Cemetery says he died Nov. 7th. He was married at the time of his death.

REF: 7, 10 (p. 59), 14 (p. 27), 22, 23, 28, 69 (#954).

5.

ALMIRA PAGE, (possibly) daughter of Thomas Page, was born Jan. 14, 1807 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Oct. 15, 1833 at Cambridge to CLARK MARSH, son of David Marsh and Meriam Smith. Clark was a shoemaker and born Aug. 30, 1806 at Heath, MA. Clark and Almira lived at Essex, VT and had one daughter:

19. Esther Marsh, b. abt. 1835 in Vermont. She was still living with her widowed father in 1870, unmarried. She could not be located in later records.

Living near Clark and Almira Marsh at Essex, VT in 1860 was Samuel Page, a 73 year old farmer, b. NH, and his wife Hannah, aged 67, born in VT. They may, in fact, be Almira's parents. Almira is listed as a possible daughter of Thomas Page only because of her marriage at Cambridge was

unexplained unless she was a member of a Cambridge Page family. Almira Marsh died Aug. 23, 1867 at Essex Junction and Clark Marsh died at Essex on Apr. 26, 1875 of heart disease.

REF: 4, 6, 23, 65 (p. 149), 167, 169.

4.

MARY ANN PAGE, (probably) daughter of Thomas Page, was born about 1814 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Oct. 22, 1833 at Cambridge to ERASTUS PHILLIPS. He was born about 1814 in Vermont and a farmer by occupation. Erastus and Mary Phillips lived at Cambridge, VT in 1850 and had the following children living in their home:

20. Rosina Phillips, b. abt. 1835.
21. Sarah S. Phillips, b. abt. 1837.
22. Henry M. Phillips, b. abt. 1840.
23. Charles E. Phillips, b. abt. 1842.
24. Susan A. Phillips, b. abt. 1846.
25. Francis Phillips, b. abt. 1849.

REF: 6, 22 (p. 101).

5.

EMILY PAGE, (probably) daughter of Thomas Page, was born about 1817 at Cambridge, VT. She was married July 19, 1835 at Cambridge to LORIN HOLMES. He was born about 1813 in Vermont and was a farmer by occupation. In 1850 Lorin Holmes lived at Cambridge with Levi Holmes, apparently his father. His wife Emily was apparently deceased by this time. In their home was a young girl, probably the daughter of Lorin and Emily:

26. Ellen E. Holmes, b. abt. 1840 in Vermont.

REF: 6, 22 (p. 105).

7.

HARRIET M. PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page and Fanny Sanderson, was born about 1834 at Cambridge, VT. She was with her half-brother at Cambridge in 1860. She was living at Morristown, VT on Dec. 12, 1883 when she was married to HARRY JAMES HURD, son of Samuel and Mary (Wright) Hurd. Harry was more than ten years younger as he was born about 1859 at Clinton, CT. Nothing further was found about this couple.

REF: 22 (p. 96B), 23, 69 (#1088).

10.

LAURA PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page and Aphia Pitts, was born about 1839 in Cambridge, VT. She was married Dec. 18, 1853 at Cambridge to ALLEN GOULD, son of Stephen Gould (1782-1852) and Polly Melendy (1790-1867). Allen was born Aug. 28, 1819 in Vermont. Allen and Laura Gould had two children, names not known.

REF: 6, 22 (p. 96B, 107), 32 (p. 157).

THIRD GENERATION

19.

ORSEMUS T. PAGE, son of Ward Page {1} and Betsey -----, was born Dec., 1838 at Cambridge, VT. He was married about 1862 to ESTHER SMITH who was born Dec., 1841 at Johnson, VT. They had at five children, four of whom were living in 1900:

- 27. (child) Page.
- 28. Clark B. Page, b. abt. 1868 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Dec. 14, 1890 at Fletcher, VT to Josie F. Weston of Westford, VT. They had a son born at Westford on Dec. 9, 1894.
- 29. Homer Page, b. Feb., 1871. He was a teamster and living in his parents home, unmarried, in 1900.
- 30. (child) Page.
- 31. (child) Page; d. before 1900.
- 32. Hiram W. Page, b. Feb. 16, 1878 at Underhill, VT. He died there Mar. 1, 1878 of croup.

In 1883 Orsemus Page lived at Pleasant Valley, VT and was working in a saw mill. He and his family were still living there in 1900.

REF: 7, 22 (p. 97B), 23, 72 (#213).

22.

MARY JANE PAGE, daughter of Bradley J. Page {2} and Amanda Davis, was born about Apr., 1836 at Cambridge, VT. She was married to HORACE R. ALDRICH and they had at least three children:

- 33. Ida M. Aldrich, b. abt. 1858. She died Mar. 11, 1864 at the age of 6 and is buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery.
- 34. Carrie E. Aldrich, b. abt. 1861. She died Mar. 2, 1864 at the age of 3 and is buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery.
- 35. Chauncey B. Aldrich, b. abt. 1864. In 1880 he was 16 years old and living with his grandparents.

Mary Jane Aldrich died Feb. 13, 1868 at the age of 31 years, 10 months. She is buried beside her father in the Jeffersonville Cemetery, Cambridge.

REF: 81 (#59), 152.

23.

CAROLINE PAGE, daughter of Bradley J. Page {2} and Amanda Davis, was born about 1841 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Apr. 23, 1876 at Cambridge to ELDOLPH A. LABARDIE (or LABORDA) who was born about 1843 in Vermont, but of Canadian-born parents. Eldolph had previously been married to Delia ----- and had at least three children by her. In 1883 they lived at Jeffersonville, VT where he was a farm laborer. Children by Caroline, if any, are not known.

REF: 22, 23, 69 (#954), 80 (#348), 81 (#59).

EPHRAIM R. PAGE

EPHRAIM R. PAGE, was born about 1795 in Vermont. He *may* be the same Ephraim Page who was born Oct. 30, 1795 at Reading, VT, son of Thomas Page and Marcy Randall. It is uncertain if this Thomas Page could be the same Thomas noted earlier in this appendix. Additionally, Thomas and Marcy Page had four daughters recorded in the Reading town records: Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1793; Polly Sarth & Sukey Wood (twins), b. Aug. 7, 1797; and Mandana b. Aug. 18, 1799.

Ephraim R. Page was married Jan. 13, 1822 at Cambridge, VT to LOUISA BOYNTON, daughter of Abiel Boynton (1753-1810) and Louisa Raymond (b. 1762; d. after 1818). Louisa was born Dec. 23, 1805. Ephraim and Louisa Page had six children:

1. Lamira Page, b. Dec. 4, 1822.
2. Lois A. Page, b. Nov. 29, 1824. She was married at Fletcher on Mar. 9, 1847 to Alfred B. Hulbert (or Halbert).
3. Harriet Page, b. July 29, 1827.
4. Edna Page, b. Nov. 30, 1829.
5. Henry Levi Page, b. July 28, 1833.
6. Gertrude Page, b. Dec. 28, 1842.

This family appears to have been living in Lowell, VT in 1850 where Ephraim was a shoemaker. They moved to Fletcher where E. R. Page died Nov. 3, 1862 at the age of 67 and his widow died Jan. 6, 1874 at the age of 68. They are buried in Binghamville Cemetery at Fletcher, VT.

REF: 6, 10 (p. 59), 23, 35 (pp. 118-19), 47, 68 (p. 79).

DESCENDANTS OF ABIAH (PAGE) BOURN

For many years the compiler searched for information on Abiah Page, daughter of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin, (see child #2, p. 83). Town records of Cambridge, VT show that on Dec. 31, 1809 Abiah Page was married to Isaac J. *Bowin* of Jericho, VT. The 1810 census of Jericho lists Isaac J. *Bowen* and wife, but no further record was found, in spite of years of searching for the Bowin family.

Shortly after this book was finished and sent to the printer, Jane R. Hubbard a genealogist and historian from Jeffersonville, VT, wrote that she had record many descendants of Abiah (Page) *Bourn*. So, because of some incorrect recording, I had been searching in vain for a family which had been living at Jericho and later at Underhill, VT, but whom I had missed because I was looking for Bowins, not Bourns. After the third generation, most members of this family have adopted the more commonly used spelling of this name - *Bourne*.

Jane Hubbard graciously sent me the enclosed information on the Bourn/Bourne family and suggested I might want to include in a later edition. Since a second edition is unlikely, this information is being included in the present publication. It was decided to delay the printing only briefly by adding the new material to this appendix and making the necessary additions to the index. Although placing Abiah's descendants in their proper place among the other descendants of Thomas Page would have been preferable, it would have meant reconstructing over 2/3 of the manuscript and re-indexing over 200 pages, a time consuming task and an unreasonable delay.

I am grateful to Jane Hubbard for sharing the following information and who deserves full credit for the research into vital, probate and family records on the Bourn family.

ABIAH PAGE, daughter of Thomas Page and Abigail Dustin (see p. 82), was born July 9, 1790 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Dec. 31, 1809 at Cambridge to ISAAC J. BOURN, whose age at death calculates that he was born Dec. 8, 1781. Isaac first appears at Jericho, VT in 1804 when he purchased 50 acres of land from Jonathan Castle for \$200. His surname is found in various Jericho records spelled as Bourn, Bowen and Brown.

Isaac and Abiah lived at Jericho until about 1815 when he sold his property and moved to nearby Underhill, VT. They had three children, the first two born at Jericho and the latter born at Underhill, VT:

1. Rachel M. Bourn, b. Feb. 15, 1812. She died unmarried at Woodbury, VT on Sep. 22, 1897.
- + 2. Abigail Dustin Bourn, b. Aug. 14, 1814. She married Zina H. Brown.
- + 3. Lysander Bourn, b. Feb. 16, 1821. He married Zuba Alvira Melvin.

Isaac J. Bourn farmed at Underhill, VT and held considerable property there. He died intestate at Underhill on Aug. 6, 1853, aged 71. Abiah Bourn died at Underhill on Oct. 7, 1865, aged 75.

SECOND GENERATION

2.

ABIGAIL DUSTIN BOURN, daughter of Issac J. Bourn and Abiah Page, was born Aug. 14, 1814 at Jericho, VT. She was married Sep. 2, 1832 at Underhill, VT to ZINA H. BROWN, son of Charles U.

Brown and Clara Lockwood. Zina was born Dec. 27, 1804 at Jericho, VT and was a minister at Williston, VT for many years. They had five children:

4. Charles H. Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1834. He was married Jan. 28, 1866 at Jericho, VT to Betsey B. Terrill, daughter of Silas H. Terrill and Sophia Bicknell. Charles Brown died Feb. 23, 1898.
5. Isaac John Brown, b. Oct. 2, 1835. He married Harriet D. Wires and died in 1908.
6. Lyman F. Brown, b. Sep. 22, 1837. He married Vina Morse.
7. Oliver W. Brown, b. May 1, 1840.
8. Langdon Brown, b. Sep. 13, 1842. He died Sep. 17, 1843.

Zina H. Brown died Apr. 23, 1867 and Abigail Brown died Sep. 18, 1878. They are buried along with some of their children in the Castle Cemetery on Rt. 15, between Underhill and Jericho, VT.

3.

LYSANDER BOURN, son of Isaac J. Bourn and Abiah Page, was born Feb. 16, 1821 at Underhill, VT. He was married Aug. 29, 1860 at Essex, VT to ZUBA ALVIRA MELVIN, daughter of Moses Melvin and Sally Lord. Zuba was born May 9, 1840 at Underhill, VT. They had three children born at Underhill, VT:

- + 9. Orvis Lysander Bourn, b. Sep. 8, 1863. He married Alida Mary Farrington.
10. Henry Isaac Bourn (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1868.
11. Clayton Melvin Bourn (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1868. He died Mar. 19, 1869.

Lysander Bourn was a farmer at Underhill, VT and died there Jan. 14, 1898. His widow died July 15, 1912 at Cambridge, VT.

THIRD GENERATION

9.

ORVIS LYSANDER BOURN, son of Lysander Bourn {3} and Zuba Alvira Melvin, was born Sep. 8, 1863 at Underhill, VT. He was married June 28, 1888 at Cambridge, VT to ALIDA MARY FARRINGTON, daughter of Henry Westley Farrington and Cynthia Downer. She was born Dec. 5, 1869 at Cambridge, VT. They had six children born at Cambridge, VT:

- + 12. Leon Orvis Bourne, b. June 15, 1889. He first married Eva Belle Webster and secondly, Cora Rock.
- + 13. Ralph Henry Bourn, b. Apr. 13, 1891. He married Clara Ellen Manchester.
14. Cynthia A. Bourne, b. Jan. 14, 1895. She was first married July 7, 1914 at Cambridge, VT to Walter B. Riley, son of George Riley and Mary Van Horn. Cynthia was married a second time on Jan. 14, 1925 to Floyd K. Nowels.
15. Lynn A. Bourne, b. Apr. 4, 1897. He died Feb. 11, 1898 at Cambridge, VT.
- + 16. Marvin Harold Bourne, b. Feb. 16, 1899. He married Agnes E. Hodges.
- + 17. Irene Una Bourne, b. Aug. 26, 1906. She married Eugene Byrne.

Alida M. Bourn died Sep. 26, 1940 at Cambridge, VT. Orvis L. Bourn farmed and worked as a printer. He died Sep. 28, 1941.

FOURTH GENERATION

12.

LEON ORVIS BOURNE, son of Orvis Lysander Bourn {9} and Alida Mary Farrington, was born June 15, 1889 at Cambridge, VT. He was first married Aug. 5, 1911 at Cambridge to EVA BELLE WEBSTER, daughter of Albert Delbert Webster and Mabel Wheeler. Eva was born in 1893 in VT. They had three children born at Cambridge, VT:

- + 18. Guy Webster Bourne (twin), b. July 4, 1912. He married Beatrice Jessie Badore.
- 19. Burton Byron Bourne (twin), b. July 4, 1912.
- 20. Shirley Ann Bourne, b. Feb. 7, 1928.

Leon and Eva Bourne were divorced and she remarried a Mr. Daudelin and was living at Escondido, CA in 1989. Leon was married a second time on Nov. 26, 1917 to CORA ROCK. Leon Bourne was a farmer and died Apr. 4, 1963.

13.

RALPH HENRY BOURN, son of Orvis Lysander Bourn {9} and Alida Mary Farrington, was born Apr. 13, 1891 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Sep. 12, 1917 at Cambridge to CLARA ELLEN MANCHESTER, daughter of Edwin Manchester and Clara (or Edith) Fortier. Clara was born Sep. 16, 1899 at Cambridge. They had one daughter born in NY:

- + 21. Barbara Ruth Bourn, b. Aug. 5, 1920. She married Edward Roswell Archer.

Ralph Bourn was a carpenter and owned and operated a restaurant and later Bourn's Store at the Cambridge Junction U.S. Post Office. He died July 23, 1971 at Hartford, VT. His widow moved to Portland, OR to live near her daughter. She died Dec. 15, 1989 at Gresham, OR at the age of 90. They are buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery, Jeffersonville, VT.

16.

MARVIN HAROLD BOURNE, son of Orvis Lysander Bourn {9} and Alida Mary Farrington, was born Feb. 16, 1899 at Cambridge, VT. He was married July 11, 1921 at Morrisville, VT to AGNES E. HODGES, a native of Cushiota, NY. They had three children:

- + 22. Mary Agnes Bourne, b. Nov. 5, 1923 at Johnson, VT. She married Robert Branson Page.
- + 23. Robert Marvin Bourne, b. Dec. 24, 1926 at Morrisville, VT. He married Juliette Lucille Leblanc.
- + 24. Beverly Kathryn Bourne, b. Sep. 23, 1930. She married Fabian Poutre.

Marvin H. Bourne was a watchmaker at Morrisville, VT. He died there Jan. 30, 1951.

17.

IRENE UNA BOURNE, daughter of Orvis Lysander Bourn {9} and Alida Mary Farrington, was born Aug. 26, 1906 at Cambridge, VT. She was married Dec. 31, 1920 to EUGENE BYRNE and they had four sons:

- 25. Raymond Leon Byrne, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
- 26. Francis Eugene Byrne, b. Feb. 23, 1923.
- 27. Donald Amos Byrne, b. Dec. 14, 1926.
- 28. Walter Marvin Byrne, b. Mar. 20, 1928.

Irene Byrne lives at Morrisville, VT (1989).

FIFTH GENERATION

18.

GUY WEBSTER BOURNE, twin son of Leon Orvis Bourne {12} and Eva Belle Webster, was born July 4, 1912 at Cambridge, VT. He was married Jan. 25, 1936 at Jericho, VT to BEATRICE JESSIE BADORE, daughter of William and Charlotte Badore. They had three children born at Colchester, VT:

- 29. Elwood Roy Bourne, b. Oct. 15, 1939.
- 30. Howard William Bourne, b. Aug. 23, 1942. He resides at Arlington, MA (1989).
- + 31. Wayne Orvis Bourne, b. Feb. 2, 1947. He married Sharon Haylette.

Beatrice Bourne died in 1961. Guy W. Bourne farmed and was a railroad worker. He died Dec. 26, 1986 at Burlington, VT. One of his two older sons had a son named Craig Bourne who lived at Burlington, VT in 1989.

21.

BARBARA RUTH BOURN, daughter of Ralph Henry Bourn {13} and Clara Ellen Manchester, was born Aug. 5, 1920 in NY. She was married to EDWARD ROSWELL ARCHER, a native of Cabot, VT. They had two sons born at Cambridge, VT:

- 32. Richard James Archer, b. July 18, 1946. He lives at Portland, OR (1989).
- + 33. John Wendell Archer, b. Mar. 17, 1950. He married Judy -----.

Barbara and Edwin Archer live at Portland, OR (1989).

22.

MARY AGNES BOURNE, daughter of Marvin Harold Bourne {16} and Agnes E. Hodges, was born Nov. 5, 1923 at Johnson, VT. She was married July 13, 1943 at Morrisville, VT to ROBERT BRANSON PAGE (#131, descendants of Parker Page). For more information on Mary and her family and descendants, see pp. 78, 79.

23.

ROBERT MARVIN BOURNE, son of Marvin Harold Bourne {16} and Agnes E. Hodges, was born Dec. 24, 1926 at Morrisville, VT. He was married Aug. 29, 1948 at North Troy, VT to JULIETTE LUCILLE LEBLANC, who was born about 1929 at Jay, VT. They had nine children, most (if not all) born at Morrisville, VT:

- + 34. Tyler Robert Bourne, b. Jan. 1, 1950. He married Deborah Shaw.
- 35. Marvin Harold Bourne, b. Feb. 26, 1951.
- + 36. Ronald Robert Bourne, b. Sep. 20, 1952. He married Randi Sutor.
- + 37. Gary James Bourne, b. Mar. 31, 1954. He married Irene Samuels.
- + 38. Peter Allen Bourne, b. July 29, 1955. He married Dawn Kristy Andrews.
- 38. Rene Paul Bourne, b. Aug. 15, 1957.
- 39. Anita Morse Bourne, b. Nov. 10, 1958.
- 40. William Ashley Bourne, b. Nov. 13, 1961.
- 41. Michael Francis Bourne, b. Aug. 3, 1963.

24.

BEVERLY KATHRYN BOURNE, daughter of Marvin Harold Bourne {16} and Agnes E. Hodges, was born Sep. 23, 1930. She married **FABIAN POUTRE** and they had three children, the first born at Newport, VT and the latter two at Long Beach, CA:

- + 42. Fay Ann Poutre, b. Apr. 15, (1955?). She married James Hilliker.
- 43. Danny Poutre, b. Oct. 30, (1957?).
- + 44. Mary Kay Poutre, b. Feb. 7, 1961. She married Marcel Fortin.

SIXTH GENERATION

31.

WAYNE ORVIS BOURNE, son of Guy Webster Bourne {18} and Beatrice Jessie Badore, was born Feb. 2, 1947 at Colchester, VT. He was married Oct. 1, 1966 at Underhill, VT to **SHARON HAYLETTE**. They had two daughters who were living at home in 1989:

- 45. Pamela Bourne.
- 46. Kimberly Bourne.

Wayne O. Bourne was a Vietnam War veteran and lived at Jericho, VT for about 25 years. He worked for the University of Vermont five years prior to his death, which occurred Jan. 1, 1989 at Colchester, VT. He was buried in Underhill Flats Cemetery, Underhill, VT. His widow and two daughters live at Jericho, VT (1989).

33.

JOHN WENDELL ARCHER, son of Edward Roswell Archer and Barbara Ruth Bourn {21}, was born Mar. 17, 1950 at Cambridge, VT. He married **JUDY** ----- and they had two children:

- 47. Jennifer Archer.
- 48. Timothy Archer.

This family lives at Joliet, IL (1989).

34.

TYLER ROBERT BOURNE, son of Robert Marvin Bourne {23} and Juliette Lucille Leblanc, was born

Jan. 1, 1950, probably at Morrisville, VT. He was married Apr. 15, 1978 to DEBORAH SHAW who was born Jan. 30, 1951 at Enosburg, VT. They have two children:

- 49. Megan Courtney Bourne, b. May 9, 1980.
- 50. Shannon Caitlin Bourne, b. Apr. 16, 1983.

36.

RONALD ROBERT BOURNE, son of Robert Marvin Bourne {23} and Juliette Lucille Leblanc, was born Sep. 20, 1952, probably at Morrisville, VT. He was married May 8, 1982 to RANDI SUTOR who was born Jan. 30, 1958 at Albany, NY. They have two children:

- 51. Justin Ronald Bourne, b. Sep. 4, 1984.
- 52. Jonathon Ronald Bourne, b. Oct. 24, 1986.

37.

GARY JAMES BOURNE, son of Robert Marvin Bourne {23} and Juliette Lucille Leblanc, was born Mar. 31, 1954, probably at Morrisville, VT. He was married Aug. 17, 1985 to IRENE SAMUELS who was born June 26, 1962 at Toronto, Canada. They have a daughter:

- 53. Rachel Ellen Bourne, b. Aug. 17, 1987.

38.

PETER ALLEN BOURNE, son of Robert Marvin Bourne {23} and Juliette Lucille Leblanc, was born July 29, 1955 at Morrisville, VT. He was married Aug. 18, 1984 to DAWN KRISTY ANDREWS who was born Nov. 20, 1949 at Barre, VT. They have two children:

- 54. Jonah Andrews Bourne, b. Apr. 4, 1986.
- 55. Levi Andrews Bourne, b. June 12, 1987.

42.

FAY ANN POUTRE, daughter of Fabian Poutre and Beverly Kathryn Bourne {24}, was born Apr. 15, (1955?) at Newport, VT. She was married Feb. 25, 1983 to JAMES HILLIKER who was born Oct. 13, 1950. They have a daughter:

- 56. Christie Hilliker, b. June 22, 1983.

44.

MARY KAY POUTRE, daughter of Fabian Poutre and Beverly Kathryn Bourne {24}, was born Feb. 7, 1961 at Long Beach, CA. She was married May 15, 1982 to MARCEL FORTIN who was born May 22, 1961. They have a son:

- 57. Mark Fortin, b. Sep. 7, 1983.

THE REFERENCING SYSTEM

This work has a system to enable future researchers to determine the sources of information used in this compilation. References for each family are listed immediately after the family. In some instances references under both families of a person as child and a parent may have to be checked. Following is an *fictitious* example:

REF: 6 (Bk. A, p. 92), 12, 35 (p. 17), 415.

In the above reference:

- # 6 is information taken from the Book A, page 92 of the original town records of Cambridge, Vermont.
- # 12 is data from a tombstone inscription tombstones copied at the Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, Vermont.
- # 35 is information from the 1897 published history of the Boynton Family and page 17 of that book.
- #415 is information from the Civil War widow's pension for Charlotte A. Page, widow of Norman B. Page, at the National Archives, Washington, DC.

In the event that certain references are unavailable to the researcher, the compiler can supply xerox copies of specific notes or abstracts. Please send the specific reference number or numbers wanted and a stamped, self addressed envelope or postcard. You will be notified of the approximate cost of xeroxing and postage for the reference materials.

REFERENCES

1. *Vital Records of Haverhill, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849*. Vol. 1 - Births. Topsfield, Mass: Topsfield Historical Society, 1910.
2. *Vital Records of Haverhill, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849*. Vol. 2 - Marriages & Deaths. Topsfield, Mass: Topsfield Historical Society, 1911.
3. *Vital Records of Newburyport, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849*. Topsfield, Mass: Topsfield Historical Society.
4. Genealogical records from the archives of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. Also Computer File Index (CFI) on microfiche.
5. *The Family of John Page of Haverhill, Mass.*, by Lynn M. Case and Page Sanderson. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1978.
6. Vital records of Cambridge, VT from original town records.
7. *Gazeteer & Business Directory of Lamoille & Orleans County, Vt. for 1883-1884*, compiled by Hamilton Child. Syracuse, N.Y.: Journal Office, July 1883.
8. 1810 Federal census of Cambridge, Franklin Co., VT.
9. 1820 Federal census of Cambridge, Franklin Co., VT.
10. 1830 Federal census of Cambridge, Franklin Co., VT.
11. *The Revised Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Emery of Newbury, Mass.*, compiled by Judith Elaine Burns. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1982.
12. Inscriptions from the Waterville Cemetery, Waterville, VT copied by Chris & Imogene Bailey, Sep. 12, 1986.
13. *History of the Clan MacFarland*, by Mrs. C. M. Little. Tottenville, N.Y.: Mrs. C. M. Little, 1893.
14. 1840 Federal census of Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT.
15. *The Livermore Family of America*, by Eliot Thwing. Boston: W. B. Clarke Co., 1902.
16. *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, by Abbey M. Hemingway. Burlington, VT: 1871.
17. Original probate records of Lamoille Co., VT.
18. Inscriptions from the South Cambridge Cemetery, South Cambridge, VT. Copied by Chris & Imogene Bailey, Sep 25, 1986.
19. *State Papers of Vermont*, Vol. 10. General Petitions 1793-1796. ed. by Allen Soule. Montpelier, VT: Howard E. Armstrong, Secretary of State, 1958.
20. *Canadian Clocks & Clockmakers*, by G. Edmund Burrows. Oshawa, Ontario: Privately Pub., 1973.
21. Inscriptions from the Smilie Cemetery, near Jeffersonville, VT. Copied by Chris & Imogene Bailey, 25 Sep 86.
22. 1850 Federal census of Lamoille Co., VT.
23. Information from Vermont Vital Statistics Index. Vital Records Division, State of Vermont, Montpelier.
24. Vital records of Fletcher, VT from original town records.
25. *History of Weare, New Hampshire 1735-1888*, by William Little. Lowell, Mass, 1877.
26. Inscriptions from the Bradley Cemetery, Fairfield, VT. Copied by Chris Bailey, Nov 3, 1986.
27. *Genealogical Research of Merrimack Valley*, (Mass.) by Alfred C. Poore. Vol. 1, No. 2., 1858.
28. 1870 Federal census of Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT.
29. *Thurston Genealogy 1635-1892*, compiled by Brown Thurston. Portland, ME, 1893.
30. *Life of George Dewey*, by Louis M. Dewey. Westfield, Mass: Dewey Pub. Co., 1898.
31. *The Brewster Genealogy*, by Emma C. Brewster Jones. New York: The Grafton Press, 1908.
32. *The Family of Zachaeus Gould of Topsfield*, by Benjamin Althorp Gould. Lynn, Mass: Thos. P. Nichols, 1895.
33. *The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908*, by George Arthur Gray. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1908.

34. *Danforth Genealogy*, by John Joseph May. Boston: Charles H. Pope, 1902.
35. *The Boynton Family*, by John F. Boynton & Caroline Harriman Boynton, 1897.
36. *The Melendy Family In America 1701-1981*, by Georgia Cook George. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1982.
37. Family bible of Daniel Bailey in possession of Earl Pierpont of Newark, Ohio (now deceased).
38. Obituaries and family records in possession of Mrs. Eunice Melick, Johnstown, Ohio.
39. Inscriptions from the Fredonia Cemetery near Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio copied by Chris Bailey, 1984.
40. 1850 Federal census of Fletcher, Franklin Co., VT.
41. 1860 Federal census of Fletcher, Franklin Co., VT.
42. 1870 Federal census of Fletcher, Franklin Co., VT.
43. 1880 Federal census of St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
44. *The Polands from Essex County, Massachusetts*, 3rd edition, compiled by Lloyd Orville Poland and Chester Harrison Poland. Chelsea, Mich: BookCrafters, Inc., 1981.
45. *Foote Family Genealogy*, by Abram W. Footte. Burlington, VT: Free Press, 1932.
46. *Foote Family*, by Abram W. Footte. Rutland, VT: Marble City Press - The Tuttle Co., 1907.
47. Inscriptions from Binghamville Cemetery, Fletcher, VT. Copied by Chris & Imogene Bailey, Sep. 25, 1986.
48. Deeds of Cambridge, Vermont.
49. Inscriptions from Pioneer Cemetery (Center), Fletcher, VT. Copied by Chris & Imogene Bailey, Sep. 25, 1986.
50. *History of the Wheeler Family In America*, compiled under direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr. Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914.
51. *D.A.R. Patroit Index*. Washington, DC: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1966.
52. Information on the Bailey family of Licking Co., OH compiled by Chris H. Bailey from various census records, newspaper obituaries, tombstones, and family records.
53. Inscriptions from South Main Street Cemetery, St. Albans, VT copied Nov. 3, 1985 by Chris H. Bailey.
54. *History of Jerico, Vt.*, ed. by Chauncey H. Hayden, et. al. Burlington, Vt: Free Press Printing Co., 1916.
55. *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888*, by Samuel P. May. Albany, NY: Joel Munsel's Sons, 1890.
56. 1800 Federal Census of Franklin Co., VT.
57. *Heads of Families of 1st Census Taken 1790 - Massachusetts*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1907.
58. *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Hale*, edited by George R. Howell. Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889.
59. *Genealogical Records of the Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass., 1590-1890*, by Rev. Rufus Emery. Salem, Mass: privately published, 1890.
60. *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus. Vol. 4. Chicago: The Virkus Co., 1930.
61. *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, edited by F. A. Virkus. Vol. 3. Chicago: F. A. Virkus & Co., 1928.
62. *Heads of Families of 1st Census Taken 1790 - Vermont*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1907.
63. *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby 1621-1701*, etc., compiled by Willard Goldthwaite Bixby. New York: Willard G. Bixby, 1914.
64. *History of Haverhill, Mass.*, by George Wingate Chase. Haverhill: by author, 1861.
65. 1850 Federal Census of Essex & Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
66. *The New England Shermans*, by Roy V. Sherman. Akron, OH: privately published, 1974.
67. 1850 Federal Census of Enosburg, Franklin Co., VT.
68. 1850 Federal Census of Coventry, Orleans Co., VT.
69. 1860 Federal Census of Cambridge & Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT.
70. Revolutionary War Pension Records of Thomas Page, widow Polly Page, W-6846; BLWT 26612-160-55, National Archives, Washington DC).
71. Bible record of Parker Page family from copy of original in Revolutionary War Pension File, National Archives, Washington, DC.
72. 1900 Federal Census of Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT.
73. 1830 Federal Census of Highgate, Franklin Co., VT.
74. 1840 Federal Census of Milan, Erie Co., OH.
75. 1850 Federal Census of Milan township, Erie Co., OH.
76. 1860 Federal Census of Milan township & village, Erie Co., OH.
77. 1870 Federal Census of Milan township & village, Erie Co., OH.
78. 1880 Federal Census of Milan township & village, Erie Co., OH.
79. 1900 Federal Census of Milan township & village, Erie Co., OH.
80. 1870 Federal Census of Cambridge & Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT.
81. 1880 Federal Census of Cambridge & Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT.
82. Revolutionary War Pension Records of Amos Page, S-23364, National Archives, Washington, DC.
83. Revolutionary War Pension Records of Parker Page, widow Eunice Page, W-18705, National Archives, Washington, DC.
84. *The Pension Roll of 1835*. Vol. 1 - The New England States. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968.
85. *The State of Vermont - Rolls Of The Soldiers In The Revolutionary War 1775-1783*, comp. & ed. by John E. Goodrich. Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1904.
86. *Letter From The Secretary of War Transmitting A Report of the Names, Rank, and Line, of Every Persons Placed on the Pension List January 20, 1820*. Washington: Gale & Seaton, 1820. (Vermont State Library, Montpelier).
87. Card Index of Soldier's Graves in the State of Vermont (incomplete).
88. *Vital Records of Georgetown, Mass. to the end of the year 1849*. Topsfield, Mass: Topsfield Historical Society.

REFERENCES

89. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. 31. Salem: Essex Institute, 1894/95.
90. *Vital Records of Topsfield, Mass to the end of the year 1849*. Vol. 1 - births. Topsfield: Topsfield Hist. Soc.
91. *State of Vermont - Roster of Soldiers In The War of 1812-14*. Herbert T. Johnson: The Adjutant General, 1933.
92. Divorce records of the State of Vermont from original books at Vital Statistics Office, Montpelier, VT.
93. Deaths Taken From *The Delhi Gazette* at Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y, comp. & ed. by Gertrude A. Barber. (typescript in New York State Library, Albany).
94. 1850 Federal Census of 2nd Ward, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY
95. 1860 Federal Census of Delhi, Delaware Co., NY.
96. *History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County* (N.Y.), by Henry Perry Smith. Syracuse: D. Maron & Co., 1884.
97. City Directories of Buffalo, NY. Those checked: 1841, 1842, 1844, 1847/8, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1884, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901.
98. 1900 Soundex Index of New York State.
99. *Vital Records of Beverly, Mass. to the end of 1849*, Vol 1 & 2. Topsfield, Mass: Topsfield Historical Society.
100. *History of New Boston, N.H.*, by Elliott C. Cogswell. Boston: Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1864.
101. *1860 Census Mortality Schedule For Vermont*. Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1970.
102. Telephone conversation with Mrs. Roxanna Langdell of Cambridge, VT, Sep. 30, 1986.
103. Telephone conversation with Mr. Theron W. Langdell of Prescott, AZ, Sep. 30, 1986.
104. 1870 Federal Census of 10th Ward, City of Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
105. 1880 Federal Census of 3rd District, 9th Ward, City of Buffalo, NY.
106. 1900 Federal Census of Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
107. Tombstone inscriptions from Milan Cemetery, Milan, OH.
108. Index to Civil War Pension Records, National Archives, Washington, DC.
109. *The Fireland Pioneer*. Norwalk, OH: The Firelands Historical Society. (Milan Public Library, Milan, OH).
110. *The Milan (OH) Advertiser*, Saturday, February 9, 1884, p. 4.
111. *History of Erie County, Ohio*, ed. by Lewis Cass Aldrich. Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1889.
112. *Milan and Milan Township, Ohio 1787-1976*. Pub. by Milan & Milan Township Bicentennial Committee, 1976.
113. *A Journey Through The Years*, by Marion Ernestina Langdell. privately published, 1978.
114. Civil War Pension Record of Henry C. Page from National Archives, Washington, DC. Invalid Pension Application #113055, Certificate #73466.
115. Civil War Pension Record of David Page from National Archives, Washington, DC. Invalid Pension Application #841264, Certificate #923053. Widow's Application #729172, Certificate #523022.
116. Probate records of Erie Co., OH searched at Erie County Court House, Sandusky, OH.
117. *The Edisons of Vienna*, by Lylal Tate. Privately published, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Canada, 1971.
118. "Family Register" from Samuel Edison family bible at Edison Birthplace Museum, Milan, OH.
119. "Birthplate of Thomas Alva Edison," published by the Edison Birthplate Museum, Milan, OH.
120. *The Town of Milan*, by James A. Ryan. Sandusky, OH: pub. by author, 1928.
121. Marriages of Erie Co., OH copied from original records at Erie County Court House, Sandusky, OH.
122. *Milan and The Milan Canal*, by Charles E. Frohman. privately published, 1976.
123. Death notice of Mrs. Homer Page, January 31, 1900, from miscellaneous newspaper clipping collection at Milan Public Library, Milan, OH (Microfilm #66).
124. Death notice of Homer Page, October 11, 1897, from miscellaneous newspaper clipping collection at Milan Public Library, Milan, OH (Microfilm #66).
125. *A Standard History of Erie County, Ohio*, by Hewson L. Pecke. Vol. 1. Chicago & NY: Lewis Pub. Co., 1916.
126. Birth & Death records of Erie Co., OH searched at the Erie County Court House, Sandusky, OH.
127. Land deeds of Erie Co., OH searched at Erie County Court House, Sandusky, OH.
128. *The Milan (OH) Ledger* on microfilm at Milan Public Library, Milan, OH.
129. Obituary of Smith Daniels, 1890, from miscellaneous newspaper clippings, Milan Public Library, Milan, OH (Microfilm #66).
130. Obituary of Dustin Page, 1890, from miscellaneous newspaper clippings, Milan Public Library, Milan, OH (Microfilm #66).
131. 1860 Federal Census of Grafton township, Lorain Co., OH.
132. *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, (VT)*. by Hamilton Child. Syracuse, 1883.
133. 1880 Federal Census of Lansing, Ingram Co., MI.
134. 1900 Federal Census of Lansing, Ingram Co., MI.
135. 1900 Federal Census of Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
136. 1900 Federal Census of Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., FL.
137. 1880 Federal Census 6th Ward, Akron City, Summit Co., OH.
138. 1900 Federal Census of Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
139. 1910 Federal Census of Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
140. 1900 Federal Census of Akron, Summit Co., OH.
141. 1910 Federal Census of Akron, Summit Co., OH.
142. 1910 Federal Census of Third Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
143. 1910 Federal Census of Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
144. Letter from John D. Ristine, Jr. of Ft. Lauderdale, FL, January 23, 1987.
145. Letter from John D. Ristine, Jr., February 10, 1987.
146. Letter from Joel W. Page, Jr. of Jeffersonville, VT, Mar. 13, 1987.

REFERENCES

267

147. Letter from Joel W. Page, Jr., Apr. 17, 1987.
148. Cambridge VT Town Records, Book "B", page 6 and other research on Moses & Susannah Flood by Jane R. Hubbard of Jeffersonville, VT and sent to compiler, Apr. 17, 1987.
149. Vital records of Georgia, VT.
150. Tombstones on Arthur Langdell farm, one miles west of Watertown Center, VT.
151. Inscriptions from Bakersfield Center Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.
152. Inscriptions from Jeffersonville Cemetery, Jeffersonville, VT.
153. Inscriptions from Eden Cemetery, Eden, VT.
154. Telephone interview with Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Page, Mar. 27, 1987.
155. Interview with Arthur Langdell and children at Waterville, VT, Apr. 26, 1987.
156. Telephone interview with Richard A. Page, Essex Junction, VT, Mar. 27, 1987.
157. Information sent by Richard A. Page of Essex Junction, VT, May 13, 1987.
158. Land deeds of Georgia, VT.
159. Probate records of Franklin Co., VT.
160. Town records of Cambridge, VT.
161. *History of Cheshire & Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire*, ed. by D. Hamilton Hurd. Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co, 1886.
162. *Memorial of the Family of Morse*, by Henry Dutch Lord. Cambridgeport, MA: Harvard Printing Co., 1896.
163. *Morse Genealogy*, comp. by J. Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt, 1902-1905.
164. *Fuller Genealogies*, compiled by William H. Fuller. Palmer, Mass: privately pub., Vol. 3.
165. *Who's Who In America*, Vol. X, 1918-1919, ed. by Albert Nelson Marquis. Chicago: A.N. Marquis & Co., 1918.
166. *The Shepard Families of New England*, Vol. 1, comp. by Gerald Faulkner Shepard; ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus. New Haven: The New Haven Colony Historical Soc., 1971.
167. 1870 Federal Census of Westford and Essex, Chittenden Co., VT.
168. 1850 Federal Census of Westford, Chittenden Co., VT.
169. 1860 Federal Census of Westford and Essex, Chittenden Co., VT.
170. *County Atlas of Franklin County, Vermont*. New York: F. W. Beers & Co., 1871.
171. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire*, comp. & ed. by Ezra S. Stearns, Vol. IV. New York: The Lewis Pub. Co., 1908.
172. *The Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley (Mass.)*. ed. & pub. by Alfred E. Poor, Haverhill, Mass., 1857.
173. *Holden Genealogy*.
174. Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts to the year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1907.
175. Information sent by Richard A. Page of Essex Junction, VT, June 17, 1987.
176. 1850 Federal Census of Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
177. 1860 Federal Census of Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
178. 1880 Federal Census of Bristol, Grafton Co., NH.
179. 1900 Federal Census of Medford, Middlesex Co., MA.
180. 1900 Federal Census of Lowell City, Middlesex Co., MA.
181. 1850 Federal Census of Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA.
182. 1860 Federal Census of Groveland, Essex Co., MA.
183. 1850 Federal Census of Ward 7, City of Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
184. 1850 Federal Census of Grafton, Grafton Co., NH.
185. 1860 Federal Census of Grafton, Grafton Co., NH.
186. 1850 Federal Census of Trivoli Township, Peoria Co., IL.
187. 1860 Federal Census of Trivoli Township, Peoria Co., IL.
188. 1870 Federal Census of Trivoli Township, Peoria Co., IL.
189. 1880 Federal Census of Westford, Chittenden Co., VT.
190. 1900 Federal Census of 1st Ward, City of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
191. 1910 Federal Census of Precinct #76, City of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
192. 1880 Federal Census of Farmington Township, Fulton Co., IL.
193. 1850 Federal Census of Messina and Pottsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY.
194. 1860 Federal Census of Messina and Pottsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY.
195. 1880 Federal Census of Trivoli Township, Peoria Co., IL.
196. Application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution by Maybelle Hannah Still of Claremont, N.H., 1956. National #446849.
197. Application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution by Frances Shepherd Kelly of Chicago, IL, 1925. National #219086.
198. Application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution by Wilha Van Petten Finley of Hudson, IL, 1920. National #15915.
199. Application for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution by Marion Ristine Wheeler of Evanston, IL, 1924. National #195830.
200. 1860 Federal Census of Hancock Co., IL.
201. Letter from Sarah Barber of Johnstown, OH to William Potter Bailey of Crawford Co., IL, Jan. 24, 1926.
202. Obituary of Imo B. Roof, Newark, OH, Sept. 14, 1974 sent by Eunice Melick, March, 1987.

REFERENCES

203. Letter from Eunice Melick of Johnstown, OH, Dec. 23, 1968.
204. Obituary of Lewis W. Roof, Newark, OH, Feb. 18, 1965 sent by Eunice Melick, March, 1987.
205. Obituary of Olive E. Forrey, Newark, OH, Aug. 8, 1979 sent by Eunice Melick, March, 1987.
206. Letter from Eunice Melick of Johnstown, OH, Feb. 12, 1973.
207. Information from Eunice Melick sent March 13, 1987.
208. Information sent by Virginia Melick, Sidney, OH, June 25, 1987.
209. Birth certificates of Crawford Co., IL.
210. Marriage certificates of Crawford Co., IL.
211. Death certificates of Crawford Co., IL.
212. Inscriptions from Robinson New Cemetery, Robinson, IL.
213. Inscriptions from Berlin Cemetery, Martin Township, Crawford Co., IL.
214. Inscriptions from Oblong Cemetery, Oblong, IL.
215. Person knowledge and family records of Mrs. Mable Bailey of Robinson, IL (now deceased) now in possession of the compiler.
216. Personal knowledge and family records of Mrs. Gladys Smith of Robinson, IL (now deceased).
217. Information from Mrs. Zephia Miller of Coal City, Indiana sent August 22, 1966.
218. Inscriptions from Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, IL.
219. Death notice of Frank Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Argus*, March, 1974.
220. Marriage certificates of Lawrence Co., IL.
221. Death notice of Eva Parker from *Robinson (IL) Argus*.
222. Letter from Mrs. Lavern Sears of Robinson, IL ca. 1968.
223. Information from Mr. & Mrs. David V. Bailey collected by Mrs. Imogene Bailey ca. 1973.
224. Death notice of David V. Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Argus* Feb. 26, 1987.
225. Letter from Mrs. Bessie Bailey of Robinson, IL. Mar. 2, 1973.
226. Letter from Henry Bailey of Palestine, IL. Jan. 28, 1973.
227. Death notice of Mrs. Gladys Smith from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Jan. 9, 1974.
228. Letters from Mrs. Zephia Miller of Coal City, IN sent Aug. 22, 1966 and Apr. 7, 1967.
229. Death notice of Mrs. Stella Carver from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Dec. 11, 1987.
230. Information from Mrs. Lucille Bowen of Palestine, IL. ca. 1973.
231. Last Will & Testament of Isaac Dustin Bailey from probate files, Crawford Co., IL.
232. "In Memoriam" card for Jessie P. (Hook) Wachowski from Mable Bailey records.
233. Death notice of Elmer F. Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Argus*, Oct. 31, 1985.
234. Letter from Mrs. Lucille Bowen of Palestine, IL Feb. 19, 1972.
235. Death notice of Ralph E. King, *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, July 5, 1983.
236. Information from Mrs. Neva King of Oblong, IL., 1972.
237. Death notice of Noble Bailey, 1975 and Hazel Bailey, Aug. 16, 1979 from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*.
238. *History of the Town of Claremont, N.H.*, by Otis F. R. White. Manchester, NH: John B. Clarke Co., 1895.
239. Information from Mrs. Neenah McElravy of Sandborn, IN, Feb., 1973.
240. Information from Mrs. Hazel Bailey of Oblong, IL., 1972.
241. Information from Mr. & Mrs. Nolan Bailey of Oblong, IL., 1972.
242. Anniversary notice of Mr. & Mrs. Eura E. Bailey in *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Nov. 18, 1986.
243. Death notice of Nolan Bailey in *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Nov. 3, 1986 and *Robinson Argus*, Nov. 6, 1986.
244. Information sent by Mr. & Mrs. Eura Bailey of Robinson, IL., Feb. 3, 1973.
245. 1880 Federal Census of Crawford Co., IL.
246. Personal knowledge & family records compiled by the author 1966-1972.
247. Death notice of Lucille A. Barrick from *Robinson (IL) Argus*, September 23, 1982.
248. Information collected from Mrs. Gladys Smith of Robinson, IL. by Mrs. Ray Bailey about 1973.
249. *Parker Pathways*, by Katharine Jane Parker Brown, Privately published, 1986.
250. Information from Mrs. Ollie Butcher, Robinson, IL., 1972.
251. Newspaper story on reunion of William Potter Bailey family. *Robinson (IL) Argus*, June 28, 1984.
252. Death notice of Forest Keith Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Nov. 7, 1968.
253. Death notice of Karen Sue Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Dec. 27, 1979.
254. Marriage and engagement notices of Norman L. Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Apr. 24, 1986 and *Robinson Argus*, Sep. 25, 1986.
255. Engagement notice of Ronald Bailey, Jr. from *Robinson (IL) Argus*, Mar. 11, 1982.
256. Marriage certificates of Lawrence Co., IL.
257. Death notice of David V. Bailey from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Mar. 2, 1987.
258. Death notice of Laverne Sears from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Dec. 15, 1986 and *Robinson Argus*, Dec. 18, 1986.
259. *Pioneer Lewis Families*, by Michael L. Cook, C.G., Vol. 1, Evansville, IN: Cook Publications, 1978.
260. *Vital Records of Lowell, Mass. to end of the year 1849*. Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1930.
261. *Genealogy of the Balch Families in America*, by Galusha B. Balch. Salem, MA: Eben Putnam Publisher, 1897.
262. *The Dana Family In America*, by Elizabeth Ellery Dana. Cambridge, MA, 1956.
263. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass. to 1850*, compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, MA, 1911.
264. *Lewisiana or the Lewis Letters*, published Elliott, CT. Vol. V, No. 1, July, 1894.
265. *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, by F. A. Virkus. Vol. III. Chicago: F. A. Virkus & Co., 1928.

266. *Bronson (Brownson, Brunson) Families*. Compiled by Col. Herbert Bronson Enderton. Vol. 1. San Jose, CA, 1969.
267. *Who's Who In America*. Chicago: Marquis Publishing Co. 1926/27; 1944/45 editions.
268. *Genealogy of Our Branch of the Richard Brownson Family 1631-1951*, by Dr. Ernest R. Brownson. Maysville, ND, 1951.
269. *Gazeteer of Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1882-1883*. Comp. & Edited by Hamilton Child. Syracuse, NY, Aug. 1882.
270. *History of Concord, New Hampshire*, ed. by James O. Lyford. Vol. 1. Concord: Rumford Press, 1903.
271. *History of the Town of Bristol, Grafton Co., N.H.*, by Richard W. Musgrove. Vol. 2. Bristol, NH, 1904.
272. *Alumni Record of Wesleyan University*, Centennial (6th) ed. Middletown, CT: Pelton, King, Inc., 1931.
273. 1850 Federal Mortality Schedules of Peoria Co., IL.
274. *Hardy & Hardie, Past & Present*, comp. by H. Claude Hardy and Rev. Edwin N. Hardy. Syracuse, NY, 1935.
275. 1850 Federal Census of Hancock Co., IL.
276. Information collected by Mrs. Imogene Bailey of Robinson, IL from living family members and sent August 2, 1987.
277. Information from Marion E. Meck of Denver, CO and Mrs. Phyllis Meck of Winsted, CT. August 17, 1987.
278. Telephone Conversation with Richard Page Wheeler of Alexandria, VA, 1987.
279. *Tiffans of America*, by Nelson O. Tiffany. Buffalo, NY: Nelson Tiffany, 1901.
280. *The Hunt Families of Fairfax, VT*, by Mitchell J. Hunt. Willow Grove, Pa: privately pub., 1980.
281. *Genealogy of Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States*, by L. Vernon Biggs. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press, 1898.
282. *The Hazen Family In America*, by Tracy Elliot Hazen, Ph.D. Ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus. Thomaston, CT: Robert Hazen, M.D., 1947.
283. 1900 Federal Census of Licking Co., OH.
284. *History of the Town of Surry, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire*, by Frank Burnside Kingsbury. Pub. by town of Surry, NH, 1925.
285. Federal Civil War Pension papers of Albert W. Page, cert. 506,660 from National Archives, Washington, DC.
286. 1860 Federal Census 1st Ward, Omaha City, Douglas Co., NB.
287. 1820 Federal Census of Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.
288. 1830 Federal Census of Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.
289. 1840 Federal Census of Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.
290. 1850 Federal Census of Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.
291. 1880 Federal Census of Oregon Village, Oregon township, Dane Co., WI.
292. 1870 Federal Census of Austin Village, Mower Co., MN.
293. 1880 Federal Census of Bureau Co., IL.
294. 1900 Federal Census of Bureau Co., IL.
295. 1860 Federal Census of Hamden, Delaware Co., NY.
296. 1870 Federal Census of Dehli, Delaware Co., NY.
297. 1850 Federal Census of Hamden, Delaware Co., NY.
298. 1880 Fed. Census of Colchester and Dehli, Delaware Co., NY.
299. 1900 Fed. Census of Colchester and Dehli, Delaware Co., NY.
300. 1870 Federal Census of McKean Twp, Licking Co., OH.
301. 1880 Federal Census of McKean Twp, Licking Co., OH.
302. 1910 Miracode Index of Ohio Federal Census.
303. Inscriptions from the Newington Cemetery, Newington, CT.
304. Newspaper obituaries from the following Newspapers:
American Mercury, January 23, 1821; *Connecticut Mirror*, January 29, 1821; *Middlesex Gazette*, February 1, 1821, p. 205; *New London Gazette*, January 31, 1821, p. 281; *Hartford Times*, January 23, 1821, p. 61; *Hartford Courant*, January 23, 1821, p. 478; *Connecticut Herald*, January 30, 1821, p. 264; *Norwich Courier*, January 31, 1821, p. 173.
305. Inscriptions from the Woodland Cemetery, Dehli, Delaware Co., NY, copied by author, September 12, 1987.
306. Information from Mrs. Phyllis Anderson of Riverton, CT sent Sep. 3, 1987
307. *The Knickerbacker or Knickerbocker Family*, by George Castor Martin from MSS. Notes by Mrs. Alfred H. Massey. Frankford, PA: Martin & Allardyce, 1912.
308. *Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass.*, by John A. Church, NY. Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1913.
309. *American Medical Biographies*, by Howard A. Kelly and Walter L. Burrage. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington Co., 1920.
310. *The Bent Family In America*, by Allen H. Bent. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1900.
311. *Troy's One Hundred Years 1789-1889*, by Arthur James Weise. Troy, NY: Wm. H. Young, 1891.
312. *History of the City of Troy*, by A. J. Weise. Troy, NY: Wm. H. Young, 1876.
313. *Landmarks of Rensselaer Co., NY.*, by George Baker Anderson. Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1897.
314. *History of Rensselaer Co., NY.*, by Nathaniel Bartlett Smith. Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1880.
315. *Records of First Presbyterian Church, Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY*. Transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and edited by Royden W. Vosburgh. New York City, March, 1915.
316. *Gray Genealogy*, by M. D. Raymond. Tarrytown, NY, 1887.
317. *Records of the Reformed Church in the Village of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York*. Transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and edited by Royden W. Vosburgh. New York City, Feb., 1918.
318. Marriage and Death certificates of Dehli, Delaware Co., NY. Researched by Helen Utter, Town Clerk, Sep., 1987.
319. Congregational Church Records of Orford, NH.
320. Probate Records of Essex Co., MA from original documents at Court House, Salem, MA.
321. New Hampshire Vital Records from the Secretary of State Department, Concord, NH (copied by author 24 Sep 87).

322. *Centennial Celebration of the Town of Orford, N.H. Delivered Thursday Sept. 7, 1865.* Manchester, NH.
323. Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books, Vol. 134, p. 249, 1933. Lineage of Mrs. Elizabeth Wead Van Petten.
324. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 24, p. 98, 1898. Lineage of Mrs. Eva Wead Gove.
325. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 160, p. 54, 1938. Lineage of Mrs. Wilha Van Petten Finley.
326. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 58, p. 252, 1921. Lineage of Mrs. Laurie Moore Bruce.
327. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 115, p. 221, 1930. Lineage of Miss Helen Moore Bruce.
328. *Pierce's Register: Register of Certificates Issued by John Pierce to Officers & Soldiers of the Continental Army.* Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1987.
329. *A Census of Pensioners For Revolutionary or Military Services; etc.* Washington: Blair & Rives, 1841.
330. Deed Records of Essex Co., MA. Copied from original records in Essex County Court House, Salem, MA, Sep. 25, 1987.
331. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 86, p. 269, 1911. Lineage of Mrs. Albert E. White Conser.
332. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 16, p. 11, 1896. Lineage of Mrs. Louie Craig Lovett.
333. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 13, p. 331, 1896. Lineage of Mrs. Caroline Moore Young Collins.
334. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 14, p. 250, 1896. Lineage of Mrs. Carrie R. Craig.
335. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 15, p. 135, 1896. Lineages of Miss Adaline Katharine Gross and Mrs. Elizabeth Royer Slauson.
336. *The Marston Genealogy*, by Nathan Washington Marston, Esq. South Lubec, ME: priv. pub., 1888.
337. *Sketches of Allied Families Knickerbacker-Viele*, by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1916.
339. *Lisbon, New Hampshire Families*, comp. by Guy S. Rix. Vol. 3. Typedscript in New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, NH.
340. Deeds of Rensselaer Co., NY.
341. Vital Records Printed in *Troy (NY) Daily Whig*, Vol. 2., July 1834 - March 1878. Manuscript in Troy, NY Public Library, 1980.
342. *Obituary Notices Appearing in Troy Newspapers 1797-1860.* Manuscript in Troy, NY Public Library, 1938.
343. *Marriage in Troy Newspapers, 1797-1860.* Manuscript in Troy, NY Public Library, 1938.
344. "Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records", compiled by William Burt Cook, Jr. *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 65, 1934.
345. Obituaries copied from original issues of *Troy Daily Whig*, in Troy, NY Public Library, 9 Oct 87.
346. Probate Records of Rensselaer Co., New York from Surrogate Court Office, Troy, NY, copied 9 Oct 87.
347. *Inscriptions from Graves From Mt. Ida Cemetery, Pawling Ave., Troy, NY.* pub. by Philip Schuyler Chapter, D.A.R., 1923.
348. *New York In The Revolution As a Colony and State*, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller. 2d. ed., Albany: Brandon Printing Co., 1898.
349. 1850 Federal Census of Scaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.
350. Directories of New York City for various years.
351. Death notices from *Buffalo Evening News* from microfilm of originals in Buffalo, NY Public Library, Buffalo, NY.
352. Death certificates from the Buffalo Town Hall, Buffalo, NY.
353. Probate records from Erie County Surrogate Court, Buffalo, NY. Abstracted by author 23 Oct 87.
354. Tombstone Inscriptions from Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.
355. Registrar's records from Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.
356. Inscriptions from Knickerbacker Family Cemetery, Knickerbocker Rd., Schaghticoke, NY.
357. Will and Probate record of David Page, 1840, from Registrar of Probate, Truro, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia.
358. Family bible of David Page (1770-1840), printed in London, 1804. With additions by his son, Benjamin G. Page. From Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, N.S.
359. *Freeman Families of Nova Scotia*, by Viva E. Freeman. Vol. 2.
360. Town Records of Onslow Township, Nova Scotia. From typewritten copy in Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
361. Genealogical Research conducted by Julie Morris, Genealogical Archivist, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
362. *The Presbyterian Witness*, Nova Scotia newspaper.
363. *The Acadian Recorder*, Nova Scotia newspaper.
364. Death certificates of Middletown, NY.
365. Christmas Newsletter from Dr. & Mrs. Page Harshman, Toronto, Canada, 1966. Copy from Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
366. *Genealogy and Memoris of Isaac Stearn and His Descendants*, by Mrs. Avis Stearns Van Wagenen. Vol. 1. Syracuse, NY: Courier Printing Co., 1901.
367. *Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and His Descendants*, compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, Berkeley, CA. New Haven: The Tuttle, Moorehouse & Taylor Co., 1923.
368. *Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn-Coburn*, by George A. and Silas R. Coburn. Lowell, MA: Walter Coburn, 1913.
369. *Genealogy of the Cutten Family of Nova Scotia*, by George Barton Cutten. Pub. by author, 1926.
370. *A Chipman Genealogy*, by John Hale Chipman III. Norwell, MA: Chipman Histories, 1970.
371. *A Genealogy of the Nye Family*, by George Hyatt Nye and Frank E. Best. Edited by David Fisher Nye. Published by The Nye Family of America Association, 1907.
372. *A Genealogy of American Nyes of English Origin*, by L. Bert Nye, Jr. Vol. 1. Sandwich, MA: The Nye Family of America Association, 1977.
373. *Walter Allen of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and Some of His Descendants*, by Allen H. Bent. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1896.
374. *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. and His Descendants; also John Adams of Cambridge, Mass. 1632-1897*, by Andrew N. Adams. Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1898.
375. *Silversmiths and Related Craftsmen of the Atlantic Provinces*, by Donald Mackay.
376. *Silversmiths of North America*, by John E. Langden.
377. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass. to year 1850.* Boston: Wright & Potter, 1911.

378. *A Genealogical History of The Rice Family: Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice*, by Andrew Henshaw Ward. Boston: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1858.
379. *A History of Framingham, Mass.*, by William Barry. Boston: James Munroe & Co., 1847.
380. *History of Framingham, Massachusetts. Early Known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880*, by J. H. Temple. Framingham: Pub by Town, 1887.
381. *Hathaways of America*, comp. & ed. by Elizabeth Starr Versailles. Sponsored by Hathaway Family of America. Northampton, MA: Gazette Printing Co., 1970.
382. Bible record of Charles Albert Page and Mary Jane Hodgson. Xerox sent by William A. Russell, Lansing, MI Nov. 19, 1987.
383. Family information and charts sent by William A. Russell of Lansing, MI, Nov. 19, 1987.
384. Xerox copy of bible record of Mary Jane (Page) Poole sent by Mrs. Mary K. Smits of Lafayette, CA, Dec. 5, 1987.
385. Tombstone inscription of Richard Page sent by Newburyport Public Library, Newburyport, MA, Nov. 25, 1987.
386. *History of Saratoga County, New York*, by Nathaniel Bartlett Sylvester. Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign, 1878.
387. *Centennial History of the Village of Ballston Spa*, [NY] by Edward F. Grose. The Ballston Journal, 1907.
388. 1850 Federal Census of Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA.
389. Marriage records of Hancock Co., IL.
390. Marriage records of the state of Massachusetts (microfilm copies to 1845-1900 and indices 1845-1960).
391. Death records of the state of Mass. (microfilm copies 1845-1900 and indices 1845-1960).
392. *The History of Peoria County, IL*. Chicago: Johnson & Co., 1880.
393. *Peoria County, IL Cemeteries*. Trivoli Township. Pub. by Peoria Genealogical Society.
394. 1850 Federal Census of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
395. 1860 Federal Census of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
396. *The Poole & Booth Family*, compiled by Grace Booth Poole, 1957. Fourth Edition, 1981. Revised and updated by Mrs. Mary P. Smits of Lafayette, CA in Jan. 1988.
397. 1880 Federal Census of North Bend Precinct, North Bend Township, Dodge Co., NB.
398. 1900 Federal Census of Garfield Township, Antelope Co., NB.
399. 1870 Federal Census Prairie Township, Hancock Co., IL.
400. 1880 Federal Census Prairie Township, Hancock Co., IL.
401. 1900 Federal Census of Carthage, Hancock Co., IL.
402. 1900 Federal Census of Wilmington, Middlesex Co., MA.
403. 1900 Federal Census of Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
404. 1880 Federal Census of Third Ward, Providence, Providence Co., RI.
405. 1900 Federal Census of San Jose and Gilroy Townships Santa Clara Co., CA.
406. 1900 Federal Census of Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
407. Charts prepared by Dr. J. Page Harshman, dec. Sent and updated by his son, Peter Harshman, Toronto, Canada, Jan., 1988.
408. *The Richardson Memorial*, by John Adams Vinton. Portland, ME: Brown Thurston & Co., 1876.
409. *Bailey Genealogy - James, John & Thomas and Their Descendants*. ed. by Hollis R. Bailey. Somerville, MA: The Citizen Co., 1899.
410. 1900 Federal Census of Milton, Saratoga Co., NY.
411. Bible of Joel W. Page Sr. now in possession of Joel Page of Jeffersonville, VT and sent with other data, 24 Feb 88.
412. Civil War invalid pension record of Darius S. Fuller; widow's pension of Abigail M. Fuller, National Archives, Washington, DC.
413. Civil War invalid pension application for Alexander K. Page in National Archives, Washington, DC.
414. Civil War invalid pension of Sherman Page; widow's pension application for Tiny M. Page, National Archives, Washington, DC.
415. Civil War widow's pension of Charlotte A. Page, widow of Norman B. Page, National Archives, Washington, DC.
416. Civil War invalid pension of Nelson N. Page and widow's pension of Elsie M. Page, National Archives, Washington, DC.
417. Civil War invalid pension of Edwin R. Shepherd; widow's pension of Cornelia A. Shepherd, National Archives, Wash., DC.
418. Death certificates from the Department of Health, Burlington VT.
419. Information sent by Mrs. Daisy DeVore of Detroit, MI, Mar. 2, 1988 and Mar. 26, 1988.
420. Information from Mrs. Iantha Bailey of Robinson, IL, collected by Imogene Bailey, Jan., 1988.
421. Information from Norris N. Bailey family collected by Mrs. Imogene Bailey, Jan., 1988.
422. *The Parker Family, Descendants of Jame Parker and Anna Doty*, compiled by Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Williams, 1988. Typed manuscript in Public Library, Robinson, IL.
423. *Our Crawford County Heritage*, by Donna Gowin Johnson. Priv. Pub, Casper, WY, 1983.
424. Information from Mrs. Norma Lorange collected by Mrs. Imogene Bailey, January, 1988.
425. Information from Ron Bailey of Oblong, IL, collected by Mrs. Imogene Bailey, January, 1988.
426. "Old Pugwash Families" in *The Oxford Journal*, Oxford, Nova Scotia, by James F. Smith. Pub by The North Cumberland (N.S.) Historical Society, June, 1985. [NOTE: The lineage of David Page given on p. 73 is **TOTALLY INCORRECT**].
427. *Vital Statistics from Harris Jenks' Journal*, comp. by Jack F. Layton. Priv. Pub, 1985.
428. Death Certificate of Thomas S. Page, Lucas Co., OH from Vital Records Department, State of Ohio, Columbus.
429. Information from Mrs. Norma Hall of Burnham, IL, Apr. 22, 1988 with corrections sent Apr. 28, 1988.
430. Information from Mrs. Betty Franczek, Munster, IN, sent Apr. 28, 1988.
431. Information sent by Mrs. Faye Brothers of Clay City, IN, Apr. 26, 1988.
432. Death notice of Donald P. Smith from *Robinson (IL.) Argus*, Mar. 24, 1988.
433. 1861 Census of Lower Londonderry, Londonderry Township #12, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia.
434. Deeds of Colchester Co., Nova Scotia abstracted by author in January, 1988.
435. Information sent by Richard Page Wheeler of Alexandria, VA, June 22, 1988.

REFERENCES

436. Probate records of Saratoga Co., NY examined at Surrogate court clerk's office, Ballston Spa, NY, June 27, 1988.
437. *Ballston Spa (NY) Daily Journal* from microfilm copies in Public Library, Ballston Spa, NY
438. *New York State Men*, edited by Hon. James H. Manning. Albany, NY: The Albany Argus Art Press, 1920. (Biography of Helen M. Knickerbacker.)
439. City Directories of Saratoga Springs, NY, 1920-1923.
440. Inscriptions from village cemetery, Ballston Spa, NY copied June 24, 1988.
441. Letter from Joel Page of Jeffersonville, VT dated June 13, 1988.
442. *Genealogical History of the Redfield Family In The United States*, by John Howard Redfield. Albany: Munsell & Rowland, 1860.
443. Death notice of Charles Poole from *The Pittston (PA) Gazette and Luzerne Anthracite Journal*, Thursday, Oct. 18, 1866, p. 3.
444. Letter from Mrs. Mary K. Smits of Lafayette, CA, Nov. 2, 1988.
445. "The Way It Was", by Jane R. Hubbard. Cambridge Founders Series-4: The Billings. *The Mountain Villager*, Feb. 23, 1990, p. 15.
446. Wills of Colchester Co., Nova Scotia abstracted by author in Jan., 1988.
447. 1827 Census of Nova Scotia, compiled by Allan C. Dunlop. Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, 1979.
448. *Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester Co.*, by Thomas Miller. Belleville, Ont: Mika Studio, 1972.
449. Death notice of Ismel Hook Gowins from *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Feb., 1969.
450. Reserved.
451. "Page Christmas Letter" by Dr. Page Harshman, Toronto, Canada, dated Dec. 1, 1969.
452. Additional information and corrections sent by William A. Russell of Lansing, MI, Jan. 11, 1988.
453. Bible record of James and Elizabeth (Freeman) Page. Xerox copy of the original sent by William A. Russell of Lansing, MI, Jan. 11, 1988.
454. 1871 Census of Amherst, Cumberland District, Nova Scotia.
455. 1881 Census of Amherst, Cumberland District, Nova Scotia.
456. 1881 Census of Truro, Cumberland District, Nova Scotia.
457. 1871 Census of Truro, Cumberland District, Nova Scotia.
458. 1871 Census of Pugwash, Cumberland District, Nova Scotia.
459. *History of Pugwash*, by James F. Smith. Pub. by North Cumberland Historical Society, 1978.
460. Lusby genealogical record Amherst, Nova Scotia history of which the exact title is not known. "Early English Settlers", p. 165. Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, call No. F93 B56.
461. Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Deed Bk. 21, p. 419.
462. Copy of original 1841 commission of Amos Page as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
463. Copy of original 1797 commission of David Page as 1st Lieutenant in the Nova Scotia Artillery in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
464. *The Presbyterian Witness* newspaper, Oct. 30, 1858, p. 175.
465. *The Presbyterian Witness* newspaper, May 21, 1859, p. 83.
466. Index to Wills of Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia.
467. Handwritten letter of Amos Page to his son, William Clement Page dated Nov. 6, 1867. Copy from Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
468. Handwritten letters and printed documents concerning the settling of the "Gore Estate" by Amos Page, 1873. Copies from the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax.
469. Page Christmas Letter, 1973, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman of Toronto, Canada (now dec).
470. Page Christmas Letter, 1974, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman.
471. Page Christmas Letter, 1975, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman.
472. Page Christmas Letter, 1976, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman.
473. Page Christmas Letter, 1978, compiled by Peter and Betty Harshman.
474. Page Christmas Letter, 1972, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman.
475. Page Christmas Letter, 1971, compiled by Dr. Page Harshman.
476. Information from Lloyd P. Smith of Wheatland, WY, by letters Aug. & Sep., 1990.
477. Information from Mrs. Jean Mathews of Newark, OH by telephone interview and letter, Sep., 1990.
478. Information from Mrs. Myrtle Pierpont and Mrs. Linda Seitz of Newark, OH, by telephone interview, Sep., 1990.
479. Cemetery record books from Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, OH.
480. Death records of Licking Co., OH from original registers at court house, Newark, OH.
481. Birth records of Licking Co., OH from original registers at court house, Newark, OH.
482. Marriage records of Licking Co., OH from original registers at court house, Newark, OH.
483. Circuit Court records of Licking Co., OH from original registers at court house, Newark, OH.
484. Wills of Licking Co., OH from original registers at court house, Newark, OH.
485. Newspaper obituaries of Licking Co., OH from collection at the Newark Public Library, Newark, OH (various newspapers).
486. Cemetery records of Licking Co., OH compiled by the Licking County Genealogical Society, Newark, OH.
487. Death notices of Florence and Gail Longwell and other information from Mrs. Eunice Melick, Johnstown, OH, September, 1990.
488. *1875 History of Licking Co., OH* (adapted from 1875 Atlas of Licking County), by L. H. Everts. Reprint, 1975 by the Bookmark, Knightstown, IN.
489. Letter from Mrs. Cecile Bailey of Kansas City, KS dated Apr. 24, 1965.
490. Information from James W. Driscoll of Peoria, AZ by letter, Nov. 3, 1990.
491. Death notice of Bernice Powers from the *Newark (OH) Advocate*, Dec. 15, 1990.

492. Obituary of Raymond Guy Bailey from the *Oblong (IL) Oracle*, Apr. 28, 1922.
493. Death notice of Gladys Smith from the *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Jan. 9, 1974.
494. Information sent by Mrs. Doris Patz, Hebron, IN, Nov. 6, 1990.
495. Information sent by Mrs. Ruby Hook, Canton, MS, Nov., 1990.
496. Information sent by Patrick J. Driscoll, of Peoria, AZ, Nov., 1990.
497. Letter from Ruby Hook of Canton, MS, Feb. 28, 1991.
498. Letter from Eunice Melick of Johnstown, OH, Nov. 15, 1990.
499. Corrections and updated information sent by Eunice Melick of Johnstown, OH, Nov. 26, 1990
500. Information sent by Doyle E. Melick, Utica, OH, Dec. 18, 1990.
501. Information sent by Julie Hodges, Port St. Lucie, FL, Jan. 11, 1991.
502. Information sent by Mrs. Cecile H. Bailey, Independence, MO, Nov. 4, 1990.
503. Death notice of Mrs. William Smith from the *Robinson (IL) Daily News*, Mar. 31, 1924.
504. Death notice of Mrs. William Smith from the *Oblong (IL) Oracle*, Apr. 4, 1924.
505. Death notice of Isaac Bailey from the *Oblong (IL) Oracle*, Nov. 10, 1899.
506. Information sent by Mr. & Mrs. Darrell McElravy, Plainfield, IN, Apr. 3, 1991.
507. *Some Ancestors and Descendants of John Hancock of Shenandoah County, Virginia*, by Myron Scott Hancock. [This reference gives her mother's maiden name as "Atwood", though Euceba gave her mother's maiden name as "Wilcox" at the time of her second marriage.]

INDEX TO ALL NAMES

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Adam, Anne - 149 | Allen, Mary Eliza - 35, 38 | Armstrong, Margaret - 241, 243 |
| Adam, Ashlee Marie - 158 | Allen, Melissa M. - 139 | Arnold, Col. Benedict - 9 |
| Adam, Jacques Olier - 203, 217 | Allexander, Abigail - 15 | Arnold, Sylvia - 205, 220 |
| Adam, Jerry - 149 | Allison, Doris - 241, 243 | Arthur, Cynthia - 125 |
| Adam, Joanna Carolyn - 218 | Allison, Gordon - 241, 243 | Ashley, Col. - 30 |
| Adam, Julie Ann - 149, 158 | Allison, Ira - 238, 241 | Ashley, Joyce Marie - 212, 223 |
| Adam, Rachelle Frances - 149, 158 | Allison, William - 232, 238 | Atwater, (Mrs.) Ann Genevieve - 231, 237 |
| Adam, Stephen Andrew Olier - 217 | Alpers, George - 182 | Atwell, Eli H. - 15, 20 |
| Adam, Thomas Preston - 149, 158 | Anderson, Brenda Gladys - 207 | Atwell, John - 20 |
| Adam, Tommy - 131, 149 | Anderson, Carl Louis - 141 | Atwood, Levi - 61, 66 |
| Adams, Aaron Lee - 139 | Anderson, Charles William - 123, 141 | Atwood, Lillian Maud - 66, 72 |
| Adams, Hattie E. - 230 | Anderson, Debra Jane - 207 | Atwood, Maria - 46 |
| Adams, John - 235 | Anderson, Douglas Cameron - 208 | Atwood, Martha - 95 |
| Adams, John Jr. - 235 | Anderson, Jack Willson - 211, 222 | Atwood, Norman - 66 |
| Adams, Joseph C. - 139 | Anderson, Kirsten Belle - 141 | Atwood, Norman Nathan - 66 |
| Adams, Lorinda - 235 | Anderson, Martin David - 141 | Austin, Myra Katherine - 179, 191 |
| Adams, Mary B. - 67, 72 | Anderson, Michael Ray - 222 | Ayer, George - 234 |
| Adams, Nathan Dean - 139 | Anderson, Robert Cameron - 192, 207 | Ayer, Lyndon - 234 |
| Adams, Norris Dean - 121, 139 | Anderson, Russell Mark - 222 | Ayer, Submit - 163, 169 |
| Adams, Verla Deann - 139 | Andreas, Janice Marie - 242, 245 | Ayers, Abigail - 32 |
| Akey, Sylvia - 239, 243 | Andrews, Christopher Montieth Page - 140 | Ayers, Mathilda - 90 |
| Aldrich, Carrie E. - 256 | Andrews, Constance - 140 | Babcock, Sarah - 98 |
| Aldrich, Chauncey B. - 256 | Andrews, Dawn Kristy - 262, 263 | Badore, Beatrice Jessie - 260, 261 |
| Aldrich, Horace R. - 254, 256 | Andrews, Guy R. - 234 | Badore, Charlotte - 261 |
| Aldrich, Ida M. - 256 | Andrews, Nettie - 60, 66 | Badore, William - 261 |
| Aldrich, Lewis C. - 88 | Andrews, Nigel Lyon - 140 | Bailey, Aaron Brooks Wright - 89, 95 |
| Alfather, Frank - 113 | Andrews, Richard Nigel Lyon - 122, 140 | Bailey, Ada Anora - 90 |
| Alger, Adolph B. - 76 | Andrews, Sarah Huntington - 140 | Bailey, Alexander Hamilton - 89, 98 |
| Alger, Elsie Leona - 71, 76 | Anthes, Otela - 123 | Bailey, Amy Joan - 129 |
| Alkire, Carrie Lyn - 154 | Apple, Edna Virginia - 119 | Bailey, Amy Lynn - 136 |
| Alkire, Don Maxin III - 134, 154 | Archer, Edward Roswell - 260, 261 | Bailey, Angela Michele (Hargrove) - 145 |
| Alkire, Don Maxin IV - 154 | Archer, Jennifer - 262 | Bailey, Ansell Page - 86, 89, 90, 95 |
| Alkire, Kelly Teresa - 154 | Archer, John Wendell - 261, 262 | Bailey, April Dawn (Walton) - 146 |
| Allen, Col. - 9 | Archer, Richard James - 261 | Bailey, Arthur Scott - 98, 108 |
| Allen, Eliza M. - 230, 235 | Archer, Timothy - 262 | Bailey, Arthur Wilson - 95, 103 |
| Allen, John - 235 | Archibald, James - 162 | Bailey, Bert Harvey - 104, 112, 113, 117 |
| Allen, John Jr. - 235 | | Bailey, Bradley Allen - 137 |

- Bailey, Brandi Jo - 146
 Bailey, Carolyn Roseanna - 115
 Bailey, Cecil Sylvester - 105, 112
 Bailey, Charles Duane - 115, 130
 Bailey, Charles Edward - 113, 128
 Bailey, Charles Harvey - 96, 104
 Bailey, Charles Wyman - 90, 98
 Bailey, Charlotte Marie - 136
 Bailey, Chris H. - ii
 Bailey, Chris Harvey - 127, 144
 Bailey, Christine Ann - 128
 Bailey, Coy Lacy - 106, 118
 Bailey, Curtis Leroy - 129
 Bailey, Daisy Ethel - 106, 119
 Bailey, Danell Louise - 130
 Bailey, Daniel - 86, 86, 89
 Bailey, Daniel - i
 Bailey, Danny Wayne - 115, 130
 Bailey, David Charles - 128
 Bailey, David Michael - 135
 Bailey, David Page - 86, 87, 89
 Bailey, Dawn Renee - 129
 Bailey, Delbert Jr. - 113
 Bailey, Delbert Kenneth - 105, 113
 Bailey, Della LaVern - 105, 114
 Bailey, Deloris Viola - 118, 133
 Bailey, Don Arthur - 112, 127
 Bailey, Donald Chloris - 115
 Bailey, Donald Ray - 120, 136
 Bailey, Donnie Bill - 127, 145
 Bailey, Dorothea Dorraine - 119, 134
 Bailey, Dusty Don - 146
 Bailey, Ebenezer - 86
 Bailey, Eleanor Mary - 98, 107
 Bailey, Elmer Forest - 106, 119
 Bailey, Emma Cora - 95, 104
 Bailey, Eric Scott - 137
 Bailey, Erma - 103
 Bailey, Erman Pearson - 106
 Bailey, Ernest - 113
 Bailey, Estil Kenneth - 106, 117
 Bailey, Ethel Florence - 98, 108
 Bailey, Eunice Martha - 103, 110
 Bailey, Eura Elisha - 107, 121
 Bailey, Eva Valeria - 105, 113
 Bailey, Faye Edrie - 106, 118
 Bailey, Florence Mae - 103, 110
 Bailey, Flossie Marie - 105, 114
 Bailey, Forest Keith - 119, 135
 Bailey, Frank Lorenzo - 96, 107
 Bailey, Gail Marie - 129
 Bailey, Geneva Mildred - 107, 120
 Bailey, Gertie Mae - 105
 Bailey, Gina Louise - 127, 146
 Bailey, Grace Wheeler - 98
 Bailey, Harry Carleton - 98
 Bailey, Heather Jean - 145
 Bailey, Henry Delos - 89, 97
 Bailey, Imo Belle - 103, 110
 Bailey, Isaac Dustin - 89, 96
 Bailey, Isaac Dustin - i
 Bailey, James Leroy - 120, 136
 Bailey, James Tildon - 96, 106
 Bailey, Janet Marie - 120, 136
 Bailey, Jared William - 148
 Bailey, Jennie A. - 97
 Bailey, Jennifer Lynn - 140
 Bailey, Jerry Lynn - 127, 144
 Bailey, Jonathan - 5
 Bailey, Joseph Henry - 105, 115
 Bailey, Josephine H. - 97
 Bailey, Josiah - 50
 Bailey, Joyce Marie - 116, 130
 Bailey, Karen Sue - 135
 Bailey, Kathryn Mary - 128
 Bailey, Kristin Ilene - 145
 Bailey, Kristopher Neal - 145
 Bailey, Lania Marie - 146
 Bailey, Larry Gene - 121, 138
 Bailey, Laura Ann - 136
 Bailey, Leonard Robert - 120, 136
 Bailey, Lillie Belle - 95, 103
 Bailey, Linda Sue - 116, 131
 Bailey, Lindsey Diane - 136
 Bailey, Loretta Helen - 120, 135
 Bailey, Louis Almerine - 95, 102
 Bailey, Louise Antoinette - 129
 Bailey, Lucille Ada - 112, 126
 Bailey, Lucille Deloris - 106, 120
 Bailey, Lucretia Jane - 89, 96
 Bailey, Lynne Marie - 128
 Bailey, Margaret Ann - 44, 50
 Bailey, Maria - 175
 Bailey, Mark David - 127, 146
 Bailey, Mary - 115
 Bailey, Mary Ann - 136
 Bailey, Michael James - 136
 Bailey, Michael Wayne - 130
 Bailey, Micheal Brandon - 145
 Bailey, Micheal Curtis - 146
 Bailey, Micheal Douglas - 127, 145
 Bailey, Michelle Dee - 145
 Bailey, Minnie - 95, 104
 Bailey, Mr. - 175
 Bailey, Myrna Ann - 122, 140
 Bailey, Neenah Sarah - 107, 121
 Bailey, Noah W. - 96
 Bailey, Noble Burns - 106
 Bailey, Noble Dustin - 107, 120
 Bailey, Nolan Cletis - 107, 121
 Bailey, Norma Ann - 115, 128
 Bailey, Norma Ilene - 121, 137
 Bailey, Norman Keith - 115, 129
 Bailey, Norman Leon - 120, 135
 Bailey, Norris Norman - 106, 119
 Bailey, Opal Marie - 118, 133
 Bailey, Ora Aaron - 96, 106
 Bailey, Farmer Harlin - 106, 119
 Bailey, Paul Louis - 105, 115
 Bailey, Pauletta Nadean - 121, 139
 Bailey, Paulina - 231
 Bailey, Percie J. - 16, 22
 Bailey, Perry W. - 105
 Bailey, Philip - 83, 86
 Bailey, Rachel Anna - 96, 105
 Bailey, Randall Leon - 136
 Bailey, Ray Kenneth - 112, 127
 Bailey, Raymond Guy - 105, 113, 117
 Bailey, Robert Raymond - 148
 Bailey, Robert Wayne - 135
 Bailey, Romona Maria - 128
 Bailey, Ronald Keith - 122, 139
 Bailey, Ronald Keith Jr. - 139
 Bailey, Rose Diane - 129
 Bailey, Rowena Maxine - 121, 139
 Bailey, Russell Dean - 130
 Bailey, Sanford Dean - 121, 137
 Bailey, Sarah - 86, 90, 107
 Bailey, Sarah Ellen - 89, 97
 Bailey, Sharon Elizabeth - 136
 Bailey, Shawn Jay - 137
 Bailey, Shelba Jean - 119, 134
 Bailey, Shirley, Joann - 115, 129
 Bailey, Stella Pearl - 106, 118
 Bailey, Susan Alise - 136
 Bailey, Susan Estella Mae - 96, 105
 Bailey, Terry Lane - 129, 148
 Bailey, Thomas David - 105
 Bailey, Velma Edrie - 118
 Bailey, Virgil David - 105, 115
 Bailey, Willard Lane - 107
 Bailey, William - 22
 Bailey, William Lester - 105, 114
 Bailey, William Meredith - 115, 129
 Bailey, William Potter - 96, 105
 Bailey, Winfield Scott - 90, 98
 Bailey, Zelphia Ola - 106, 117
 Baker, Aaron George - 73
 Baker, Bradley Alan - 141
 Baker, Carolyn Sue - 133, 153
 Baker, Charles Jr. - 123, 141
 Baker, Charlie Lorenis - 135
 Baker, David John - 211, 223
 Baker, Denise Renee - 223
 Baker, Diane Danelle - 223
 Baker, Dorothy Mabel - 73
 Baker, Jennifer Lynne - 141
 Baker, Sandra Sue - 120, 135
 Baker, Tara Sue - 153
 Baker, Zenas - 253
 Balch, Julia Etta - 64, 70
 Balch, Lynn Robert - 70
 Balch, Robert - 70
 Balch, Ruth Knight - 60, 64
 Balch, Solomon - 64, 70
 Balch, Solomon Jr. - 64
 Baldwin, Deo Datus - 234, 239
 Baldwin, Eleazer B. - 239
 Baldwin, Josie Dewey - 239
 Baldwin, Lucia N. - 239
 Ball, Eva Ann - 179, 191
 Ballard, S. A. - 238
 Bannister, Lucy - 164
 Barber, Amanda - 235
 Barber, Aquilla - 97
 Barber, Bruce - 190, 205
 Barber, Bruce Richard - 220
 Barber, Martha Irene - 146
 Barber, Peter John - 220
 Barber, Phillip Lloyd - 205, 220
 Barber, Robert - 231
 Barber, Sarah Ann - 229, 231

- Barber, William Henry - 89, 97
 Barker, Barbara Lynn - 111, 125
 Barker, T. - 5
 Barlow, Susan - 64
 Barnes, Earl B. - 99, 108
 Barnes, Mary - 69
 Barnes, Thomas Page - 99, 108
 Barrick, Billie Leon - 127
 Barrick, Calvin Victorious - 126
 Barrick, James Oscar - 112, 126
 Barrick, Richard - 127
 Bartlet, Bailey - 6
 Bartlett, Christopher Lee - 154
 Bartlett, Ivan Daryl - 134, 154
 Bartlett, Jason Keith - 154
 Bartlett, Kevin Alan - 154
 Bartlett, Ruth - 69
 Bartlett, Theresa Marie - 154
 Barup, Angela Susan - 29
 Barup, Austin R. - 26, 28, 29
 Barup, Eva Marie - 28
 Barup, Herbert Wayne - 26, 29
 Barup, Josie Jean - 29
 Barup, Stacy Lynn - 28
 Bassett, Jane A. - 90
 Batcheller, William - 6
 Beall, Anna - 123
 Bean, (Dr.) Homer - 89, 97
 Bean, Aaron - 97
 Bean, Homer W. - 107
 Bean, Iris Martha - 107
 Bean, Marble Wyeth - 97, 107
 Beasler, Alice - 115, 129
 Beasler, Joe - 129
 Beasler, Nettie - 129
 Beasley, Lola Muriel - 134
 Beauroy, Fabienne - 226
 Beauroy, Jacques - 218, 226
 Beauroy, Muriel Alexandrine - 226
 Beauroy, Stephanie Raphael - 226
 Becker, George - 26, 28
 Becker, Heidi Jane - 28
 Becker, James J. - 28
 Bedwell, Rayanna - 211, 222
 Beharrell, A. June - 193, 209
 Beharrell, Alice - 193, 209
 Beharrell, Charleen - 209, 221
 Beharrell, Charlotte - 193, 209
 Beharrell, Eileen - 193, 209
 Beharrell, Garry - 209
 Beharrell, Howard Trueman - 193, 209
 Beharrell, Karan - 209
 Beharrell, Kenneth - 209
 Beharrell, Lloyd Trueman - 181, 193
 Bell, Charles Wayne - 137
 Bell, Jack - 209
 Bell, Sherry - 120, 137
 Bell, Wanda - 209
 Bell, Wendy - 209
 Bell, William - 193, 209
 Bell, Winona - 209, 221
 Bemis, Roxanna - 38
 Bennett, Thalia - 141
 Benoit, Caroline G. - 42
 Bent, (Mrs.) Amelia - 166, 177
 Bent, Ellen May - 178, 190
 Bent, Eunice - 163
 Bent, J. Wethered - 168, 178
 Bestler, Nancy - 244, 248
 Bestor, George Law - 53
 Bestor, Grace - 47, 53
 Bevins, Hannah Mariah - 183
 Bickford, George U. - 14, 18
 Bickford, Oliver - 18
 Bickford, Paul Webster - 18
 Bicknell, Sophia - 259
 Bigelow, Frank Robert - 212, 224
 Billings, Hannah - 14
 Billings, Junia - 9, 11
 Billings, Nathan - 11
 Billings, Reliance - 11
 Bishop, Douglas Allen - 224, 228
 Bishop, Elisha - 107
 Bishop, Nancy Emma - 96, 107
 Bishop, Sarah - 178
 Bishop, Trisha Louise - 228
 Bissell, Mumford B. - 252
 Bivens, Ezra - 117
 Bivens, Inez - 117
 Bixby, David - 6
 Bixby, George - iv
 Bixby, Jonathan - iv
 Bixby, Joseph - iv
 Bixby, Lydia - iv
 Bjerke, Melissa Marie - 248
 Bjerke, Michael Robert - 248
 Bjerke, Robert Donald - 244, 248
 Black, Frances - 197
 Black, Gordan - 197
 Black, Horace - 184, 197
 Black, Margaret McLeod - 184
 Black, Roland - 197
 Black, Samuel McCully - 174, 184
 Blair, James Downing - 172
 Blair, John - 172
 Blair, Susan Lynds - 165, 172, 184
 Blatchley, Carrie L. - 66
 Blatchley, Leonard - 66
 Bledsoe, Amanda Melvina - 105
 Bledsoe, Joel Harris - 104
 Bledsoe, Sarah Ellen - 104
 Bliss, Solomon - 84
 Blood, Helen Mar - 33, 36
 Blood, Isaiah - 36, 38
 Blood, Sylvester - 36
 Blote, Joyce - 242, 246
 Bodza, Brian Dale - 132, 150
 Bodza, Frank - 150
 Bodza, Hazel - 150
 Boggs, Jane - 49
 Bohannon, Clarence Arthur - 75
 Boldrey, Evert Wayne - 130
 Boldrey, Karen Marie - 115, 130
 Bolster, Charles Edward - 34
 Bolster, Francis Alexander - 32, 34
 Bolster, Franklin - 34, 37
 Bolster, George Henry - 34
 Bolster, James - 34
 Bolster, Mary Ann - 34, 37
 Bolster, Nellie Matilda - 34
 Bolster, Robert Lane - 37
 Bondine, Prudence - 54
 Bonsanko, Judith Lee - 203, 217
 Booth, Edwin - 239
 Booth, Grace Edith - 232, 238
 Borden, Edgar - 60, 65
 Borden, Edgar Samuel - 71
 Borden, Eunice Laverna - 65, 72
 Borden, Frances Ethel - 71
 Borden, George Watson - 65, 71
 Borden, John W. - 65
 Borden, Joseph Wakeley - 65, 72
 Borden, Mary Lydia - 65
 Borden, Parker Garfield - 72
 Borremans, Mary Pat - 244, 250
 Bottom, Deborah Lynn - 212
 Bourn, Abiah - 258
 Bourn, Abigail Dustin - 258
 Bourn, Barbara Ruth - 260, 261
 Bourn, Clayton Melvin - 259
 Bourn, Henry Isaac - 259
 Bourn, Isaac J. - 83, 258
 Bourn, Lysander - 258, 259
 Bourn, Oris Lysander - 259
 Bourn, Rachel M. - 258
 Bourn, Ralph Henry - 259, 260
 Bourne, Anita Morse - 262
 Bourne, Anna May - 104, 112
 Bourne, Beverly Kathryn - 260, 262
 Bourne, Burton Byron - 260
 Bourne, Craig - 261
 Bourne, Cynthia A. - 259
 Bourne, Elwood Roy - 261
 Bourne, Gary James - 262, 263
 Bourne, Guy Webster - 260, 261
 Bourne, Howard William - 261
 Bourne, Irene Una - 259, 260
 Bourne, James Edward - 95, 104
 Bourne, Jonah Andrews - 263
 Bourne, Jonathon Ronald - 263
 Bourne, Justin Ronald - 263
 Bourne, Kimberly - 262
 Bourne, Leon Orvis - 259, 260
 Bourne, Levi Andrews - 263
 Bourne, Lynn A. - 259
 Bourne, Marvin Harold - 78, 259, 262
 Bourne, Mary Agnes - 76, 78, 260, 261
 Bourne, Megan Courtney - 263
 Bourne, Michael Francis - 262
 Bourne, Pamela - 262
 Bourne, Peter Allen - 262, 263
 Bourne, Rachel Ellen - 263
 Bourne, Rene Paul - 262
 Bourne, Robert Marvin - 260, 261
 Bourne, Ronald Robert - 262, 263
 Bourne, Shirley Ann - 260
 Bourne, Tyler Robert - 262, 263
 Bourne, Wayne Orvis - 261, 262
 Bourne, William Ashley - 262
 Bowen, George E. - 106, 120
 Bowen, Isaac J. - 258
 Bowin, Isaac J. - 258

- Bowen, Tollie - 182
 Bowes, Elizabeth - 122
 Bowes, Franklin B. - 109, 122
 Bowes, Frederick M. II - 122
 Bowyer, Carleton - 241
 Bowyer, Elizabeth - 241
 Box, Mabel - 99
 Box, Victor H. - 99, 108
 Boyle, Louise - 105
 Boyles, Herbert Eugene - 148
 Boyles, Mary Louise - 131, 148
 Boynton, Abiel - 257
 Boynton, Louisa - 257
 Brackenbury, Aaron Samuel - 226
 Brackenbury, Charles Albert - 183, 196
 Brackenbury, James Paul - 214
 Brackenbury, Laura Lynne - 215
 Brackenbury, Nancy - 214
 Brackenbury, Paul Albert - 196, 214
 Brackenbury, Robert Dwight - 215, 226
 Brackenbury, Robert Mark - 196, 214
 Brackenbury, Rose Ann - 196, 215
 Brackenbury, William Alex - 215
 Bradley, Benjamin - 82
 Bradley, Caleb - 5, 6
 Bradley, Enoch - 7
 Bradley, Peter - 7
 Bradshaw, Connie - 26, 28
 Bransletter, Adam Grundy - 74
 Bransletter, Orla May - 69, 74
 Braun, Jennifer Lynn - 152
 Braun, Nicholas Chadwick - 152
 Braun, Nickolas Edward - 133, 152
 Breckon, Lorna - 198, 215
 Brewster, Alba - 58, 59
 Brewster, Cynthia - 59
 Brewster, Harriett - 59
 Brewster, Jonah - 59
 Brewster, Orimel - 59
 Brick, William - 122
 Bricker, Alice Lillian - 111, 126
 Bricker, Hilda - 111
 Bricker, John Leslie - 103, 111
 Bricker, Myrtle Beulah - 103, 111
 Bricker, Sibbett M. - 111
 Brickett, James - 7
 Briggs, James - 90, 99
 Briggs, Mabel - 91, 99, 108
 Broadwell, Louis O. - 95, 102
 Broadwell, Virginia - 102
 Brock, Donald Jason - 149
 Brock, Mae - 149
 Brock, Richard Wayne - 149
 Brock, William Wayne - 131, 149
 Brock, William Wayne Jr. - 149
 Bronson, Leonard Pickens - 59
 Brooks, Christopher Allen - 143
 Brooks, Nellie - 38
 Brooks, Shawn - 124, 143
 Brothers, Edrie Ruth - 118, 133
 Brothers, Edwin Marco - 118
 Brothers, Zenas Morton - 106, 118
 Brown, Charles H. - 259
 Brown, Charles U. - 258
 Brown, Cheryl Lee (Melick) - 124, 143
 Brown, Daniel - 124, 143
 Brown, Eletha D. - 14
 Brown, Ira - 14
 Brown, Isaac John - 259
 Brown, J. Wakelin - 190, 204
 Brown, John Jr. - 42
 Brown, (Capt.) Josiah - 41
 Brown, Langdon - 259
 Brown, Lyman F. - 259
 Brown, Margaret Lochle - 125
 Brown, Noreen P. Wakelin - 204
 Brown, Oliver W. - 259
 Brown, Priscilla - 60, 61
 Brown, Rebecca - 50
 Brown, Rodney Wakelin - 204
 Brown, Timothy - 9
 Brown, Willard D. - 14
 Brown, Zina H. - 258
 Brownell, Anna - 171
 Brownfield, Byrl - 121
 Brownfield, Zelma Pauline - 107, 121
 Browning, John - 162
 Brownson, Asa - 62
 Brownson, Asa Murray - 62
 Brownson, Betsey Melona - 63
 Brownson, Burgess Phinney - 74
 Brownson, Cynthia Maria - 63, 69
 Brownson, Earl Leo - 68, 74
 Brownson, Etta L. - 68
 Brownson, Harriet Evangeline - 63, 69
 Brownson, Hollis Clementine - 73, 76
 Brownson, Joe Self - 73
 Brownson, Joseph Martin - 62, 68
 Brownson, Josephine Lena - 68, 73
 Brownson, Leonard Esbon - 68, 74, 77
 Brownson, Leonard Esbon III - 77
 Brownson, Leonard Esbon Jr. - 74
 Brownson, Leonard Irving - 63, 68
 Brownson, Leonard Pickens - 62
 Brownson, Letty Elma - 68
 Brownson, Melba Maurine - 73
 Brownson, Norwood Burch - 74
 Brownson, Ruth Alice - 74, 77
 Brownson, Sherman Self - 68, 73
 Bruce, Helen Moore - 22
 Bruce, Ronald B. - 22
 Bruce, William L. - 17, 22
 Bruner, Charles - 124
 Brush, Alma - 83
 Bryant, Alel - 240
 Bryant, Arthur Ernest - 235, 240
 Bryant, Hazel - 238, 241
 Buchanan, Jennie - 48
 Buchanan, Nancy Ann - 48, 54
 Buckhaultz, Claudia - 73
 Buechter, Brandon John - 227
 Buechter, LaVeta Ashley - 227
 Buechter, Patrick Joseph - 222, 227
 Buffington, Esther - 51
 Buker, Cynthia - 58, 60
 Buker, Grace - 60
 Buker, Zelubon - 60
 Bullard, Fred - 63
 Bullock, Lydia - 48
 Bundle, Diane Carol - 132, 149
 Bundle, Edna - 149
 Bundle, Robert - 149
 Burch, Elizabeth - 68, 74
 Burch, Jerusha - 47
 Burch, William - 74
 Burger, Kimberly Diane - 151
 Burger, Matthew Darcey - 151
 Burger, Nicholas Dale - 151
 Burger, Terrence Donald - 151
 Burger, Wayne Dale - 133, 151
 Burgoyne, Gen. - 9
 Burke, John - 98
 Burke, Luella I. - 90, 98
 Burke, Margaret Mary - 203, 217
 Burness, J. P. - 171
 Burnham, Henry Clark - 48, 55
 Burnham, Josephine - 55, 57
 Burnham, Kenneth - 54
 Burnhap, Thomas Bishop - 55
 Burns Edrie - 205
 Burt, Daniel - 20
 Burt, Kathleen Marie - 214, 225
 Burt, Sarah - 15, 20
 Bush, Edith - 48
 Butcher, Edward Lee - 114
 Butcher, Harold Hardin - 114
 Butcher, Ollie Hardin - 105, 114
 Butcher, Reba Lorraine - 114, 128
 Butts, Lindley O. - 77
 Butts, Nancy Ruth - 77
 Butts, Paul Lindley - 74, 77
 Byrne, Donald Amos - 261
 Byrne, Eugene - 259, 260
 Byrne, Raymond Leon - 261
 Byrne, Walter Marvin - 261
 Byxby, Walter - iv
 Caldwell, Catherine - 229, 230
 Caldwell, Nellie - 38
 Calverley, Janet - 212, 224
 Campbell, Gladys - 180, 192
 Campbell, Jane Edith - 165, 175
 Cannington, Glynis - 219
 Cantu, Diane Linda - 128, 147
 Carleton, Betsey - 46
 Carlson, Irma Dawn - 133, 153
 Carlton, Phineas - 3
 Carnes, Anna Bertie - 97, 107
 Carnes, James - 107
 Carpenter, Frances - 106, 117
 Carpenter, Lucile Daphna - 107, 121
 Carr, Edna - 23, 26
 Carter, Ida E. - 16, 21
 Carter, Sarah Jane - 105
 Carver, Frank L. - 106, 118
 Carver, Merrily - 118
 Carver, Robert Keith - 118
 Case, Lynn M. - i, ii
 Castle, Jonathan - 258
 Cason, Col. James - 9
 Cass, Mary - 240
 Castillo Dionicia - 124, 142
 Castillo, Magdaline - 142

- Caton, Estil James - 153
- Caton, Jay Douglas - 133, 153
- Cattermole, Jean Margaret - 192, 207
- Celis, Marcel - 242, 247
- Celis, Mark Antoine - 247
- Celley, Don Birney - 230, 235
- Celley, Fannie Page - 235, 240
- Celley, Ida Jane - 235, 240
- Celley, Jonathan K. - 235
- Centaur Company - 69
- Chadwick, Capt. - 9, 12
- Chaffee, Lile Loren - 22
- Champlin, Mark - 72
- Champlin, Mary A. - 65, 72
- Chapman, Bernice Evelyn - 236
- Chapman, Rosella Elzora - 145
- Chase, F. L. - 98
- Chase, James - 7
- Chipman, C. Hubert - 178
- Chipman, Daniel - 178
- Chipman, Frederick B. - 178
- Chipman, George Elisha - 168, 178
- Chipman, Margaret - 178, 190
- Church, Arthur B. - 171, 182
- Church, Ethel E. - 171, 182
- Church, George - 171
- Church, George Fenwick - 171
- Church, Harry - 171
- Church, Jeremiah B. - 163, 171
- Church, Joseph - 171
- Church, Lillian E. - 171, 182
- Church, Maureen - 182
- Church, Traxler & Kennedy - 54
- Church, Vivian - 182
- Claggett, Bernice May - 104, 112
- Claggett, Ellis - 112
- Clampett, Richard - 13
- Clampett, Richard - 42, 45
- Claremont Manufacturing Co. - 63
- Clark, Carolyn - 135
- Clark, David - 6
- Clark, Eunice - 58
- Clark, Frances - 100
- Clark, Francine Gayle - 78
- Clark, Francis Atwood - 78
- Clark, Hannah - 64
- Clark, Janet Copeland - 23, 24
- Clark, Kent - 101
- Clark, Lucetta - 14, 19
- Clark, Mary Elizabeth - 55
- Clark, Melinda - 50
- Clark, Myra - 57
- Clark, Nathaniel - 82
- Clark, Theron Copeland - 24
- Clark, William F. - 49
- Clarke, Edith M. - 175
- Clemmer, Dora Stewart - 110
- Cleveland, Alvina - 212, 223
- Clift, Brian - 219
- Clift, Mr. - 205, 219
- Cline, Susannah - 96
- Clough, Jane - iv
- Clough, John - iv
- Clough, Martha - iv
- Coats, Eveline - 20
- Cobb, Alby E. - 74, 77
- Cobb, Bernard Capen - 77
- Cobb, Edith Josephine - 62, 68
- Coburn, Dolly - 44
- Coburn, James - 44
- Coburn, Thomas - 44
- Cochran, Rhoda A. - 60, 63
- Coffin, Ida M. - 169, 181
- Coffman, Ann Michele - 125, 143
- Coffman, William Allan - 143
- Coit, William - 9
- Colbeck, Julia - 219, 227
- Colburn, Dorothy - 42, 44
- Colby, Frank - 229
- Cole, Anna - iv
- Cole, Catherine Ware - 50
- Cole, Rebecca - 41, 43, 46
- Colegrove, Bela H. - 90
- Colegrove, Eliza N. - 86, 90
- Colgrove, Charlotte - 89
- Collamer, Judge - 13
- Colliflower, Lawrence Ged - 127, 146
- Colliflower, Lawrence Manford - 146
- Collins, Louis D. - 44
- Conard, Henrietta Gertrude - 111
- Concord Manufacturing Company - 45
- Congdon, David - 197
- Congdon, John - 184, 197
- Congdon, John Jr. - 197
- Congdon, Roger - 197
- Connelly, Eleanor Margaret - 242, 243
- Conser, Charles - 57
- Converse, Cheney R. - 86, 90
- Converse, Cordelia - 232
- Converse, Dinah - 34
- Converse, Josiah - 90
- Converse, Josiah Jr. - 232
- Conway, Elizabeth - 96
- Cook, Anna - 84
- Cook, Daniel - 213
- Cook, Hannah - 84
- Cooke, Francis M. - 93, 101
- Cooke, Frank C. - 101
- Cooper, Charlotte - 110, 124
- Cooper, Floyd - 124
- Cope, Donna - 124, 142
- Corbin, Aletta Faye - 133
- Corbin, Alvin - 118, 133
- Corbin, Edrie Elaine - 133, 153
- Corbin, Mark Erman - 133
- Corbin, Thomas Iven - 133
- Core, Lela Pearl - 121, 138
- Core, Nancy Jean - 121, 138
- Cormier, Paul - 220, 227
- Cormier, Robert Paul - 227
- Cormier, Susan Page - 227
- Cornell, Charlotte A. - 231, 237
- Cornell, Stephne - 237
- Corner, David - 199
- Corner, Nelson - 186, 199
- Corsie, Arthur F. - 213
- Coslett, Mary Bell - 112, 113, 117
- Costillo, Nick - 142
- Cothron, Hayward - 129
- Covert, Abram - 71
- Covert, Archibald Eugene - 71
- Covey, Elizabeth - 174, 187
- Cox, (Mrs.) Esther L. - 96, 107
- Cox, Christopher Branton - 226
- Cox, Dana Jean - 214
- Cox, David Lee - 214
- Cox, Deborah - 226
- Cox, Donald Lee - 196, 214
- Cox, Donivan James - 183, 196
- Cox, John Manning - 200
- Cox, Johnny Dole - 214
- Cox, Joseph Michael - 214
- Cox, Richard Allen - 214, 226
- Cox, William Allen - 196
- Cox, William Howard - 226
- Cox, William Jamard - 214, 225
- Craig, Louie - 56
- Craig, Thomas L. - 49, 55
- Crampton, Estella Wright - 98, 108
- Crampton, George W. - 108
- Crandall, Wanda June - 196, 214
- Cressey, Orange J. - 230
- Crieghton, E. M. - 63
- Crockett, Amelia Augusta - 44, 51
- Crosby, Georgina May - 174, 186
- Cross, Joseph - 7
- Crowe, Gordon - 177, 189
- Crowe, Jean Ferguson - 189
- Crown, Dale - 196, 215
- Cruikshanks, Colin - 194
- Cruikshanks, Daniel Rush - 211
- Cruikshanks, Jennifer Rebecca - 211
- Cruikshanks, Norman - 182, 194
- Cruikshanks, Randal - 194, 211
- Crum, Carolyn Underwood - 106, 120
- Crum, John - 120
- Cummings, David & Co. - 55
- Cummins, Anna Pauline - 135
- Cunningham, Ada Louise - 175, 188
- Cunningham, Eleanor Blanche - 175
- Cunningham, Jack - 140
- Cunningham, Jerry Lee - 140
- Cunningham, Jessie MacGregor - 175
- Cunningham, John Howard - 175
- Cunningham, John MacGregor - 166, 175
- Cunningham, Mary Gertrude - 175
- Cunningham, Robie Page - 175
- Currier, Ethel Geneva - 236
- Curtis, Beriah - 231
- Curtis, Mary E. - 231
- Curtis, Merritt - 229, 231
- Cushman, Henry O. - 13, 18
- Cutler, Hannah - iv
- Cutler, John - iv
- Cutler, Mary - iv
- Cutten, David - 165
- Cutten, Eliza Clark - 160, 165
- Cutten, George Barton - 166
- Cutten, John - 165
- Dale, Catherine Louise - 213, 225
- Daie, David Edward - 195, 213
- Dale, Dolores Ann - 213

- Dale, Janice Elaine - 213
 Dana, Edmund Bancroft - 47
 Dana, Elizabeth - 42, 47
 Dana, Lucy Maria - 57
 Danaher, Miles - 25
 Danforth, Jonathan - 11
 Danforth, Lydia Henrietta - 9, 11
 Daniels, Mary Letitia - 75
 Daniels, Matthew - 93
 Daniels, Smith - 88, 93
 Daniels, Susannah - 93
 Dannison, Betsey - 96
 Darling, Pauline - 23
 Darrow, Katherine - 77
 Dart, Dean - 139
 Dart, Jamie Ojenia - 139
 Daudelin, Mr. - 260
 Davidge, Julianne Eve - 153
 Davidge, William Peter - 134, 153
 Davis, Alice Harriet - 38, 39
 Davis, Alroy Cornelius - 171, 183
 Davis, Alvin Wright - 35
 Davis, Amanda - 252, 254
 Davis, Athene Louise - 195, 213
 Davis, Barbara Jean - 195
 Davis, Bertram Stuart - 38
 Davis, Charles - 35, 38
 Davis, Christopher Lewis - 213
 Davis, Clarence Albert - 183, 195
 Davis, Della Hildred - 75, 77
 Davis, Donna Marie - 78, 79
 Davis, Dorothy Gertrude - 38, 40
 Davis, Ethel Emily - 183, 194
 Davis, Eugene Alroy - 183, 195
 Davis, Frances Anne - 195, 213
 Davis, Hazel Louise - 195, 212
 Davis, Herbert Allen - 35, 38
 Davis, James Albert - 195, 213
 Davis, Maria - 36
 Davis, Mary C. - 36
 Davis, Perry DeWayne - 183
 Davis, Ralph Edward - 195
 Davis, Ralph Isaac - 38, 39
 Davis, Ruth Arlene - 40
 Davis, Timothy Andrew - 213
 Davis, Walter Asa - 183, 195
 Davis, Warren Glen - 79
 Davison, Martha Isabel - 103
 Day, Elsie Mandana - 14, 19
 Day, Fannie - 19
 Dean, Dr. - 92
 Dearin, Charles - 93
 Deer, David Walter - 145
 Deer, Sara Lynn - 127, 145
 Delli Colli, Christopher - 158
 Delli Colli, Derek - 159
 Delli Colli, Jacqueline - 150, 159
 Delli Colli, James Christopher - 150, 158
 Delli Colli, Jenio - 150
 Delli Colli, Joseph - 132, 150
 Delli Colli, Joseph Charles - 150
 Delli Colli, Julie Catherine - 150, 158
 Delli Colli, Tarah - 158
 DeLong, Ella Ruth - 111, 124
 DeLong, Elsie - 124
 DeLong, Paul - 124
 Dering, Gustie - 113
 DeSilva, Jules - 200
 DeVore, Cheryl Jean - 134, 153
 DeVore, Ethel Louise - 119, 134
 DeVore, Howard Wayne - 119, 133
 DeVore, Karol Gaye - 134, 153
 DeVore, Suzanne Kathleen - 134, 154
 DeVore, William Earl - 106, 119
 Dewey, Albert C. - 230, 233
 Dewey, Capt. Elijah - 10
 Dewey, Cornelia May - 234
 Dewey, Demas Barnes - 63, 69
 Dewey, Elizabeth Abigail - 234, 239
 Dewey, Fred Elmer - 234
 Dewey, George Harrison - 230
 Dewey, Georgianna - 234
 Dewey, Grace Eliza - 234
 Dewey, Henrietta Cordelia - 234
 Dewey, Ida Jane - 234, 240
 Dewey, Jane Eliza - 230
 Dewey, John Page - 230, 232
 Dewey, Josie Estella - 234, 239
 Dewey, Julia Savina - 239
 Dewey, Luella - 234
 Dewey, Marvin Zenas - 234
 Dewey, Mary - 69
 Dewey, Mary Jane - 230
 Dewey, Parthena - 234
 Dewey, Simon - 230
 Dewey, Thena B. - 234
 Dewey, Vera Estella - 239
 Dewey, William - 69
 Dewey, Zenas Coleman - 229, 230
 DeWolfe, Thomas - 163, 169
 Dickenson, Jack Leslie - 126
 Dickenson, Jill Marie - 126
 Dickenson, Konnie Kay - 126
 Dickenson, Ronnie Lynn - 126
 Dickenson, Walt - 111, 126
 Dickey, Rosa Ellen - 115, 120
 Dickson, (Capt.) Robert - 160
 Diggins, James - 70
 Diggins, Katherine Amanda - 63, 70
 Dingwall, Anthony - 219
 Dingwall, Brian Clift - 219
 Dingwall, Ian Miller - 219
 Dingwall, Mr. - 205, 219
 Dispennett, Barbara - 146
 Doane, Martha A. - 67
 Dodge, Abigail - 15
 Dodge, Anne H. - 87
 Dodge, Inez Catherine - 188, 202
 Dodge, Sarah - 15
 Dodson, Joseph R. - 162
 Dole, Dorcas - 254
 Donaghy, Noreen Ruth - 203, 218
 Donahoo, Donald Benjamin - 225
 Donahoo, Donald Gilbert - 196, 213
 Donahoo, Donald Wesley - 214, 225
 Donahoo, Janell - 225
 Donahoo, Kenton James - 225
 Donahoo, Laurie - 225
 Donahoo, Michael James - 213, 225
 Donahoo, Michael Norman - 225
 Donahoo, Russell Thomas - 225
 Donahoo, Sally - 225
 Donahoo, Scott Wesley - 225
 Dorlon, Elias - 31
 Douglas, Allyson - 134, 155
 Dow & Holden - 51
 Dowden, Joan - 198, 215
 Downer, Cynthia - 259
 Downey, (Mrs.) Ruby - 106, 117
 Downing, Agnes - 172
 Drake, Iantha Joy - 106, 119
 Drake, Ira - 119
 Drinkwine, Kathleen Jane - 245, 251
 Driscoll, Daniel Joseph - 132
 Driscoll, Deborah Ann - 132
 Driscoll, Ernest Mickey - 116
 Driscoll, James Michael - 132, 150
 Driscoll, James William - 116, 132
 Driscoll, John Joseph - 132
 Driscoll, John William - 106, 116
 Driscoll, Justin William - 149
 Driscoll, Kathryn Jeanne - 132, 150
 Driscoll, Keith William - 132, 149
 Driscoll, Kristyn Nichole - 150
 Driscoll, Matthew James - 150
 Driscoll, Maurice Michael - 132
 Driscoll, Maurine Elizabeth - 132
 Driscoll, Patricia JoAnn - 132
 Driscoll, Patrick John - 131
 Driscoll, Thomas Anthony - 132
 Duncan, Emma Jane - 106
 Duncan, Ora Etta - 96, 106
 Duncan, William Chester - 106
 Dunlap, John - 162
 Dunlop, Nancy Deblois - 189, 203
 Dunn, J. P. Shoe & Leather Co. - 55
 Duprey, Clayton - 27
 Duprey, Donna - 24, 27
 Dustin, Abigail - 1, 83, 258
 Dustin, Hannah - 83
 Dustin, Joshua - 83
 Dutcher, Frederick - 66
 Dutcher, Mary E. - 66
 Eaton, Abijah - 6, 7
 Eaton, Amos - 30
 Eaton, David - 199
 Eaton, Gordon - 185, 199
 Eaton, Horace E. - 174, 185
 Eaton, Nathaniel - 7
 Eaton, Timothy - 2, 3, 5, 7
 Ecton, Elizabeth - 100, 109
 Edison, Marion W. - 88
 Edison, Samuel - 91
 Edison, Thomas A. - 91, 92
 Edison, Thomas A. - ii
 Edmonds, Barbara Lee - 194, 212
 Edmonds, Helen True - 242
 Edmunds, Helen M. - 91, 99
 Edwards, Phoebe - 97
 Egan, Dorothy A. - 109
 Egan, Phyllis LaVerne - 116, 132
 Eggleston, Mary K. - 64, 71

- Eggleston, Thomas - 71
- Elam, Elizabeth - 14, 18
- Elam, Thomas - 18
- Elderkin, Ada Elizabeth - 169
- Elderkin, Ada Maurine - 180
- Elderkin, Barbara Page - 192, 208
- Elderkin, Belinda Sue - 208
- Elderkin, Blair DeMille - 181, 193
- Elderkin, Blair Noel - 208
- Elderkin, Brenton Jost - 180, 192
- Elderkin, Carroll Lee - 193, 208
- Elderkin, Charles Girvan - 192, 208
- Elderkin, Clarence - 169
- Elderkin, Elizabeth Freeman - 181
- Elderkin, Faye H. - 180, 192
- Elderkin, Freida A. J. - 180
- Elderkin, Hedley Brenton - 169, 181
- Elderkin, Hubert W. - 169, 180, 181
- Elderkin, J. Girvan - 180, 169
- Elderkin, Joseph - 163, 169
- Elderkin, Joseph Foster - 180, 192
- Elderkin, Kathy Lynne - 208
- Elderkin, Kent - 208
- Elderkin, Laura - 169, 180
- Elderkin, Merle Ann - 193
- Elderkin, Myrleen Elizabeth - 192, 207
- Elderkin, Ruby Page - 180
- Elderkin, St. Clair - 180
- Elderkin, Stuart Foster - 208
- Elderkin, Vaughn Naulder - 180
- Elderkin, Merle Ann - 208
- Elger, Lorna - 192, 207
- Elliott, Amelia - 166, 177
- Elliott, Catherine - 177
- Elliott, Samuel - 177
- Ellis, Caroline - 77
- Elmore, Waldo J. - 88, 95
- Elsey, Jeremy Ray - 223
- Elsey, Jerry - 212, 223
- Elsey, Joseph Thomas II - 223
- Embree, Mary - 168
- Emerson, (Capt.) Nehemiah - 82, 85
- Emerson, Abraham - 6
- Emerson, Capt. Nehemiah - 59
- Emerson, Harriet - 32, 35
- Emerson, John - 2, 3, 5
- Emerson, Josiah - 7
- Emerson, Mehitabel - 7
- Emerson, Moses - 6
- Emery, Abiah - 41, 43
- Emery, Abiah Page - 42, 46
- Emery, Abigail - 13
- Emery, Abigail - 229
- Emery, Abigail - 41
- Emery, Ann Abiah - 48, 53
- Emery, Betsey - 43
- Emery, Dan - 47
- Emery, Eliza - 41, 43
- Emery, Eliza E. - 46
- Emery, Eliza Young - 42, 47
- Emery, Emeline B. - 43, 49
- Emery, Isabelle - 47
- Emery, John - 1, 3, 5, 6, 7
- Emery, John - 41, 42, 47
- Emery, John Jr. - 1
- Emery, John Jr. - 41, 47
- Emery, John S. - 47
- Emery, Josephine - 48, 53
- Emery, Josephine Elizabeth - 47, 53
- Emery, Lavinia G. - 48, 54
- Emery, Lydia - 41
- Emery, Moses - 3, 6, 7
- Emery, Moses - 41
- Emery, Moses Jr. - 2, 3
- Emery, Nellie Young - 48
- Emery, Richard - 41, 43
- Emery, Ruby Maria - 42, 48
- Emery, Samuel - 41, 42, 43, 48
- Emery, Samuel B. - 42, 48
- Esainko, Kymry - 140
- Esainko, Peter - 122, 140
- Estadt, Jerry - 111, 125
- Eubank, Cheryl Mona - 214, 226
- Evans, Christine Eve - 242
- Evans, Philip - 218
- Everetts, Isabel - 68
- Everingham, John - 88
- Fairchild, Esq. - 83
- Falco, Nicole Lynn - 148
- Falco, Robert - 148
- Falco, Robert Nicholas Jr. - 129, 148
- Fales, Keziah - 171
- Farrington, Alida Mary - 259
- Farrington, Henry Westley - 259
- Fassett, Edna J. - 16, 21
- Fassett, Eliza - 21
- Fassett, Hannah - 58
- Fassett, Hiram - 21
- Fassett, John - 58
- Fay, Almira - 67
- Ferguson, Anne Elizabeth - 166, 176
- Ferguson, Barbara - 57
- Ferguson, J. R. - 177, 189
- Ferguson, James - 176
- Ferguson, John Clark - 55, 57
- Ferguson, John Gilbert - 57
- Ferguson, Shirley - 57
- Ferris, Donald Rex - 212, 224
- Ferris, Echo Marie Anne - 224
- Ferris, Jennifer Barbara - 224
- Fessendon, Moses - 5
- Finley, Elbert J. - 55
- Finnie, Susan Lynn - 206, 221
- Firestone, Harvey - 92
- Fisher, Bonnie Lou - 242, 245
- Fisher, Ellen - 32, 34
- Fisher, Sherry Lynn - 249, 251
- Fitch, Helen - 185, 198
- Flanders, Abiah - 1
- Flanders, Phillip - 1
- Fleming, Bertram - 191
- Fleming, Frances - 191
- Fleming, Wayne - 191
- Fletcher, Dorothy Eunice - 75, 77
- Fletcher, Florence - 23
- Fletcher, Fred Freemont - 69, 74
- Fletcher, Henry C. - 63, 69
- Fletcher, Leon Omar - 69
- Fletcher, Omar - 69
- Fletcher, Resta May - 69, 75
- Fletcher, Vera Ruth - 74
- Fletcher, Zaula Marie - 74
- Flood, Mark - 81
- Flood, Moses - 1
- Flood, Moses - 81
- Fonda, Rebeckah - 32
- Foote, Castena - 86, 90
- Foote, Ira - 90
- Ford, Henry - 92
- Foreman, Irene Elizabeth - 76, 78
- Forry, Daniel - 123
- Forry, Daniel Sperry - 123, 141
- Forry, Daniel Zelora - 110, 123
- Forry, Karen Anne - 123, 141
- Forry, Krysta Elizabeth - 141
- Forry, Robert Alan - 141
- Forry, Zelora Sperry - 123
- Fortier, Clara - 260
- Fortier, Edith - 260
- Fortin, Marcel - 262, 263
- Fortin, Mark - 263
- Foster, Charles B. - 173, 184
- Foster, Cornelia - 18
- Foster, Gloria Marie Mabel - 194, 212
- Foster, Margaret - 32
- Foster, Mary - 184
- Fox, Barbara Sue - 122, 139
- Fox, Karen Marie - 128, 146
- Fox, Leroy Eugene - 139
- Fox, Marian Lee - 25
- Fox, Mr. - 99
- Fox, Susan - 74
- Fox, Tanya Diane - 246
- Francis, Blanche - 20, 24
- Francis, Eugenia - 174, 187
- Franczek, Jennifer Lee - 147
- Franczek, Kimberly Sue - 128
- Franczek, Leo Stanley - 114, 128
- Franczek, Mark Loren - 128, 146
- Franczek, Scott Parker - 128
- Franczek, Stanley - 128
- Franczek, Stanley Ray - 128, 146
- Franczek, Thomas Lee - 128, 147
- Frazer, (Mrs.) Margaret - 160
- Frazer, Hugh - 160
- Frazer, James - 160
- Frazer, Jean - 1
- Frazer, Jean - 160, 161
- Freeman, Charlotte - 160, 165
- Freeman, Elizabeth - 160, 163
- Freeman, Margaret - 139
- Freeman, Margaret - 160, 168
- Freeman, Mary Ann - 160, 165
- Freeman, Samuel - 163
- Freeman, William - 165, 166, 168
- French, Eldora D. - 66
- Fries, Arthur - 211, 223
- Frink, Elbert Allison - 40
- Frink, Howard Carleton - 40
- Frink, Roy W. - 38, 40
- Frink, Shirley Adele - 40
- Frink, William M. - 40

- Frith, Jane B. - 88, 94
 Fry, Nora Alice - 126
 Frye, Chelsea Lee - 144
 Fuller, Adelaide M. - 50
 Fuller, Alva - 95
 Fuller, Arthur Fay - 67
 Fuller, Darius Smith - 44, 50
 Fuller, Eliakim Fay - 62, 67
 Fuller, Grace A. - 50
 Fuller, Nathan - 50
 Fuller, Nathan E. - 67
 Fuller, Olive Isadore - 89, 95
 Fuller, Waldeman - 50
 Fuller, Willard Lawson - 67
 Fullerton, Zaidie - 173
 Fulton, Mr. - 164
 Gaddis, Amy Nichole - 157
 Gaddis, Gregory A. - 139, 157
 Gaddis, Levi Blake - 157
 Gaddis, Marcia - 157
 Gaddis, Roscoe - 157
 Gage, Mary - 15
 Gage, Moses - 15
 Gagnen, Janeen Theresa - 24, 27
 Galassini, Janice Virginia Montoya - 76, 78
 Gale, Elsie - 32, 35
 Gale, Royce L. - 192
 Ganter, Irene F. - 185, 197
 Garcia, Carmen - 79
 Garvin, Hannah - 252
 Garwood, Leah Ruth - 121, 138
 Gates, Elizabeth Montieth - 109
 Gates, Eunice - 61
 Gates, Jane Eliza - 36
 Gatewood, Robert W. - 74
 Gerry, (Mrs.) Tina - 230, 236
 Gerry, William Pitt - 236
 Gibson, Mary - 232
 Gilbert, Irene - 203
 Gilbert, Jackie - 140
 Gill, Catherine Louise Irwin - 187
 Gillette, Ruth - 188, 201
 Gilmore, David - 5
 Givens, Marjorie Mae - 117
 Glendenning, Blanche Elizabeth - 190, 205
 Glendenning, G. W. F. - 178, 190
 Glendenning, George Bent - 190
 Goldfarb, David Morel - 225
 Goldfarb, Grant Baer - 225
 Goldfarb, Robert - 213, 225
 Good, Bryon Eugene - 152
 Goodenow, Leonard - 36
 Goodhue, Harriet S. - 90, 98
 Goodhue, John C. - 98
 Goodman, Mr. - 187
 Goodspeed, (Mrs.) Estella Wright - 98, 108
 Goodwin, Maude E. - 205, 220
 Gore, Mercy - 165
 Gore, Obediah - 167
 Gosnell, Daniel - 89, 97
 Gosnell, Elizabeth - 89
 Gosnell, Peter - 97
 Gould, Allen - 252, 255
 Gould, Joanna - 15
 Gould, Stephen - 255
 Goulder, Mary Lou - 196, 214
 Gove, David A. - 47
 Gowins, Clyde Arthur - 106, 116
 Gowins, Ishmal Hook - 116
 Graber, Mary - 117
 Graham, Harriet A. - 65, 71
 Graham, Lucinda - 71
 Graham, Samuel - 71
 Grand, Bessie Ruth - 70
 Grand, Harry Clark - 70
 Grand, Harry J. - 64, 70
 Grand, Imogene Agnes - 70
 Grand, John - 70
 Grand, Raymond John - 70
 Grand, Ross Alfred - 70
 Grand, Roy Harry - 70
 Grant, Homer B. - 18
 Grant, Margaret - 160
 Gray, (Mrs.) Cordelia - 232
 Gray, Alta Lee - 183, 197
 Gray, David - 65
 Gray, Edwin Alfred - 237
 Gray, Elizabeth Jane - 60, 65
 Gray, Maria - 65
 Gray, Sarah - 60, 64
 Gray, Solomon - 65
 Green, Hannah - 172
 Green, John William - 92, 101
 Green, Moses L. - 51
 Green, Rachel M. - 13
 Green, Wallace S. - 51
 Greenleaf, Benjamin - 3
 Gregory, (Mrs.) Virgil - 105, 112
 Gregory, Christopher Miller - 219
 Gregory, Elizabeth Linda - 219
 Gregory, John L. - 205, 219
 Gregory, Martin Campbell - 219
 Griffin, Vera - 121
 Grimes, Caroline Verona - 24, 26
 Gross, Adaline Katharine - 55
 Gross, Elizabeth Royer - 55
 Gross, Samuel - 49, 55
 Groves, Louise - 206
 Groves, Thomas - 191, 206
 Groves, Thomas George - 206
 Groves, Trevor Richard - 206
 Gudnason, Debra Joan - 222
 Gudnason, Harold Krist II - 210, 222
 Gudnason, Harold Krist III - 222
 Gudnason, Jon Eric - 222
 Gudnason, Karen Lucy - 222
 Gudnason, Kristin Carola - 222
 Guest, Grace - 176
 Gulotta, Diana Lynn - 128, 147
 Gurtler, Cora - 113
 Guy, Gayle Ann - 78, 79
 Guy, Milford - 79
 Hadley, Cynthia - 134, 155
 Hadley, Elva - 155
 Hadley, Fred - 155
 Halbert, Alfred B. - 257
 Hale & Kimberly - 31
 Hale, Anna - 30
 Hale, Bia - 30, 32
 Hale, Capt. Nathan - 41
 Hale, Col. Enoch - 41
 Hale, David - 30
 Hale, James - 30
 Hale, John - 30
 Hale, Joseph - 30
 Hale, Mary Ann - 30, 32
 Hale, Moses & Son - 31, 33
 Hale, Moses - 1, 3, 5, 6, 30
 Hale, Moses Jr. - 30, 31
 Hale, Richard H. - 30, 31, 33
 Hale, Richard Page - 30
 Hall, Ainsley G. - 52
 Hall, Craig Alan - 129, 148
 Hall, Cynthia Annette - 129, 148
 Hall, Elizabeth E. - 36
 Hall, Emma E. - 46, 52
 Hall, Harriet M. - 52
 Hall, James - 35, 38
 Hall, Jeremy Alan - 148
 Hall, John Virgil - 129
 Hall, Jonathan William - 147
 Hall, Katrina Tricia - 129
 Hall, Lisa Marie - 147
 Hall, Ottis Theron - 115, 129
 Hall, Rickey Joe - 129, 147
 Hall, Samuel C. - 36
 Hallcroft, Charles S. - 178
 Hallcroft, Ella A. - 178
 Hallcroft, James - 168, 178
 Halstead, Mary Jane - 95
 Haltness, Edward Elias - 220, 227
 Haltness, Edward Elias Jr. - 227
 Haltness, Erik Allen - 227
 Hamilton, Cecile - 105, 113
 Hamilton, Charles - 113
 Hamilton, Esther - 172
 Hamilton, Minerva - 66
 Hancock, Capt. James - 9
 Hancock, Euseba Narcisse - 89, 95
 Hancock, Nathan - 95
 Hannah, Bertha - 122
 Hansen, Bill - 212, 223
 Hanson, Elizabeth Alice - 105, 115
 Harbaugh, Marian Page - 203, 216
 Harbaugh, Ross A. - 189, 202
 Hardin, (Pres.) Warren G. - 92
 Hardy, Allen - 42
 Hardy, Betsey - 41, 43
 Hardy, Tyler - 42
 Hardy, William S. - 42
 Hargrove, (Mrs.) Jo Nell - 127, 145
 Hargrove, George - 145
 Harman - 16
 Harman, Esther - 16
 Harmon, Sgt. Daniel - 10
 Harper, Joanna - 165
 Harper, Laura - 174
 Harris, Anna Ruth - 198, 215
 Harris, Forrest Rose - 120

- Harris, Gilbert G. - 181
 Harshman, Benjamin B. - 179
 Harshman, Bertram Medley Clifford - 179, 191
 Harshman, Charles Peter - 206
 Harshman, Charles Walter - 179, 191
 Harshman, Christopher Page - 221
 Harshman, Clarence Harold - 179, 191
 Harshman, David Bertram - 206
 Harshman, Edwin George - 168, 179
 Harshman, Edwin George Jr. - 179
 Harshman, Frances Anne - 191
 Harshman, Frederick Charles - 191, 206
 Harshman, George Edward - 191
 Harshman, Gertrude Mabel - 179
 Harshman, Hubert Harry - 179
 Harshman, James Hubbert - 206, 221
 Harshman, Jordan Page - 191, 206
 Harshman, Katherine Ella - 191, 206
 Harshman, Kristen Page - 221
 Harshman, Margaret Myra - 191
 Harshman, Mary Eudora - 191
 Harshman, Mary Jane - 191
 Harshman, Michelle Elizabeth - 221
 Harshman, Page - ii
 Harshman, Peter - ii
 Harshman, Robert Page - 206, 221
 Harshman, Sarah Jane - 206
 Hart, Eliza - 93
 Hart, Gordon Lee - 211, 223
 Harter, Sarah Belle - 96, 105
 Harter, Solomon - 105
 Haseltine, Dorothy - 44
 Haseltine, John - 5, 6
 Haseltine, Ladd - 7
 Haseltine, Peter - 44
 Haselton, David - 232
 Haselton, Ellen M. - 232
 Haselton, John - 229, 232
 Haskell, Abigail - 87
 Hastings, Alyce B. - 200, 216
 Hatch, Prudence - 84
 Hatcher, Belva Kathleen - 194, 212
 Hatchman, Mai - 180, 192
 Hatfield, Alice P. - 169, 180
 Hatfield, Carrie S. - 169, 180
 Hathaway, Anna Crane - 189, 203
 Hathaway, Elnathan Pierce - 203
 Hawkins, Esther L. - 96, 107
 Hayden, Abigail - 169, 181
 Haylette, Sharon - 261, 262
 Haynes, Joseph - 7
 Haynes, Roxana - 56
 Hazeltine, Ada - 35
 Hazeltine, Timothy - 35
 Hazen, Carroll - 241
 Hazen, Oscar C. - 20
 Head, Sadie - 186, 199
 Heal, Mary Lou - 242, 246
 Heath, Rachel - 83
 Heck, Charlene Rose - 211, 222
 Heffner, Dean - 191
 Heilwagen, Bradley David - 156
 Heilwagen, David - 138, 156
 Hellaby, David - 219
 Hellaby, Jane - 219
 Hellaby, John - 219
 Hellaby, Richard Thomas - 205, 219
 Helms, G. S. - 235
 Hemenway, Bernice - 194, 182
 Hemenway, Fred D. - 36
 Hemenway, Luther - 36
 Hendee, Eliza M. - 108
 Hendon, Jemima - 89
 Henricks, Carol Jeanne - 116, 132
 Henricks, Virgil D. - 132
 Henry, Anna Fitz - 48, 55
 Henry, James W. - 48
 Hermanson, Clara - 239, 242
 Hertz, Monty - 175
 Hertz, Mr. - 175
 Hetzler, David - 156
 Hetzler, John Dustin - 156
 Hetzler, Timothy Lee - 138, 156
 Heustis, Annie - 165, 173
 Higgins, Lillie Vernea - 127
 Hildreth, Almeda - 102, 104
 Hildreth, Amelia - 102, 104
 Hill, Mary E. - 235
 Hill, Velma Joan - 127, 145
 Hill, Wayne Leon - 145
 Hilliker, Christie - 263
 Hilliker, James - 262, 263
 Hills, Jeanne Marie - 78
 Hitchcock, Lyman - 53
 Hitchcock, Nellie - 53
 Hitchcock, Nelson - 53
 Hitchcock, Samuel - 53
 Hitchcock, Walker Jr. - 53
 Hitchcock, Walker N. - 48, 53
 Hoagland, Susan - 65
 Hobbs, Jessie - 174
 Hobbs, Louise M. - 187
 Hobbs, Mary E. - 187
 Hobbs, Molly - 174, 187
 Hobbs, William - 165, 174
 Hobbs, William Francis - 187
 Hobbs, William L. - 174, 187
 Hodges, Agnes E. - 78, 259, 260
 Hodges, Florence - 193, 209
 Hodges, Joshua Allan - 143
 Hodges, Michael - 143
 Hodges, Nicole Miranda - 143
 Hodges, Paul Herbert - 124, 143
 Hodges, Zackery Scott - 143
 Hodgson, Christopher H. - 171
 Hodgson, Mary Jane - 163, 171, 212
 Hoff, Mr. - 182
 Hoffman, Lizzie A. - 173
 Holden & Company - 45, 51
 Holden, Adam Putnam - 52, 56
 Holden, Asa - 44
 Holden, Barbara Elizabeth - 56
 Holden, Benjamin Franklin - 42, 44
 Holden, Benjamin Franklin Jr. - 44, 51
 Holden, Clarence - 51
 Holden, Daniel - 56
 Holden, Elizabeth Marian - 56
 Holden, Fay - 56
 Holden, Gerry Rounds - 45
 Holden, Grace Edith - 52
 Holden, Harold Emery - 52
 Holden, Harriet Morse - 51
 Holden, Martha Wyman - 45, 52
 Holden, Mary Genevieve - 51
 Holden, Philip Sawyer - 52, 56
 Holden, Robert Smythe - 51, 56
 Holden, Roxana - 56
 Holden, Samuel Emery - 45, 51, 56
 Holland, Hugh Lansom - 73
 Holland, Maurine Lowndell - 73, 76
 Holland, Richard Walden - 73
 Holland, Walden Marian - 68, 73
 Holland, William Marian - 73
 Holloway, Virginia - 116
 Holmes, Catherine - 231, 237
 Holmes, Clara Lola - 129
 Holmes, Elizabeth - 118
 Holmes, Ellen E. - 255
 Holmes, Harriet - 12, 15
 Holmes, Joanna - 15
 Holmes, Levi - 255
 Holmes, Lorin - 252, 255
 Holmes, Nathan - 15
 Holt, Asa M. - 35, 38
 Holt, Elmira - 22
 Holt, Simon - 38
 Hook, Bessie Adda - 106, 116
 Hook, Doris Frances - 117, 132
 Hook, Gladys Alice - 105, 116
 Hook, James R. - 105
 Hook, Jessie Adda - 106, 116
 Hook, Millard Chester - 106, 117
 Hook, Nora Grace - 106
 Hook, Samuel Preston - 96, 105
 Hooper, Mr. - 164
 Hoover, Cora - 110
 Hoover, Matilda A. - 114
 Hopkinson, Cynthia L. - 46
 Hopkinson, Paul - 43
 Hopkinson, William - 46
 Hopkinson, William Livingston - 42, 46
 Horn, Randy - 215, 226
 Horner, Hazen - 85, 88
 Horner, John - 58
 Horner, Kenneth Jr. - 26, 28
 Horner, Tad - 28
 Horner, Tara Lynn - 28
 Horner, Torrey Arthur - 28
 Hosmer, Ann Genevieve - 231, 237
 Hosmer, Marshall W. - 237
 Houghton, Ruth - 164
 Houston, Mary - 98
 Hovey, Simeon - 83
 How, David - 7
 Howard, Charlotte Amelia - 169, 181
 Howard, Elizabeth - 209, 221
 Howe, (Dr.) John D. - 101
 Howe, Anna Cora - 92, 101
 Howe, Charles H. - 88, 92
 Howe, Charles J. - 92
 Howe, Harriet B. - 92, 101

- Howe, John D. - 92
 Howe, Jonathan - 253
 Howe, Maud - 101
 Howell, Marcia - 213, 225
 Hubbard, Jane R. - ii, 258
 Hubbell, Abijah - 84
 Hubbell, Samuel - 84
 Hubbert, Doris Elizabeth - 191, 206
 Hughes, Rhoda - 104
 Hulbert, Alfred B. - 257
 Hulfish, Charles W. - 125
 Hulfish, Damaris - 111, 125
 Hull, Harry Robert - 232, 238
 Hull, Jean - 238
 Hull, Lucy - 238, 241
 Hull, Merle - 238
 Hull, Robert - 238
 Hull, Robert Jr. - 238
 Huller, Mahala - 118
 Hult, Gina Michele - 129, 148
 Hult, Gunnar Mark - 148
 Humphreyville, Emma Jean - 126
 Hunt, Deborah - 65
 Hunt, Ira - 97
 Hunt, Joseph - 97
 Hunt, Sophronia E. - 89, 97
 Huntoon, Clara Belle - 62, 67
 Huntoon, James - 67
 Hurd, Harry James - 252, 255
 Hurd, Samuel - 255
 Hurff, Keturah - 52
 Hutt, Roxana Irene - 24, 26
 Ikemire, Erma Jeanette - 105, 115
 Ikemire, Maymie - 115
 Ikemire, William - 115
 Irish, Lillian Gillin - 18
 Irving, Catherine Jean - 217
 Irving, Thomas Caverill - 203, 217
 Irwin, Lucie Louise - 177, 189
 Israel, Martha - 24, 27
 Ives, Eliza - 90
 Jackman, Rachel - 83
 Jackson, Andrew - 129
 Jackson, Cassie M. - 20, 24
 Jackson, D. Leland - 238
 Jackson, Hiram F. - 232, 238
 Jackson, Orval - 238
 Jackson, Rhonda Jo - 132, 150
 Jackson, Virginia - 110
 Jacobs, Lois Marguerite - 183, 195
 Janett, Jane - 70
 Jeffers, Anna Mae - 130
 Jefts, Edgar E. - 37, 39
 Jefts, John R. - 39
 Jefts, Richard Laforest - 39
 Jenet, Claude - 132
 Jenet, Claude - 150
 Jenkins, (Mrs.) Brenda - 121, 138
 Jewell, Sarah Catherine - 98
 Jewell, Willard - 98
 Johannes, Vicki Ann - 244, 248
 Johnson, (Mrs.) Shirley - 242, 245
 Johnson, Abigail - 11
 Johnson, Cheryl Ann - 245
 Johnson, Floy Fannie - 106, 117
 Johnson, Laura - 117
 Johnson, Levi - 117
 Johnson, Michael Allen - 245
 Johnson, Miriam - 86
 Johnson, Thomas - 85
 Johnson, Timothy - 5
 Johnson, Wealthy Caroline - 11, 12
 Joliff, Elizabeth - 48, 54
 Jones, Alice - 111
 Jones, Cynthia Maria - 61, 66
 Jones, Dale M. - 196, 215
 Jones, Debra Charlene - 133, 151
 Jones, Eleanora Louise - 194, 211
 Jones, Elizabeth - 18
 Jones, Eunice Samantha - 61, 66
 Jones, Gregg - 215
 Jones, Henry Pierpoint - 61
 Jones, James - 6
 Jones, Lorne - 183, 194, 211
 Jones, Lydia Brown - 58, 60
 Jones, Mary Ida - 104
 Jones, Nathan - 58, 60, 61
 Jones, Nathan Jr. - 61
 Jones, Paula - 215, 226
 Jones, Sarah - 44
 Jones, Steven - 215
 Jones, Todd - 215
 Jones, William - 104
 Jones, William Edgar - 95, 104
 Jordan, Vivian - 130
 Jost, Cranswick - 169
 Judd, Elizabeth - 240
 Judevine, Hannah - 14, 62
 Judevine, Hannah P. - 11, 14
 Judevine, Joseph - 14, 62
 Judevine, Martha J. - 62
 Judevine, Roswell P. - 59, 62
 Kalbfleisch, Angela Joy - 225
 Kalbfleisch, Brian Daniel - 225
 Kalbfleisch, Laura Nell - 212, 224
 Kalbfleisch, Richard - 212, 224
 Kalbfleisch, Walter - 195, 212
 Kehoe, Carolyn - 243
 Kehoe, Colleen - 243
 Kehoe, Greg - 243
 Kehoe, Kathy - 243
 Kehoe, Laverne - 241
 Kelley, Abijah - 6
 Kellogg, Amanda - 21
 Kellogg, Elizabeth A. - 75
 Kelty, Ellsworth Vernon - 112, 126
 Kelly, John Edgar - 112, 126
 Kelly, John M. - 112
 Kelly, Richard Ellsworth - 126
 Kelly, Sharon Leora - 126
 Kelly, Vern H. - 104, 112
 Kelly, William Montgomery - 233
 Kemper, Exie - 134
 Kenney, Rose - 27
 Kent, Flora Ann - 88, 93
 Kent, Roswell - 93
 Kenyon, Alice Ruth - 63, 68
 Kenyon, Esbon - 68
 Kerber, Ellen - 124, 142
 Kettle, Deirdre Margaret - 218
 Kettle, Ernest Edward - 190, 204
 Kettle, Margaret Ann - 204
 Kettle, Robert Ernest White - 204, 218
 Keyes, Dawn - 123, 141
 Kierstead, Frances - 185, 198
 Kimball, Caroline - 238
 Kimball, Charles - 238
 Kimball, Jane A. - 238
 Kincaid, Hobert William - 125
 Kincaid, Virginia Mae - 111, 125
 Kinder, Celia Mary - 205, 219
 King, Bessie Ione - 105, 115
 King, Penny Bea - 137
 King, Ralph Estol - 107, 120
 King, Ralph Gene - 120, 137
 King, Randall Verdeen - 137
 King, Sheridan - 115, 120
 Kingsbury, John - 32, 35
 Kingsbury, William - 35
 Kinsley, Nathan - 81
 Kirkpatrick, Gertrude - 123
 Kittridge, Josiah - 30
 Klein, Hester - 77
 Klippel, Anthony Charles - 130
 Klippel, Charles Jr. - 130
 Klippel, Robert Herman - 115, 130
 Knickerbacker, Abraham - 30, 32
 Knickerbacker, Henry - 33, 36
 Knickerbacker, Henry Jr. - 36
 Knickerbacker, John - 32
 Knickerbacker, John Hale - 33
 Knickerbacker, John Hermans - 32
 Knickerbacker, Joseph Foster - 32
 Knickerbacker, Mary Elizabeth - 33
 Knickerbacker, Richard - 33
 Knickerbacker, William - 32
 Knickerbacker, William Hale - 36, 38
 Knight, Ruth - 64, 70
 Knox, (Gen.) Henry - 85
 Knox, Gen. Henry - 59
 Kolen, Kathleen - 194, 210
 Kubiak, Ann Marie - 132, 151
 Labardie, Eldolph - 254, 256
 Laborda, Eldolph - 254, 256
 Labore, Katherine - 81
 LaBounty, Archie Ralph - 236
 LaBounty, Justin - 236
 Lackey, Marianne - 127, 145
 Lackey, Norman Leon - 145
 Ladd, Mary Frances - 237, 241
 Ladd, Nathaniel - 5
 Ladd, William - 6
 Ladner, William Pryor - 139
 Lamb, Delia M. - 65, 71
 Lamont, Henrietta - 241
 Lamont, Hiram - 241
 Lamont, Marjorie - 238, 241
 Landgraf, Carl S. - 101
 Landgraf, John - 92, 101
 Landgraf, Lulu B. - 101
 Lang, Ellen Gordon - 145
 Langdell, Alan Kent - 26

Langdell, Arthur - 12, 16
 Langdell, Arthur Jacob - 20, 24
 Langdell, Arthur Llewellyn - 24, 26
 Langdell, Byron Ervin - 26
 Langdell, Carol Lee - 26, 29
 Langdell, Christina Renee - 28
 Langdell, Darcy Evan - 26
 Langdell, David - 10
 Langdell, David Arthur - 26, 28
 Langdell, David Arthur Jr. - 28
 Langdell, Dennis Leo - 27
 Langdell, Elroy Lee - 25
 Langdell, Elzaphan Dodge - 15
 Langdell, Emma Ann - 20
 Langdell, Florence W. - 23
 Langdell, Fred Edson - 24
 Langdell, Gary Herbert - 25
 Langdell, George Everett - 24
 Langdell, Gideon Arthur - 27
 Langdell, Halsey Westover - 23
 Langdell, Jacob Dodge - 15, 20
 Langdell, Joan Elaine - 26
 Langdell, John - 15
 Langdell, John Jacob - 26
 Langdell, Joseph - 15
 Langdell, Josie Pearl - 23
 Langdell, Leonard Charles - 20, 24
 Langdell, Leroy Smith - 23, 25
 Langdell, Livermore - 15
 Langdell, Livermore Whitridge - 12, 15
 Langdell, Lonna Jane - 26, 28
 Langdell, Lynn Jean - 26, 28
 Langdell, Mable Julia - 20
 Langdell, Marion - ii
 Langdell, Mark Alan - 26, 29
 Langdell, Mary Adelaide - 23, 25
 Langdell, Michael Fox - 25
 Langdell, Nancy Jane - 26
 Langdell, Olive G. - 15, 20
 Langdell, Pauline - 26
 Langdell, Pearl Livermore - 20, 23
 Langdell, Peter Edwin - 26
 Langdell, Randall Everett - 27
 Langdell, Raymond Tillotson - 24
 Langdell, Rhoda Mary - 26, 29
 Langdell, Ricky Dean - 27
 Langdell, Robin - 27
 Langdell, Ronald Wayne - 27
 Langdell, Sarah - 16
 Langdell, Scott - 27
 Langdell, Shawna - 28
 Langdell, Stephanie - 29
 Langdell, Susan Ann - 26, 28
 Langdell, Theron Wesley - 23, 26
 Langdell, Thomas - 16
 Langdell, Victor Lindley - 20, 23
 Langdell, Wayne Page - 24, 26
 Langdell, Wenda Marie - 27
 Langdell, Wendell Leroy - 24, 27
 Langdell, Wesley Scott - 25
 Langdell, William - 15
 Langdell, William Jr. - 15
 Lapan, Gladys - 26
 Larkin, Sarah - 230

Larrison, Benjamin Isaac - 155
 Larrison, John Clayton - 134, 155
 Larrison, Kenneth Lowell - 119, 134
 Larrison, Mark Douglas - 155
 Larrison, Renee Jay - 155
 Larrison, Richard Kent - 134, 155
 Larrison, Roger Alan - 134, 155
 Larrison, Virgil F. - 134
 Larson, Glenda - 149, 158
 Lashley, David Wayne - 123, 141
 Lashley, Julia Catherine - 141
 Lashley, Lynne Erin - 141
 Lashley, Sarah Elizabeth - 141
 Lawrence, Amos Jesse - 190, 205
 Lawrence, Audrey Page - 205, 220
 Lawrence, Edward - 181
 Lawrence, Elizabeth Page - 220, 227
 Lawrence, George Richard - 205
 Lawrence, Helen Anna - 205, 220
 Lawrence, Hibbert Charles - 205, 220
 Lawrence, Jessie Marguerite - 205
 Lawrence, Richard J. - 205
 Lawrence, Robert Keith - 205
 Lawson, Ann - 199
 Lawson, Hugh - 185, 199
 Lawson, Hugh Rogers - 199
 Lawson, John - 199
 Laylin, Amanda Ellen - 62, 68
 Laylin, Mylo - 68
 Learned, Asa - 97
 Learned, Celia Smith - 97
 Learned Raymond A. - 26
 Learned, Ruth Ann - 26
 Leary, Mary Helen - 236
 LeBaron, Daisy - 70
 Leblanc, Juliette Lucille - 260, 261
 Leland, Catherine P. - 102
 Leland, Frank B. - 94, 102
 Lemarche, Claudette - 79
 Lent, Georgie - 180
 Leonard, Temperance - 35
 Lewis, Angeline - 93
 Lewis, Claudia - 195, 213
 Lewis, Harriet - 93
 Lewis, Harriet A. - 83, 87
 Lewis, Haskell - 87
 Lewis, Laban - 87
 Lewis, Martha - 63, 69
 Lewis, Nancy - 71
 Lindsay, Helen Rattray - 72
 Lindsay, James D. - 63, 69
 Lindsay, John - 65, 72
 Little, James - 61, 67
 Littles, Benjamin - 5
 Livermore, Bathsheba - 1, 44
 Livermore, Bathsheba - 229
 Livermore, Charity - 15
 Livermore, Jonas - 229
 Lockwood, Clara - 259
 Logan, Edward - 161
 Lokker, Marianne - 122
 Long, Chase - 96
 Long, Rollins - 96
 Longwell, Catharine Ann - 124

Longwell, Christopher Scott - 124
 Longwell, Cindy - 124
 Longwell, Gail Lester - 103, 110
 Longwell, Millard Lester - 110
 Longwell, Neil Lester - 110, 124
 Lorange, Chloris - 137
 Lorange, Debra Jo - 137, 156
 Lorange, Larry - 121, 137
 Lorange, Lori Jean - 138, 156
 Lorange, Peggy Joan - 138, 156
 Lord, Azubah - 64
 Lord, Sally - 259
 Lough, Mary - 122
 Lough, Mildred - 109
 Love, Mattie Grace - 114
 Loveland, Carlotta J. - 183, 195
 Lovell, Mary E. - 37
 Lovely, John Emerson - 66, 72
 Lovely, John Emerson Jr. - 72
 Lovely, Lillian Marie - 72
 Lovely, Marjorie Elsie - 72
 Lovett, William Watson - 56
 Lowe, Alice Marie - 137
 Lowe, Alice May - 34
 Lowrance, Alice LuSina - 114
 Luckett, Margery - 176, 188
 Lumbra, John H. - 23
 Lumbra, Margie M. - 20, 23
 Lupin, Alice - 125
 Lusby, Elizabeth - 160, 168
 Lusby, Luther - 168, 169
 Lusby, Thomas - 168
 Lynam, Christopher Michael - 144
 Lynam, Samuel - 125, 144
 Lynn, George William - 145
 Lynn, JoNell - 127, 145
 Lyons, Dan - 171, 182
 Lyons, Helen - 182, 194
 Mabry, Robert - 194, 210
 Mabry, Robert Jr. - 210
 MacAuley, Amy - 210
 MacAuley, Gordon - 194, 210
 MacDonald, Charles W. - 166, 176
 MacDonnell, George - 176
 MacGhee, Peter Forrest - 203, 216
 MacGhee, Peter Forrest Jr. - 217
 MacGhee, William Page - 217
 MacGibbon, Lillian - 236, 240
 MacGibbon, Peter - 240
 MacGowan, Brian - 208
 MacGowan, Bruce - 208
 MacGowan, Donald Frost - 193, 208
 MacGowan, Glenn Andrew - 208
 MacGowan, Heather Ann - 208
 MacGowan, Marion Elizabeth - 202
 MacGowan, Sheila Carole - 208
 Machinsky, Daniel - 113
 MacIntosh, David Stephen - 207
 MacIntosh, Donald - 180, 192
 MacIntosh, Donald Garth - 207
 MacIntosh, Donald Jr. - 192
 MacIntosh, Janet - 192
 MacIntosh, Peter - 192, 207
 Mack, Capt. Elisha - 30

INDEX

- MacKenzie, Kenneth - 69
 MacLean, Alexander James - 201
 MacLean, Charles Carmichael - 175, 188
 MacLean, Charles Howard - 188, 201
 MacLean, Christopher Robin Kenneth - 201
 MacLean, David Charles - 201
 MacLean, Emma Page - 188, 201
 MacLean, John Donald - 188
 MacLean, John Howard - 201
 MacPhail, Isabel - 185, 198
 Madison, Tina - 230, 236
 Mageowan, Marion Elizabeth - 188
 Main, Brenda - 185, 197
 Main, Clarence W. - 174, 185
 Main, Margaret - 185
 Main, Ronald - 185
 Manchester, Clara Ellen - 259, 260
 Manchester, Edwin - 260
 Manhart, Susan - 106
 Manning, Mary - 240
 Marcey, Martha - 9, 10, 45
 Marcy, Prosper - 83
 Marler, Paula Sue - 129
 Marsh, Caroline - 236
 Marsh, Clark - 252, 254
 Marsh, David - 254
 Marsh, Elizabeth - iv
 Marsh, George - iv
 Marsh, George K. - 236
 Marsh, James - 7
 Marsh, Mary - 236
 Marsh, Mary - iv, 32
 Marsh, Onesephorus - iv
 Marsh, Weston C. - 236
 Marshall, Dana George - 23, 25
 Marshall, Dennis Woodworth - 25
 Marshall, Ellen - 18
 Marshall, John Halsey - 25
 Marshall, Marianne Wilma - 25
 Marshall, Mary Virginia - 199
 Marshall, Nora Jane - 199
 Marshall, Priscilla Audrey - 25
 Marshall, W. - 185, 199
 Marston, Charles - 43, 49
 Marston, Charles C. - 55
 Marston, Elizabeth - 49
 Marston, Ellen - 49
 Marston, Jeremiah - 49, 55
 Marston, Jeremiah Jr. - 49
 Martin, Carrie Ellen - 78, 79
 Martin, Margaret L. - 75
 Martin, Russell Earl - 79
 Marvin, David - 237
 Mason, Samuel K. - 51
 Mason, Sarah - 60, 64
 Massey, Jonathan - 7
 Masters, Cyril - 204
 Mathews, David William - 110
 Mathews, Lucille - 110, 123
 Mathews, Reuben S. - 110
 Mathews, W. P. - 123
 Matlock, Eva - 117
 Matthews, John Rogers - 39
 Matthews, Joseph J. - 38, 39
 Matthews, Margaret Rowena - 39
 Mattingly, Erin Paige - 80
 Mattingly, Ronald Ryan - 78, 80
 Maurice, Carrie Etta - 236
 Maurice, Charles Darling - 243
 Maurice, Clayton Henry - 236
 Maurice, Daniel F. - 231, 236
 Maurice, Donald Armstrong - 243
 Maurice, Elizabeth Mary - 241
 Maurice, Florence Agnes - 237
 Maurice, George Byron - 236
 Maurice, Janet Louise - 241
 Maurice, John - 236
 Maurice, John Norton - 243
 Maurice, Laura - 236
 Maurice, Mamie - 236
 Maurice, Mary Page - 243
 Maurice, Melville Page - 236, 240
 Maurice, Melville Page III - 243
 Maurice, Melville Page Jr. - 241, 243
 Maurice, Sarah E. - 236
 Maurice, Timothy Page - 236
 Maurice, Walter Clyde - 236
 Maurice, Willard John - 237, 241
 Maxwell, Anita Marie - 134, 154
 Maxwell, Daniel Edward - 134, 154
 Maxwell, Darlene Ruth - 134, 154
 Maxwell, Gail Michele - 155
 Maxwell, Harold Franklin - 119, 134
 Maxwell, Janettia - 106, 119
 Maxwell, Mary Barbara - 134
 Maxwell, Scot Aaron - 155
 Maxwell, Tracy Beth - 155
 Maynard, J. K. - 59, 62
 Mayne, Charles - 160
 Mayse, Galin Everett - 68
 Mayse, James Eli - 68
 McAllan, Elvira - 176
 McAllister, Cynthia M. - 70
 McArthur, Rachel Arlene - 79
 McBay, John Thomas - 147
 McBay, Sherri Rae - 129, 147
 McCain, Jason Thomas - 158
 McCain, Richard - 150, 158
 McCall, Archibald - 160
 McCarter, Naomi Marie - 115, 129
 McCarter, Roy Everett - 129
 McCartney, Glenn N. - 187
 McCombs, Carol - 111, 125
 McConnell, Charles R. - 52
 McConnell, Eliza M. - 46, 52
 McConnell, Frank W. - 46
 McConnell, John S. (L.) - 46
 McConnell, Marcus D. - 46
 McConnell, Mary M. - 46
 McConnell, Robert - 42, 46
 McConnell, Thomas G. - 46, 52
 McConnell, Vina H. - 52
 McCreedy, Daniel - 161
 McCuin, Clifford - 23
 McCullough, James Jr. - 138, 157
 McCullough, Megan Elysse - 157
 McElravy, Aaron Dean - 138
 McElravy, Carmen Rae - 138, 157
 McElravy, Darrell Dean - 121, 138
 McElravy, Donald Eugene - 121, 138
 McElravy, George - 121
 McElravy, Gordon - 121
 McElravy, James Martin - 138
 McElravy, Jeffrey Kurt - 138
 McElravy, Karla Jean - 138, 156
 McElravy, Lillian Louise - 121, 138
 McElravy, Marcia Kay - 138, 156
 McElravy, Miles Martin - 107, 121
 McEvoy, Edward - 108
 McFarland, Catharine - 42, 58
 McFarland, Eunice - 1, 58, 61, 67
 McFarland, Moses - 58
 McFaul, James - 236
 McGill, Jeffrey Thomas - 220
 McGill, Kathleen Alyce - 220, 227
 McGill, Lawrence Wilfred - 220
 McGill, Patricia Ann - 220, 227
 McGill, Wilfred J. - 205, 220
 McGuire, Charles Budd - 125
 McGuire, Margaret Rose - 125
 McIntyre, Ellen - 51, 56
 McKeehen, Leigh Ann - 150, 158
 McKinnon, Henrietta P. - 50
 McKinzie, Charlotte A. - 14, 19
 McLain, Esther - 172
 McLain, Joseph - 172
 McLean, Elvia - 168
 McLeod, David Lloyd - 220
 McLeod, Grace Dean - 174, 185
 McLeod, Kathryn Ann - 220
 McLeod, Lloyd - 205, 220
 McLeod, Murray James - 191
 McLeod, Robert Bruce - 220
 McLeod, Susan Margaret - 220
 McMahan, Chris - 132, 151
 McMillin - Maria - 68
 McQuaid, Jacob - 83
 McSweeney, Allen Wayne - 134, 154
 Meck, (Dr.) Stanley Smith - 109, 123
 Meck, David Channing - 123
 Meck, Marion Edison - 123
 Meck, Phyllis - 123, 141
 Megenhardt, Barbara Lynn - 133, 152
 Megenhardt, Deloris Ann - 133
 Megenhardt, Gail Charlene - 152
 Megenhardt, Ginger Sue - 133, 152
 Megenhardt, James David - 152
 Megenhardt, John David - 118, 133
 Megenhardt, John Rea - 133
 Megenhardt, Lacy Moyne - 133, 152
 Megenhardt, Larry David - 133, 151
 Megenhardt, Peggy Diana - 133, 151
 Mehl, Jane - 241
 Mehl, Maurice - 238, 241
 Mehl, Robert - 241
 Melendy, Adaline - 12, 16
 Melendy, Nathaniel Jr. - 16
 Melendy, Polly - 255
 Melich, Elizabeth Hannah - 144
 Melick, Alan Daniel - 125
 Melick, Brenda Mae - 125

- Melick, Brian Foster - 125
 Melick, Brock Anthony - 143
 Melick, Cheryl Lee - 124, 143
 Melick, Christina Michele - 144
 Melick, David Eugene - 111, 125
 Melick, David Paul - 124, 143
 Melick, Doyle Edwin - 111, 124
 Melick, Eugene Conard - 103, 110
 Melick, Evelyn Carol - 124, 142
 Melick, Franklin - 110
 Melick, Glen Michael - 124, 142
 Melick, Hannah Ruth - 142
 Melick, Heather Renee - 125
 Melick, Jeremy David - 143
 Melick, John William - 144
 Melick, Jon Eric - 125
 Melick, Joseph M. - 125
 Melick, Julie Ann - 124, 143
 Melick, Leah Alice - 111, 125
 Melick, Lyle Owen - 125, 143
 Melick, Lynn Arthur - 111, 125
 Melick, Mathew Michael - 142
 Melick, Philip Alan - 111, 125
 Melick, Ronald Eugene - 124, 142
 Melick, Shawn Joseph - 124
 Melick, Sheri Lynn - 125, 144
 Melick, Todd Kevin - 124
 Melvin, Moses - 259
 Melvin, Zuba Ahira - 258, 259
 Merling, Suzanne - 142
 Midgett, Billy - 135
 Midgett, George - 135
 Midgett, Joan - 135
 Midgley, Clarence Peers - 169, 180
 Midgley, Hattie Ada - 180, 192
 Mikeworth, Billy Bruce - 120, 135
 Mikeworth, Millard Morris - 135
 Mikeworth, Sarah Marie - 135
 Mikeworth, Sheri Lynn - 135
 Miller, Adeline Frances - 190
 Miller, Andrew Philip - 219
 Miller, Annice Jerome - 112, 113, 117
 Miller, Bhaady Jane - 219
 Miller, Bruce Chipman - 204
 Miller, Charles Frederick Chipman - 190, 205
 Miller, Clifford Gordon - 190
 Miller, Daisy Lavinia - 190
 Miller, Daphne Alexandrine - 218, 226
 Miller, Dudley Raphael Chipman - 204, 218
 Miller, Duncan Craig - 227
 Miller, Ella Larkins - 190
 Miller, Erica Wendy - 205, 219
 Miller, Ernest Valentine - 205
 Miller, Evelyn Margaret - 190, 204
 Miller, Florence Amelia - 190, 204
 Miller, Fred Charles - 106, 117
 Miller, Frederick Peter - 219, 226
 Miller, George Herbert - 190
 Miller, George W. - 65
 Miller, Golda Other - 105, 113, 117
 Miller, Harford Raphael Chipman - 204
 Miller, Henry - 178, 190
 Miller, Henry Chipman - 190, 204
 Miller, Ian Harford Owen - 218
 Miller, Jacob - 117
 Miller, Jocelyn Margaret - 205, 219
 Miller, Keith McLean Owen - 218
 Miller, Kenneth Ray - 117
 Miller, Luneda Anne - 147
 Miller, Mable Ethel - 104, 112, 113, 117
 Miller, Margaret Alison Chipman - 204, 218
 Miller, Margaret Violet - 190, 205
 Miller, Marilyn - 205
 Miller, Mary W. - 96
 Miller, Minnie May - 181, 193
 Miller, Penelope Anne - 219
 Miller, Penny Louise - 139, 157
 Miller, Peter Alan - 205, 219
 Miller, Peter Charles Colbeck - 227
 Miller, Prudence Mary - 205, 219
 Miller, Raleigh Theodore - 139
 Miller, Rhonda Jo - 139, 157
 Miller, Rita Sue - 139
 Miller, Robert Chipman - 205
 Miller, Rosalind Louise - 205
 Miller, Sylvia - 106, 117
 Miller, Thomas D. - 36
 Miller, Valentine Roxland - 190, 205
 Miller, Wayne - 205
 Miller, Wayne Edward - 121, 139
 Miller, Wayne Edward Jr. - 139
 Milliken, Anne Ridgeway - 45
 Mitchel, James - 6
 Mitchell, John - 7
 Mitchell, Beanla - 76
 Mitchell, Bertha Gertrude - 136
 Mitchell, Earl Ripley - 73, 76
 Mitchell, John F. - 76
 Mitchell, Marilyn Nadine - 76
 Mitchell, Stanley Earl - 76
 Moehl, Lisa Rae - 129, 148
 Moffit, Margaret - 51
 Montague, Betty - 64
 Montgomery, Harold Elwood - 135
 Montgomery, Rebecca Jean - 119, 135
 Mook, Dora Dee - 196, 214
 Moor, Annie Bradbury - 176, 189
 Moore, Abigail - 16
 Moore, Andrew - 16
 Moore, Anna Laurie - 17, 22
 Moore, Caroline - 44
 Moore, Catherine Ellen - 127, 145
 Moore, Frank E. - 17
 Moore, Horace Edwin - 177, 190
 Moore, John Gerald - 145
 Moore, Lewis A. - 17
 Moore, Marion Elizabeth - 190, 203
 Moore, Minnie B. - 17
 Moore, Nathan B. - 13, 17
 Moore, William H. - 13, 16
 Moreford, Amanda J. - 53
 Morey, Mary Antoinette - 231
 Morrill, Samuel - 6
 Morris, Julie - ii
 Morrison, Helen Charlotte - 38
 Morrison, William Dexter - 35, 38
 Morrisville Water & Light Co. - 78
 Morse, Abigail Mathilda - 44, 49
 Morse, Albert H. - 42
 Morse, Almira - 11, 13, 42, 45
 Morse, Amos Perley - 44, 50
 Morse, Benjamin - 13, 41, 43
 Morse, Benjamin - 229
 Morse, Benjamin Franklin - 45
 Morse, Caroline - 42
 Morse, Charles E. - 45
 Morse, Charlotte R. - 42
 Morse, Cynthia G. - 42, 46
 Morse, Eliza - 46
 Morse, Eliza E. - 42
 Morse, Elizabeth C. - 46
 Morse, Ellen E. - 42
 Morse, Frances Cornelia - 44
 Morse, Franklin Gerry - 44, 50
 Morse, Harriet - 42, 44
 Morse, Laura A. - 46
 Morse, Maria - 229
 Morse, Maria - 42, 44
 Morse, Moses - 46
 Morse, Moses Jr. - 42, 46
 Morse, Mr. - 182
 Morse, Nelson N. - 75
 Morse, Pliny J. - 70, 75
 Morse, Rebecca - 47
 Morse, Sally - 43
 Morse, Thomas - 41, 43, 46
 Morse, Thomas E. - 42, 44
 Morse, Vina - 259
 Morse, William E. - 42, 45
 Motley, William - 242, 247
 Motor, Sharon Jean - 137
 Mott, Morris Lee - 130
 Mudgett, Ebenezer - 86
 Mudgett, Sarah - 86
 Mumford, Mary J. - 168, 179
 Munroe, James - 167
 Murdock, William - 162
 Murphy, Christopher Gerald - 227
 Murphy, Gerald Ritchie - 220, 227
 Murphy, Karen Michele - 227
 Murphy, Kenneth - 130
 Murphy, Michael Lee - 116, 130
 Murphy, Susanne Michele - 130
 Murray, Alexander S. - 166, 176
 Murray, Archibald - 176
 Murray, Cheryl Ann - 221
 Murray, David - 201
 Murray, Douglas - 201
 Murray, Grace E. - 176
 Murray, Gwen - 201
 Murray, John Luckett - 188, 201
 Murray, John T. - 176, 188
 Murray, Linda Ellen - 201
 Murray, Mabel Freeman - 176
 Murray, Mary - 176
 Murray, Mary Page - 176, 188
 Murray, Miriam - 201
 Murray, Thomas - 201
 Murray, Una - 176

- Murray, Wayne - 209, 221
 Murray, Wilkie R. - 176
 Murray, Wilkie Thomas - 188, 201
 Myers, Frank - 94, 102
 Nammour, Edouard - 140
 Nammour, Jamil - 122, 140
 Napa Woolen Mills Company - 51
 Nash, Amos Wilbur - 37
 Nazro, John B. - 30
 Nazro, Mary - 30
 Nebergall, Sara - 139
 Nebergall, William Harrison Jr. - 121, 138
 Neeley, Abraham Ellsworth - 114
 Neeley, Hazel Dale - 107, 120
 Neeley, Mary Edith - 105, 114
 Neeley, Zenith Arley - 120
 Nehlsen, Agnes Sophie - 193
 Neilsen, Agnes Sophie - 193
 Nelson, Erma - 183, 195
 Nelson, Mary Jane - 244, 249
 Nelson, Theresa Mary - 246
 Nesbitt, Mabel Nellie - 183, 195
 Nethers, Otto H. - 126
 Nethers, Susan Joy - 112, 126
 New York & Oswego Midland R.R. - 65
 Newcomb, Desire, 165, 166, 168
 Newcomb, Simon - 165
 Newell, James Quincy - 32, 34
 Nichols, Albert - 104
 Nichols, John Frederick - 95, 104
 Nichols, Louise E. - 62, 67
 Nicholson, Kenneth MacLean - 201, 216
 Nicholson, Ronald Roy - 216
 Nicholson, Roy E. - 188, 201
 Nicol, Duncan - 204
 Nicol, Gareth - 204
 Nicol, R. S. - 204
 Nicol, Stuart - 204
 Norristone Company - 74
 Norwood, Elizabeth - 74
 Novak, Harriett - 118
 Nowles, Floyd K. - 259
 Nye, Benjamin - 14
 Nye, Mary Ann - 12, 14
 Nye, Sylvanus - 14
 O'Brien, Gertrude - 175
 O'Camb, Philip - 215
 O'Connor, Hanora - 70
 O'Day, Daniel - 173, 184
 O'Day, Jack - 184
 O'Day, John - 184
 Oakcs, Emily - 14
 Obenchain, Edith - 179, 191
 Ogle, Orpha Imogene - 234, 239
 Oldham, Edythe Maxine - 194, 211
 Olson, Andrew John - 250
 Olson, Brian Paul - 250
 Olson, Carla Ann - 249
 Olson, Corey Hjalmar - 249
 Olson, Dale Glen - 244, 249
 Olson, David Dean - 249
 Olson, David Glen - 249
 Olson, Dean David - 244
 Olson, Kimberly Renee - 249
 Olson, Marcia Ann - 244
 Olson, Michael Louls - 249
 Olson, Paul I. Jr. - 242, 244
 Olson, Ronald Louis - 244, 249
 Olson, Velma Lee - 244, 249
 Ontario & Western R.R. - 65
 Ooley, Penny Sue - 133
 Orr, Isabella - 194
 Osborn, Hannah J. - 104
 Osborn, Minnie E. - 139
 Osborne, Anthony - 218
 Osborne, Leslie - 218
 Osborne, Michael Bryson - 204, 218
 Osborne, Susan - 218
 Oviatt, Harley S. - 22
 Owen, Audrey - 204, 218
 Oxley, Madeline - 137
 Page, Aaron David (1988) - 27
 Page, Aaron Doane (1774) - 9, 11
 Page, Abel - 5, 7
 Page, Abiah (1757) - 1, 2, 6, 7, 41
 Page, Abiah (1790) - 83, 258
 Page, Abiah (Flanders) - i, 2, 3, 6, 7, 81
 Page, Abigail (1755) - 1, 6, 30
 Page, Abigail (1792) - 83, 86
 Page, Abigail Maria (1832) - 86, 88, 93
 Page, Adelia Henrietta (1832) - 11, 13
 Page, Adeline Almira (1895) - 22
 Page, Alan (1926) - 76, 78
 Page, Alana Irene (1947) - 78, 80
 Page, Albert Edward (1867) - 171
 Page, Albert W. (1842) - 16, 20
 Page, Alberta Willett (1901) - 183, 196
 Page, Alexander (c. 1825) - 164
 Page, Alexander Crawford (1828) - 165, 172, 173, 174
 Page, Alfred Frazer (1866) - 177, 189
 Page, Alfred Nye (1873) - 19
 Page, Alice (1852) - 168
 Page, Alice A. (c. 1845) - 88, 95
 Page, Alice Junia (1849) - 14, 18
 Page, Alice Madeline (1903) - 180
 Page, Alice May (c. 1872) - 170
 Page, Almira (1807) - 252, 254
 Page, Almira (c. 1833) - 229
 Page, Amanda (1825) - 163
 Page, Amanda Marie (1981) - 79
 Page, Amelia (1832) - 168, 178
 Page, Amos (1726/7) - i, iv, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7
 Page, Amos (1788) - 58
 Page, Amos (1799) - 229
 Page, Amos (1803) - 160, 161, 162, 166
 Page, Amos (1804) - 58, 59, 61
 Page, Amos (1829) - 168, 177
 Page, Amos H. (1820) - 11
 Page, Amos Jr. (1752) - 82
 Page, Amos Jr. (1752) - i, ii, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10
 Page, Andrew (1848) - 168
 Page, Ann Hale (1811) - 12, 15
 Page, Anna (1835) - 165, 174
 Page, Anne Celeste (1897) - 181
 Page, Anne Hathaway (1960) - 217
 Page, Annette (c. 1838) - 14
 Page, Annie Lucia (1870) - 177, 190
 Page, Ansel (1802) - 83, 85, 86, 87, 93
 Page, Anson (1792) - 58, 59
 Page, Anson Herbert (1892) - 71, 75
 Page, Antoinette Gabriel (1964) - 200
 Page, Arabella (1836) - 168, 178
 Page, Arthur (1879) - 173
 Page, Arthur A. (1889) - 17
 Page, Arthur Vincent (1904) - 180
 Page, Asa - 6
 Page, Augusta Florence (1846) - 166, 176
 Page, Azubah D. (c. 1817) - 11
 Page, Benjamin Gardner - 160, 161, 162, 163, 168
 Page, Benjamin Israel (1987) - 27
 Page, Betsey (1788) - i, 83, 86
 Page, Betsey Maria (1838) - 61
 Page, Blair - 182
 Page, Bradley J. (1805) - 252, 253
 Page, Brenton Milford (c. 1862) - 169, 181
 Page, Bridget Kathleen (1975) - 79
 Page, Bryan Raymond (c. 1928) - 187
 Page, Caroline (c. 1841) - 254, 256
 Page, Carolyn Theodosia (1900) - 189
 Page, Carolyn V. (1910) - 240
 Page, Carroll S. - ii
 Page, Catherine Cecelia (1859) - 168
 Page, Charles A. (1838) - 168, 179
 Page, Charles Albert (1837) - 163
 Page, Charles Albert (1839) - 163, 171, 212
 Page, Charles Parker (1860) - 16
 Page, Charlotte (c. 1829) - 229
 Page, Charlotte Abia (1844) - 166, 167
 Page, Charlotte Ann (1848) - 168
 Page, Charlotte F. (1830) - 168, 178
 Page, Charlotte Moor (1895) - 189
 Page, Charlotte Newcomb (1873) - 177
 Page, Clarissa (1830) - 60, 63
 Page, Clark B. (c. 1868) - 256
 Page, Clark Buker (1832) - i, 60, 64
 Page, Claud Dagmar (c. 1884) - 175, 187
 Page, Clement (see William Clement)
 Page, Cora B. (1873) - 94, 102
 Page, Cora Louise (1880) - 237
 Page, Cornelia Ann (1844) - 230, 233
 Page, Cornelia H. (1829) - 88, 92
 Page, Cornelius (1649) - iv
 Page, Cornelius (1842) - 230
 Page, Crawford M. (1866) - 173
 Page, Cynthia (1790) - 58, 59
 Page, Cynthia (1855) - 70
 Page, Cynthia (c. 1851) - 13
 Page, Cynthia Beulah (c. 1930) - 187
 Page, Cynthia J. (1855) - 64
 Page, Cynthia J. (1885) - 70, 75
 Page, Daniel Clark (1956) - 24
 Page, David (1770) - ii, 1, 2, 6, 160-164, 169
 Page, David (1794) - 83, 87
 Page, David (1823) - 163
 Page, David (1824) - 60, 63
 Page, David (1829) - 165

- Page, David Cutten (1825) - 165
 Page, David Jr. (1799) - 160-163, 165, 173
 Page, Desire (1827) - 168
 Page, Desmond Henderson (c. 1929) - 187
 Page, Don Elias (1921) - 76
 Page, Dudley Hathaway (1928) - 203, 217
 Page, Dudley William (1897) - 189, 203
 Page, Dustin (c. 1839) - 88, 94
 Page, Earl Smilie (1840) - 61
 Page, Edgar Wells (1842) - 61
 Page, Edna (1829) - 257
 Page, Edward Hayden (1885) - 181, 193
 Page, Edwin Parker (1836) - 61
 Page, Effie Freeman (1864) - 167, 177, 189
 Page, Elias Green (1801) - 42, 44, 229
 Page, Eliel Todd (1808) - 12, 14
 Page, Eliza (1804) - 229, 230
 Page, Elizabeth (1843) - 163, 171
 Page, Elizabeth (1854) - 168
 Page, Elizabeth (1893) - 182
 Page, Elizabeth (1919) - 23
 Page, Elizabeth (c. 1843) - 254
 Page, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (1862) - 178
 Page, Elizabeth Anne (1957) - 217
 Page, Elizabeth Jeanne (1972) - 79
 Page, Elizabeth Rose (1983) - 27
 Page, Ella Eudora (1845) - 168, 179
 Page, Ellen (c. 1837) - 12
 Page, Ellen Carritt (1842) - 166, 176
 Page, Ellen Jane (1848) - 16
 Page, Elvira (1806) - 12
 Page, Emily (1892) - 182
 Page, Emily (c. 1817) - 252, 255
 Page, Emily White (1836) - 163, 170, 171
 Page, Emily White (1865) - 171, 183
 Page, Emma Pugwash (1840) - 166, 175
 Page, Ephraim R. (1795) - 257
 Page, Ernest Alroy (1878) - 171
 Page, Ernest H. (1871) - 173
 Page, Esther (1793) - 257
 Page, Ethel Maud - 175
 Page, Ethel May (1887) - 71, 75
 Page, Eunice (1821) - 163
 Page, Eunice McFarland (1802) - 58, 60
 Page, Ezra Aron (1856) - 14
 Page, Fannie Day (1869) - 19
 Page, Flora - 101
 Page, Flora E. (1879) - 20
 Page, Florence (1888) - 189, 202
 Page, Florence Isabel - 180
 Page, Frances (c. 1815) - 252
 Page, Frances Wyckoff (1864) - 65
 Page, Frank B. (c. 1855) - 16, 22
 Page, Frank Everett (c. 1865) - 169, 182
 Page, Frederick Henry (1957) - 203
 Page, Frederick Moses (1883) - 71
 Page, Frederick Richard (1856) - 16
 Page, George (c. 1834) - 168
 Page, George Augustus - 175
 Page, George Henderson (1837) - 165, 175
 Page, George W. (c. 1818) - 164, 172
 Page, George W. (c. 1830) - 254
 Page, Gertrude (1842) - 257
 Page, Gordon - 182
 Page, Grace E. (c. 1872) - 93
 Page, Guy Milton (1886) - 18, 23
 Page, Guy Milton Jr. (1925) - 23, 24
 Page, Guy Milton III (1957) - 24
 Page, Hannah - 32
 Page, Harold Stewart (1905) - 190
 Page, Harold Willis (1900) - 71
 Page, Harriet (1827) - 257
 Page, Harriet E. (c. 1846) - 17
 Page, Harriet M. (c. 1834) - 252, 254, 255
 Page, Harry C. (c. 1805) - 83, 85, 87, 88
 Page, Harry Cross (1860) - 91
 Page, Helen (1886) - 71
 Page, Helen Emma (1903) - 183, 196
 Page, Helen Maria (1839) - 13, 16
 Page, Henrietta (1838) - 231
 Page, Henry Clement (1862) - 167, 177, 189
 Page, Henry Crosby (1846) - ii, 16, 21
 Page, Henry Levi (1833) - 257
 Page, Henry W. (c. 1840) - 13
 Page, Herbert William (1858) - 64, 70
 Page, Hester Louise (1914) - 189
 Page, Hettie Amelia (1890) - 177
 Page, Hiram D. (c. 1834) - 254
 Page, Hiram M. (1885) - 179
 Page, Hiram W. (1878) - 256
 Page, Holly Marie (1974) - 79
 Page, Homer (1826) - ii, 88, 91, 122
 Page, Homer (1871) - 256
 Page, Hubert Freeman (1860) - 169, 181
 Page, Isabel Marion (1852) - 91, 100
 Page, James (1796) - 160-163, 168
 Page, James Andrew (1958) - 217
 Page, James Edward (1830) - 163, 169
 Page, James Henry (1856) - 168
 Page, James M. (1838) - 165, 173
 Page, James M. (1839) - 16
 Page, James Melville (1852) - 231
 Page, Jane (1827) - 163, 169
 Page, Jennie - 197
 Page, Jerold Allen - 197
 Page, Jerome Savan (1823) - 60, 64, 71, 72
 Page, Jerome Savan Jr. (1861) - 65, 71
 Page, Jessie (c. 1869) - 170
 Page, Jessie Fraser (1848) - 166, 176
 Page, Jessie Lincoln (1881) - 235
 Page, Joel Webster (1813) - i, 11, 14
 Page, Joel Webster (1952) - i, ii, 24, 27
 Page, Joel Webster Jr. (1852) - i, 14, 18
 Page, John (1772) - i, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 44, 81, 82, 229
 Page, John (1797) - 160-164
 Page, John (1800) - 58, 60
 Page, John (c. 1614) - i, ii, iv, 32
 Page, John - 164
 Page, John Byron (1850) - 231, 237
 Page, John Christopher (1953) - 24, 27
 Page, John Dean (c. 1839) - 12
 Page, John Hale (1807) - 229, 230
 Page, John Henry (1856) - 168
 Page, John Hiram (1841) - 168
 Page, John T. (1842) - 88, 94, 102
 Page, Joseph Edward (c. 1869) - 169
 Page, Julia E. (1846) - 230, 232, 233
 Page, Junia (1879) - 22
 Page, Junia M. (1880) - 18
 Page, Kathleen Marie (1958) - 217
 Page, Kenneth Merrill (1937) - 193
 Page, Kyja Ellen (1978) - 79
 Page, Lamira (1822) - 257
 Page, Laura (c. 1839) - 252, 255
 Page, Laura - 170
 Page, Laura Cornell (1883) - 237
 Page, Laura Eliza (1831) - 230
 Page, Laura Evelyn (1894) - 177
 Page, Lawrence (1930) - 193
 Page, Leonora Delaney (1838) - 165
 Page, Linnie A. (1874) - 21
 Page, Lizzie Allen (1861) - 235
 Page, Lois A. (1824) - 257
 Page, Lottie L. (c. 1874) - 20
 Page, Lucien E. (c. 1842) - 14, 19
 Page, Lucy (c. 1823) - 252
 Page, Luman (1844) - 14
 Page, Lydia (1825) - 60
 Page, Lydia (1828) - 60, 63
 Page, Lydia Brown (1866) - 65
 Page, Lydia Laverna (1825) - 60, 65
 Page, Lyman (1844) - 14
 Page, Lyman W. (1867) - 173
 Page, Lynn Robert (1875) - 70
 Page, Mabel K. (1868) - 93, 101
 Page, Mandana (1799) - 257
 Page, Marcus Richardson (1961) - 200
 Page, Margaret Elizabeth (1905) - 189, 203
 Page, Margaret Jean (1849) - 168
 Page, Margrita (1889) - 182
 Page, Maria (1809) - 59, 61
 Page, Maria (c. 1841) - 252
 Page, Marion A. (1877) - 237
 Page, Marrian (1937) - 193
 Page, Martha (1823) - 87
 Page, Martha Carritte (1841) - 166
 Page, Martha J. (c. 1849) - 14
 Page, Martha Smith (1816) - 11
 Page, Martha Smith (1838) - 13
 Page, Mary (1846) - 168
 Page, Mary (c. 1847) - 14
 Page, Mary - 164
 Page, Mary Ann (c. 1814) - 252, 255
 Page, Mary Eliza (1833) - 165
 Page, Mary Eliza (1864) - 165, 173, 174, 184
 Page, Mary Florence - 175
 Page, Mary Green (1809) - 229, 231
 Page, Mary Hibbard (1868) - 177
 Page, Mary Jane (1831) - 229, 232, 165
 Page, Mary Jane (1836) - 254, 256
 Page, Mary Jane (c. 1841) - 12
 Page, Mary L. (1847) - 231, 236
 Page, Mary Wilson (1833) - 165, 173

- Page, Melissa (1847) - 254
 Page, Melona (1814) - 59, 62
 Page, Merrill Byron (1842) - 231, 233
 Page, Milford Everett (1890) - 182
 Page, Minerva (1899) - 181
 Page, Moses Frederick (1883) - 71
 Page, Moses McFarland (1797) - 58, 60
 Page, Moses McFarland Jr. (1822) - 60, 64
 Page, Muriel Ayer (1892) - 181
 Page, Natalie Dione (1977) - 79
 Page, Nathan B. (1823) - 11
 Page, Nathan E. (1879) - 17
 Page, Nathan Smilie (1828) - 60, 66
 Page, Nellie F. (1870) - 94, 102
 Page, Nellie M. (c. 1876) - 20
 Page, Nelson Nye (1840) - 14, 19
 Page, Norman B. (c. 1834) - 14, 19
 Page, Orphena (c. 1832) - 87
 Page, Orsemus T. (1838) - 254, 256
 Page, Ozro Drew (1814) - 11, 13, 42, 45
 Page, Parker (1760) - i, 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 61, 67, 82, 261
 Page, Parker (c. 1785) - 9
 Page, Parker (c. 1815) - 12, 16
 Page, Patty U. (1812) - 229, 231
 Page, Paul Allen (1914) - 183, 197
 Page, Pearl M. (1884) - 17
 Page, Percy Vaughn (1878) - 173
 Page, Phyllis (1927) - 23, 25
 Page, Polly Sarth (1797) - 257
 Page, Radford John (1951) - 78, 79
 Page, Randall David (1958) - 78, 79
 Page, Rena M. (1877) - 173
 Page, Richard (1750) - 1, 8
 Page, Richard (c. 1779) - 9, 12
 Page, Richard Alan (1944) - ii, 78
 Page, Richard Alger (1920) - 76
 Page, Richard Rufus (1836) - 166, 167, 176
 Page, Robert Branson (1918) - 76, 78, 260, 261
 Page, Robert Thomas (1933) - 203, 217
 Page, Robert Thomas (1948) - 78, 79
 Page, Robert Thomas (1964) - 217
 Page, Roger (1933) - 193
 Page, Roger Sherman (1875) - 235, 240
 Page, Rollin D. (1881) - 17
 Page, Roselle May (1890) - 181, 193
 Page, Roy David (1875) - 173
 Page, Rufus Freeman (1827) - 163, 165, 169, 173
 Page, Rulo (1891) - 177
 Page, Ruth Irwin (1907) - 189
 Page, Sally (1796) - 229
 Page, Samantha (1794) - 58
 Page, Samuel - 254
 Page, Sarah C. (1836) - 231
 Page, Sarah Ellen (1959) - 25
 Page, Sarah Jane (1815) - 229, 232
 Page, Sarah Ruth (1963) - 217
 Page, Saretta (1869) - 173, 184
 Page, Sherman (1833) - 230, 235
 Page, Sherman Hobbs (1959) - 200
 Page, Silas Freeman (1833) - 163, 170
 Page, Simantha Eve (1984) - 79
 Page, Stanley Hayden (1918) - 193
 Page, Sukey Wood (1797) - 257
 Page, Susannah (1763) - 1, 2, 6, 7, 81
 Page, Thomas (1693/4) - iv, 1, 160
 Page, Thomas (1766) - i, ii, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 82-85, 102, 109, 136, 258
 Page, Thomas (1801) - 160, 161, 165, 166, 168
 Page, Thomas (1826) - 165
 Page, Thomas (c. 1766) - 252, 253
 Page, Thomas - 257
 Page, Thomas Dudley (1957) - 217
 Page, Thomas Richard (1912) - 189, 203
 Page, Thomas S. (1835) - 88, 93
 Page, Valmond Campbell (c. 1931) - 187, 200
 Page, Veronica Estelle (1888) - 181
 Page, Virginia Read (1899) - 189
 Page, Vivian V. (c. 1906) - 240
 Page, W. Crawford (1905) - 180
 Page, Walter Allen (1873) - 171, 183
 Page, Walter Earl (1905) - 183, 196
 Page, Walter H. (1843) - 168, 179
 Page, Ward (1802) - 252, 253
 Page, William (1805) - 160, 161, 162, 168
 Page, William (c. 1772) - 9, 10, 12, 45
 Page, William - 5
 Page, William A. (c. 1837) - 252
 Page, William Clement (1839) - 166, 167, 177
 Page, William Edgar (1860) - 167, 176, 188
 Page, William Walsh (1863) - 168, 179
 Page, Wyatt Henderson (1962) - 200
 Page, Wyvern Moffatt (1895) - 181, 193
 Page, Zena Clifton (1870) - 171, 183
 Page, Zeno Dean (1811) - 10, 12
 Page, Zeno Dean (1844) - 13, 17
 Paine, Sally H. - 90
 Palidar, Frederick G. - 193, 208
 Palidar, Stuart Gregroy - 208
 Palidar, Suzanne Lee - 208
 Palmer, Sarah - 86
 Pankonien, Alfred - 135, 136
 Pankonien, Bernice - 135, 136
 Pankonien, Carolyn Marie - 120, 135
 Pankonien, Dustin Lee - 136
 Pankonien, Gary Allen - 120, 136
 Pankonien, Kathryn Ann - 120, 136
 Papendick, John - 35
 Parker, Alice M. - 95, 102
 Parker, Arthur Millard - 114
 Parker, Betty Delores - 114, 128
 Parker, Edwin R. - 88, 95
 Parker, Emily S. - 35
 Parker, Harry B. - 95
 Parker, Julia - 20
 Parker, Mary E. - 42
 Parker, Raymond Clifford - 105, 114
 Parkhurst, Abiatha - 48
 Parkhurst, Sarah E. - 42, 48
 Patterson, Col. John - 9
 Patz, Aaron - 151
 Patz, Brian - 151
 Patz, Cara - 151
 Patz, Carl - 151
 Patz, Connie Sue - 132, 150
 Patz, Craig Alan - 132, 151
 Patz, Herman - 132
 Patz, Jeffrey Scott - 132, 151
 Patz, John - 151
 Patz, Kenneth Herman - 117, 132
 Patz, Ronald Lee - 132, 150
 Patz, Whitney - 151
 Paulson, Carrie Elizabeth - 245, 250
 Peabody, Maria - 35
 Peck, Amy Lynn - 247
 Peck, Judge - 68
 Peck, Laura Marie - 247
 Peck, Rolland - 243, 247
 Pecker, John - 7
 Pelton, (Mrs.) Virginia - 116
 Pennington, Debbie - 111, 125
 Percer, Mr. - 106, 116
 Perkins, Belle - 75
 Perkins, Daniel F. - 50
 Perrolt, Mattie - 131
 Perry, Elma - 114
 Perry, Ruth - 164
 Perzo, Judy - 132, 151
 Peters, Wesley - 252
 Petersen, Janet Eulalia - 211, 222
 Petersen, Martin Christopher - 210
 Pethel, David - 146
 Pethel, Kelly Jo - 127, 146
 Pettibone, Peggy - 123, 142
 Petts, Doris Jeanne - 120, 136
 Petts, Jonathan Homer - 136
 Phillips, Charles - 174, 184
 Phillips, Charles E. - 255
 Phillips, Erastus - 252, 255
 Phillips, Francis - 255
 Phillips, Grace - 184, 197
 Phillips, Henry M. - 255
 Phillips, Martha - 184
 Phillips, Robert Larry - 135
 Phillips, Rosina - 255
 Phillips, Sarah S. - 255
 Phillips, Susan A. - 255
 Phillips, Vera - 184
 Phineas Carleton - 2
 Phinney, Lydia Burgess - 68, 74
 Phinney, Perez H. - 74
 Pickens, Betsy - 62
 Pierpont, Albert Elmer - 95, 103
 Pierpont, Earl Jerome - 103, 111
 Pierpont, Eileen Daisy - 111
 Pierpont, Ivan Ansell - 103
 Pierpont, Jerome - 103
 Pierpont, Linda Isabell - 111
 Pierpont, Martha Viola - 95, 103
 Pierpont, Maxine Myrtle - 111
 Pierpont, Nellie Fay - 103, 111
 Pierpont, Robert Earl - 111
 Pike, Lydia - 70
 Pirch, Anna Augusta - 211

- Pitts, Aphia - 252
Pitts, Thomas C. - 252
Pixley, Clarinda - 37
Plummer, Cleon K. - 189
Poland, Isabel Emma - 13, 17
Poland, Luke Potter - 11, 13
Poland, Luther - 13
Poland, Martin Luther - 13
Poland, Mary Frances - 13
Poland, Susan - 13
Pollard, Mary - 109, 122
Polly, Hannah - 165
Polly, Nathaniel - 160
Pool, Clementine Ann - 73
Pool, John - 73
Pool, Lydia Pearl - 68, 73
Poole, Amy Irene - 250
Poole, Ann Fritz - 250
Poole, Bessie Ella - 232, 238
Poole, Brittany Leigh - 249
Poole, Carl Norman - 242, 246
Poole, Carla Kay - 246
Poole, Cary Alan - 246
Poole, Casey James - 249
Poole, Cassie Gibson - 232, 233
Poole, Chandler Marus - 248
Poole, Charles - 229, 232
Poole, Charles Daniel - 243, 247
Poole, Charles Edward - 239
Poole, Charles Edwin - 232, 238
Poole, Charles William - 247
Poole, Christopher Joseph - 247
Poole, Constance Marie - 244, 248
Poole, Cora Adelaide - 232, 238
Poole, Cory Michael - 248
Poole, Courtney Marie - 248
Poole, Craig Stanley - 245, 250
Poole, Cynthia Marie - 247
Poole, David Allan - 245
Poole, Deborah Lynette - 245, 250
Poole, Dian Cele - 243, 247
Poole, Edward - 232
Poole, Edwin Booth - 238, 241
Poole, Elizabeth - 209
Poole, Frederick Edward - 232
Poole, Gary Michael - 244, 248
Poole, Genevra Jewell - 242, 244
Poole, Genevra June - 239
Poole, Geoffrey Charles - 244, 248
Poole, Gregory Lyle - 244, 248
Poole, Howard Verl - 242, 243
Poole, Ivan Lacey - 239
Poole, Jade Leslie - 246
Poole, Janice May - 242
Poole, Jennifer Margaret - 248
Poole, Jeremy Lee - 251
Poole, Jessie Lynn - 251
Poole, Kelly Edwin - 245, 251
Poole, Kevin Carl - 245
Poole, Lewis Leroy - 239
Poole, Louis Robert Baldwin - 233
Poole, Lulu Blanche - 233
Poole, Lyle Addison - 242, 244
Poole, Lynn Lamont - 245
Poole, Mary Beth - 247
Poole, Mary Kathryn - 242, 246
Poole, Merle - 242
Poole, Molly Elizabeth - 250
Poole, Neal Allan - 242, 245
Poole, Patricia Ann - 242, 247
Poole, Paul David - 246
Poole, Richard Allen - 244, 247
Poole, Robert Glen - 245
Poole, Robert Samuel - 229, 232
Poole, Robin Verl - 246
Poole, Ronald Alvin - 239, 242
Poole, Sarah Bryn - 248
Poole, Sean Booth - 248
Poole, Sharon Christine - 247
Poole, Shaun Loree - 246
Poole, Stacy Andreas - 245
Poole, Stanley Ronald - 242, 244
Poole, Stephanie Lyn - 250
Poole, Steven Daniel - 247
Poole, Terry Lee - 242, 245
Poole, Tim Lee - 245
Poole, Todd Richard - 245, 250
Poole, Verl Claire - 242, 246
Poole, Verl William - 239, 242
Poole, Wade Edwin - 245
Pooler, Rose M. - 171, 183
Poor, Daniel - 6
Pope, Lucy - 109, 122
Pope, Perley Putnam - 122
Pope, Richard H. - 75
Porteous, Page - 176
Porteous, William S. - 166, 176
Porter, Mary - 30
Poston, Ola - 76
Potter, Luke - 231
Potter, Nancy - 13
Potts, Christopher Ian - 210
Potts, Cynthia Lucy - 210
Potts, Ian - 193, 209
Potts, James Lloyd - 210
Potts, John David - 210
Potts, Robin Wallace - 210
Potts, Sylvia June - 210
Poutre, Danny - 262
Poutre, Fabian - 260, 262
Poutre, Fay Ann - 262, 263
Poutre, Mary Kay - 262, 263
Powden, Linda Louise - 115, 130
Powell, Seymour - 253
Powers, David - 82
Powers, Harry W. - 104, 112
Powers, John - 102, 104
Powers, Marion D. - 95, 104
Powers, Olive May - 95, 102
Powers, Wilbur R. - 112
Prescott, Dawn Marie - 29
Prescott, Sandy Ann - 29
Prescott, Sharon Nicole - 29
Prescott, Wayne - 26, 29
Pressley, Nicholas Adam - 156
Pressley, Thomas Nolan - 138, 156
Presson, Lillie Wilson - 190
Preston, Anna - 97
Pride, Hazel - 110, 124
Pridham, Gwennyth - 204, 218
Priest, (Mrs.) Matilda - 111
Priest, Helen - 186, 200
Prior, (Mrs.) Sarah Belle - 96, 105
Prior, Abel - 105
Proctor, Edwin Eugene - 245, 250
Proctor, Jason Christopher - 250
Proctor, Meaghan Elise - 250
Proctor, Rachel Elizabeth - 250
Provost, (Sir) George - 161
Provost, Maria - 236
Proznick, Bernard - 209, 221
Proznick, Shawn - 222
Purcell, Ruth Marie - 129
Purdy & Henderson Company - 74
Purdy, Amos - 185
Purdy, Geoffrey - 197
Purdy, H. A. - 185, 197
Purdy, Henry - 163
Purdy, Minnie V. - 174, 185
Purdy, Phyllis - 197
Purnell, James Edwin - 224
Purnell, Kathryn Louise - 224, 228
Purnell, Thomas Edwin - 212, 224
Putnam, Anne - 24
Race, Rosalind - 109
Rader, Pamela - 134, 155
Rand, Deborah - 13
Rand, Ebenezer - 13
Rand, George - 13
Rank, Harrison D. - 126
Rank, Marjorie Helen - 112, 126
Rankin, Andrew Eames - 18
Rankin, Andrew Evarts - 13, 17
Rankin, Mary Poland - 18
Rankin, Walter Poland - 18
Raphael, Elsie - 190, 204
Raths, Bradford William - 157
Raths, Richard Alan - 138, 157
Raybould, Jeremy Trevor Grant - 219
Raymond, Alden K. - 194, 210
Raymond, Gail - 194
Raymond, Janis - 194, 210
Raymond, Kenneth W. - 182, 194
Raymond, Louisa - 257
Raymond, Marc Ken - 210
Raymond, Merry Diane - 194, 210
Raymond, Morvin - 194
Raymond, Rachelle Christine - 210
Raymond, Will - 171, 182
Read, Elizabeth Ann - 52, 56
Read, Emy Raikes - 190, 205
Read, Florence - 177, 189
Read, Nathaniel - 81
Reardon, Phyllis - 190, 205
Reaves, Heather Christine - 210
Reaves, Michelle - 210
Reaves, Tom - 194, 210
Redfield, Abigail - 64
Redfield, James - 64
Redfield, James Grinnell - 64
Redfield, Susan - 60, 64
Redman, Delmar - 130

- Redmon, Ronald - 115, 130
 Reed, Martha - 107
 Reed, Mr. - 164
 Reis, Lisa Jane - 245
 Replogle, Lisa Diane - 138
 Reynolds, Ian Scott - 154
 Reynolds, Nellie - 120
 Reynolds, Robert Raymond - 134, 154
 Reynolds, Sarah Kathleen - 154
 Rhidenour, Mary - 104
 Rhodes, Cecil Sherman - 76
 Rhodes, Ellie Clinton - 73, 76
 Rhodes, Jack Williams - 76
 Rice, Abigail Lafayette - 164
 Rice, Clarissa - 235
 Rice, Frederick - 240
 Rice, Guy B. - 235, 240
 Rice, Henry Sterns - 164
 Rice, Micajah - 164
 Rice, Phineas - 164
 Rice, Prue Lydia - 179
 Rich, Charlotte Christine - 114
 Rich, Kimberly Ann - 131, 149
 Rich, Nelson Parker - 149
 Rich, Olive Marie - 127
 Richards, Abbie - 53, 57
 Richards, Charles - 47, 53
 Richards, Elizabeth - 174
 Richardson, (Mrs.) Alice - 104
 Richardson, Albert DeLancey - 99, 108
 Richardson, Charles M. - 187
 Richardson, Earl W. - 236
 Richardson, Elbridge Gerry - 50
 Richardson, John M. - 187
 Richardson, Joseph T. - 174, 187
 Richardson, Nancy Brown - 44, 50
 Richardson, Peggy - 131
 Richardson, Rick - 116, 131
 Richardson, Roy - 131
 Richardson, Ruby - 42, 43
 Richardson, William H. - 187
 Riddlesdale, Sarah - iv
 Rier, Matilda - 53
 Riley, Effie - 112
 Riley, George - 259
 Riley, Walter B. - 259
 Ristine, George Washington - 91, 100
 Ristine, George Washington Jr. - 100
 Ristine, Grace - 100
 Ristine, Homer Page - 100
 Ristine, Jacob - 100
 Ristine, John Dixon - 100, 109
 Ristine, John Dixon Jr. - 109
 Ristine, John Jacob - 100
 Ristine, Marion Elizabeth - 109, 122
 Ristine, Marion Isabel - 100, 109
 Roach, Adam Thomas - 155
 Roach, Alexander Lee - 156
 Roach, Thomas Wayne - 134, 155
 Roane, Sybil Kathleen - 119, 133
 Robb, Alexander - 166
 Roberts, Fred Charles - 75
 Roberts, George Henry - 75
 Roberts, George T. - 75
 Roberts, Harry Ray - 127
 Roberts, Howard L. - 69, 75
 Roberts, Imogene Ilene - 112, 127
 Roberts, Margaret - 188, 201
 Roberts, Mary - 23
 Robinson, George - 48
 Robinson, Hannah - 235
 Robinson, Merl F. - 145
 Robinson, Samuel - i
 Robinson, Sarah - 59
 Rock, Cora - 259, 260
 Rogers, Alan McNeil - 198, 216
 Rogers, Alfred Paul - 174, 186
 Rogers, Allison Page - 216
 Rogers, Anna Eleanor - 216
 Rogers, Arthur Wyckoff - 185, 197
 Rogers, Audrey - 185, 199
 Rogers, Brian McLeod - 215
 Rogers, Carol - 215
 Rogers, Cynthia Bernice - 216
 Rogers, Daniel Niles - 216
 Rogers, David - 174
 Rogers, David Barrs - 198, 185
 Rogers, David Page - 198
 Rogers, Dean MacPhail - 198
 Rogers, Dean Richards - 185, 198
 Rogers, Deborah Mary Catherine - 216
 Rogers, Edward Saunders - 186
 Rogers, Elizabeth - 174, 185
 Rogers, Elizabeth Page - 200
 Rogers, Elizabeth Page Eaton - 200
 Rogers, Ellen Page - 174, 184
 Rogers, Emma - 174, 186
 Rogers, Eva Sophia - 174, 184
 Rogers, Florence - 174, 186
 Rogers, Frances Adelaide - 186, 199
 Rogers, Fred - 199
 Rogers, Fred L. - 174, 186
 Rogers, Gordon Hart - 198
 Rogers, Grace Leona - 215
 Rogers, Henry Wyckoff - 174, 185
 Rogers, Hubert William - 174
 Rogers, Ian MacFee - 198, 215
 Rogers, Isabella - 167
 Rogers, Jacqueline Lees Fortune - 216
 Rogers, Jane Sutton - 200, 216
 Rogers, Jean Page - 200
 Rogers, John McLeod - 215
 Rogers, Lloyd - 199
 Rogers, Lorna F. - 198
 Rogers, Lorne - 215
 Rogers, Marjorie Dean - 198
 Rogers, Mark Hastings - 216
 Rogers, Mark McNeill - 216
 Rogers, Mary F. - 174, 184
 Rogers, Muriel - 185, 199
 Rogers, Norman McLeod - 185, 198, 215
 Rogers, Norman Page - 200
 Rogers, Patricia - 198
 Rogers, Reginald Herbert - 186, 200
 Rogers, Richard Crosby - 200, 216
 Rogers, Robert - 167, 186, 200
 Rogers, Robert Norman Dean - 215
 Rogers, Roderick Harris - 216
 Rogers, Roderick McLeod - 198, 215
 Rogers, Sarah Grace - 174
 Rogers, Sarah J. - 51
 Rogers, Susan - 160, 167
 Rogers, Tecumseh Sherman - 174, 185
 Rogers, Victor - 185
 Rogers, Victoria Elizabeth - 216
 Rogers, William Henry - 165, 174
 Rogers, William Wendell - 186, 199
 Rohrer, Margaret - 100
 Roller, Elizabeth - 110
 Rome, Margot - 26
 Roof, (Rev.) Calvin Casper - 103, 110
 Roof, Cynthia Marie - 157
 Roof, David Alan - 123, 142
 Roof, David Alan II - 157
 Roof, Donald Garry - 142
 Roof, Dorothy Jean - 124
 Roof, Esther Katherine - 110
 Roof, Janet Marie - 124
 Roof, John F. - 110
 Roof, Kenneth Edward - 124, 142
 Roof, Kevin Edward - 142
 Roof, Kristine Marie - 142
 Roof, Lewis Frederick - 110, 123
 Roof, Margaret Ann - 123, 141
 Roof, Martha Jean - 110
 Roof, Michael Lee - 142, 157
 Roof, Olive Elizabeth - 110, 123
 Roof, Paul William - 110
 Roof, Russell Edward - 110, 124
 Ross, Frankie A. - 16, 22
 Ross, John - 161
 Ross, Susan Elizabeth - 206, 221
 Rossiter, Leonie - 187, 200
 Rounds, Sarah Ellen - 45
 Rowe, Delia - 71
 Royce, Julia - 230, 235
 Royer, Amanda Katherine - 49, 55
 Royer, Caroline - 49, 55
 Royer, Elizabeth - 49
 Royer, James - 49
 Royer, John - 49
 Royer, Joseph - 49
 Royer, Theodore - 43, 49
 Royer, Theodore Jr. - 49
 Rueger, Sharon Matilda - 145
 Runyon, Judah - 104
 Rush, Galora Jean - 112, 127
 Rush, Kenneth - 127
 Rushant, Charles - 180, 192
 Rushant, Charles Richard - 207
 Rushant, Donald John - 207
 Rushant, Edward Robert - 207
 Rushant, Geoffrey Brian - 207
 Rushant, Hubert Henry - 192, 207
 Rushant, Ian Andrew - 207
 Rushant, Jack C. - 192, 207
 Rushant, Margaret Ruth - 207
 Rushant, Marie Ada - 207
 Rushant, Michael John - 207
 Rushant, Shelley Ruth - 207
 Russell, Allan - 193, 209
 Russell, Andrew Michael - 221

- Russell, Brenda - 209
 Russell, Brian - 209
 Russell, Colin - 209, 221
 Russell, Cynthia Lee - 222
 Russell, Elizabeth Shaw - 224
 Russell, Etta R. - 40
 Russell, Gloria Barbara - 212, 224
 Russell, Heather Nicole - 223
 Russell, Isaac - 194
 Russell, Jacqueline Barbara - 224
 Russell, James Andrew - 212
 Russell, John Malcolm - 212, 224
 Russell, Judith Laraine - 211, 223
 Russell, Kimberly Ann - 223
 Russell, LaVeta Dianna - 222, 227
 Russell, LaVeta June - 211, 222
 Russell, Orrin Alroy - 194, 211
 Russell, Rebecca Lynn - 222
 Russell, Robert Calverly - 224
 Russell, Robert Edmond - 212
 Russell, Robert Glenn - 212, 223
 Russell, Robert Raymond - 194, 212
 Russell, Roderick Stafford - 211, 222
 Russell, Tonia Rhac - 212, 223
 Russell, William A. - ii
 Russell, William Albert - 171, 194, 211
 Russell, William Albert Jr. - 212, 223
 Russell, William Harrison - 224
 Russell, William Henry - 183, 194
 Ryan, Mildred Anne - 206, 221
 Ryddlesdale, Jasper - iv
 Safford, David B. - 64
 Safford, John - 64
 Safford, Jonas - 64
 Safford, Nelson - 60, 64
 Salls, Catby Marie - 208
 Salls, Charles Edmund - 192, 208
 Salls, Charles Edmund Jr. - 208
 Salls, Linda Christine - 208
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel - 7
 Saltonstall, Richard - 1
 Sampson, Rhoda - 58, 60
 Samuels, Irene - 262, 263
 Sanders, David - 82
 Sanders, Lottie Elizabeth - 132
 Sanderson, Fanny - 252
 Sanderson, Joanna - 15
 Sanderson, Page - i
 Saunders, Winifred Cecelia - 175, 187
 Savage, James - 9
 Sawchuk, Helene Ann Poychuk - 191, 206
 Sawyer, Benjamin Franklin - 52
 Sawyer, French Albert - 45, 52
 Sawyer, Harriet Sophia - 52, 56
 Sawyer, Icabod - 49
 Sawyer, Jonathan - 6
 Sawyer, Lois Mabel - 52
 Sawyer, Michael - 209
 Sawyer Tanning Company - 51
 Sawyer, Theda - 49
 Sawyers, James - 5
 Saxe, Paul Addison - 74
 Schermerhorn, Abraham - 65
 Schimmang, Joyce Elizabeth - 242, 245
 Schimmang, Shirley - 242, 245
 Schmidt, Frances - 130
 Schweers, Harriett Ellen - 183, 195
 Schwensen, Holgar Herman - 211
 Schwensen, Naomi Ruth - 194, 211
 Scott, Cindy - 249
 Scott, Jessica Lynne - 251
 Scott, Ruth Evelyn - 23, 25
 Seaney, Christian Blake - 131
 Seaney, Ronald Wayne - 116, 131
 Sears, Alden - 86
 Sears, Alice Cornelia - 73
 Sears, Charles Colegrove - 90, 98
 Sears, Curtis - 114
 Sears, Earl E. - 99, 108
 Sears, Elias Green - 86
 Sears, Eliza - 108
 Sears, John Burton - 91, 99
 Sears, Mary A. - 90, 99
 Sears, Samuel Glen - 105, 114
 Sears, Silas - 83, 86
 Sears, Silas Jr. - 86
 Sears, Thomas - 108
 Sears, Thomas Page - 86, 90, 99
 Sears, William - 90
 Sechla, Rudolph - 122
 See, William G. E. - 65
 Seitz, Charles - 111
 Self, Amanda Ellen - 62, 68
 Self, Stewart - 68
 Seward, Mary - 34
 Sewell, Henry D. - 84
 Shackelford, Nancy Jane - 74
 Shaw, Deborah - 262, 263
 Shaw, Eliza Ann - 67
 Shaw, Jennie - 71
 Sheldon, Polly - 9
 Shepard, John 3rd - 84
 Shepard, John Jr. - 84
 Shepard, Levi - 84, 85
 Shepard, Reuben S. - 85
 Shepardson, Ansel - 89
 Shepherd, Allen - 233
 Shepherd, Edwin Russell - 230, 233
 Shepherd, Eugene Nelson - 171, 183
 Shepherd, Florence C. - 233
 Shepherd, Frances - 233
 Shepherd, Fred E. - 233
 Shepherd, Hazel Pearl - 183, 196
 Shepherd, Jessie M. - 233
 Shepherd, Lydia - 233
 Sherman, Elijah - 230
 Sherman, Laura Larkin - 229, 230
 Shew, Lula - 119
 Shinnars, Elizabeth Marie - 244, 247
 Shoup, Brian Keith - 152
 Shoup, Kenneth LeRoy - 133, 152
 Shultz, Almira - 66
 Silrus, Nancy - 68
 Simms, Donald Keith - 209
 Simms, Grover - 111
 Simms, Keith - 193, 209
 Simms, Lorie Ann - 209
 Singleton, David Arthur - 152
 Singleton, Megen Sue - 152
 Singleton, Paul Arthur - 133, 152
 Singleton, Steven Paul - 152
 Sissom, Gary Lee - 134, 154
 Sissom, Jesse Lee - 154
 Sissom, Jillian Ann - 154
 Skerry, Helen - 201, 216
 Slauson, Frank Rexford - 55
 Sloan, Capt. Samuel - 9
 Sloane, Polly - 1
 Sloane, Polly - 83
 Sloane, William - 83
 Slogenhop, Judy - 148
 Smalley, A. B. - 177, 189
 Smedley, Ron - 150, 159
 Smedley, Ron Jr. - 159
 Smith, Abigail - 30
 Smith, Anna Hale - 32
 Smith, Anna Louise - 35, 38
 Smith, Bertha Inez - 36
 Smith, Birt Marlin - 116
 Smith, Brittany Dawn - 149
 Smith, Burl Marlin - 105, 116
 Smith, Charles - 118
 Smith, Charles Lee - 147
 Smith, Charles Steven - 131
 Smith, Claude - 190
 Smith, Claude Benjamin II - 128, 147
 Smith, Donald Baxter - 130
 Smith, Donald Pearl - 116, 131
 Smith, Donald Wayne - 131, 148
 Smith, Edna Luella - 106, 118
 Smith, Ellie - 184, 197
 Smith, Elsie Gale - 35
 Smith, Emerson - 32
 Smith, Emerson Henry - 35
 Smith, Ephraim - 82
 Smith, Ephraim - 9
 Smith, Esther - 254, 256
 Smith, Ethel Bia - 35, 38
 Smith, George - 171
 Smith, George Hills - 32, 35
 Smith, Hannah Rebecca - 32, 34
 Smith, Harriet Buss - 36
 Smith, James Gregory - 140
 Smith, James R. - 122, 140
 Smith, Jesse B. - 96
 Smith, Joanna - 1
 Smith, John - 23
 Smith, Josephine E. - 53
 Smith, Julia Ann - 34
 Smith, Kenneth Lee - 131, 149
 Smith, Kenneth Ronald - 251
 Smith, Kimberly Ann - 140
 Smith, Leon Henry - 36
 Smith, Linda Sue - 131, 149
 Smith, Lloyd Preston - 116, 131
 Smith, Lorenzo Dow - 237
 Smith, Mabel Frances - 35
 Smith, Mae Belle - 126
 Smith, Margaret Lillian - 36
 Smith, Maria Louisa - 32, 34
 Smith, Mary Ellen - 34
 Smith, Mary Ursula - 32, 35

- Smith, Meriam - 254
 Smith, Moses Henry - 32, 35
 Smith, Nathan - 30
 Smith, Ralph Emerson - 30, 32
 Smith, Rufus Emerson - 32, 34
 Smith, Samuel - 32
 Smith, Sarah Belle - 35
 Smith, Sarah - iv
 Smith, Solomon - 6
 Smith, Susan Cornelia - 32
 Smith, Tara Louise - 148
 Smith, Thelma Deane - 131, 149
 Smith, Vicki Lynn - 140
 Smith, William - 96
 Smith, William Hale - 35
 Smith, William - iv
 Smith, William J. - 48, 53
 Smith, Wilma Josie - 20, 23
 Smits, Andrew Gordon - 246
 Smits, Bernard Robert - 246
 Smits, Brendan Robert - 251
 Smits, Kenneth Ronald - 246
 Smits, Kristen Navarre - 251
 Smits, Mary Kaye - ii
 Smits, Robert George - 242, 246
 Smits, Sandra Kathleen - 246, 251
 Smythe, Anna - 45, 51
 Smythe, Robert - 51
 Snare, Benjamin S. - 89, 97
 Snare, Nancy - 97
 Snedaker, Helen Josephine - 57
 Snedaker, John Harvey - 57
 Snedaker, John Harvey, Jr. - 53, 57
 Snedaker, John Richards - 57
 Snider, Catherine Kisure - 89, 96
 Snider, Henry - 96
 Snider, Joseph - 96
 Snodgrass, Hal - 129
 Spear, Frank Russell - 98, 108
 Spear, Janice M. - 108
 Spear, L. Natalie - 108
 Spears, Bill - 137
 Spears, Erin Rebecca - 142
 Spears, Jacob Lee - 142
 Spears, James - 124, 142
 Spears, Nancy - 120, 137
 Spencer, Lucy - 87
 Spencer, Mr. - 187
 Spencer, Rollin - 87
 Spencer, Rosa A. - 87
 Spencer, Thomas W. - 87
 Sperry, Maria - 123
 Spivey, Billy Frank - 137, 156
 Spyker, Charles Leon - 114, 128
 Spyker, Rusty Lee - 128
 Spyker, Tammi Marie - 128, 147
 Stafford, Wilma Mae - 194, 211
 Stancliff, Arthur W. - 20
 Stanley, Vickie - 215, 226
 Stanton, Emlon L. - 21
 Stanton, William H. - 21
 Stantz, Alan Eugene - 133, 153
 Stantz, Alan Wayne - 153
 Stantz, Bradley Jay - 133, 153
 Stantz, Bradley Jay II - 153
 Stantz, Deborah Lynn - 133, 152
 Stantz, Erica Nicole - 153
 Stantz, Fred Eugene - 118, 133
 Stantz, Timothy Wade - 133
 Start, Emily - 14
 Stearns, Moses - 164
 Stearns, Priscilla - 16
 Stebbins, Diana - 60, 64
 Stecz, Irene - 130
 Steele, Blanche - 186
 Steele, Sydney - 174, 186
 Stein, Vickie - 111, 125
 Stenhouse, Maureen - 188, 202
 Sterns, Abigail - 160, 164
 Sterns, Benjamin - 164
 Sterns, Edwin - 164
 Stevens, Abigail - 7
 Stevens, George Dalhousie - 61, 66
 Stevens, George Sherwood - 66
 Stevens, Jennie - 40
 Stevens, Leven - 66
 Stevenson, William - 42, 48
 Stewart, Nellie Jean - 145
 Stickney, Apphia - 97
 Still, Benjamin - 37
 Still, Don Hitchcock - 34, 37
 Still, Eva Mary - 37, 39
 Still, Leland Don - 37
 Still, Maybelle Hannah - 37
 Stockdale, William - 111
 Stone, Arthur G. - 234, 239
 Stone, Esther - 16
 Stone, Joan Iva - 148
 Stone, John - 239
 Stone, Marguerite Dewey - 239
 Stone, Mary - 232
 Stone, Mr. - 233
 Story, (Mrs.) Angeline - 93
 Story, Hiram - 93
 Straw, Hannah - 9, 12
 Strew, Moses - 15
 Sturgeon, Jack Dean - 200, 216
 Sturgeon, Stephen Craig - 216
 Sturges, Joseph - 32
 Sturges, Laura - 32
 Sturtevant, Frances - 36
 Stygles, Harry Alpheus - 18
 Stygles, Nellie - 18
 Suitor, Randi - 262, 263
 Sullivan, Florence Claire - 168, 179
 Sullivan, Marianne - 245, 250
 Super, Hannah - 100
 Sutphen, Charles - 48
 Sutton, Lucinda - 186, 200
 Svaluto, Jeanette Louise - 113, 128
 Swan, Timothy - 5
 Swartzlow, June - 244, 250
 Swick, Dorothy Grace - 125
 Swindle, Bill - 115
 Switzer, David Lee - 128, 147
 Switzer, Duane Adam - 147
 Symonds, Mehitabel - 164
 Tallman, Audrey M. - 24
 Tanner, Cornelia - 13, 17
 Tappan, Arthur - 84
 Tarskale, Elizabeth K. - 214, 226
 Taylor, Alvah - 85
 Taylor, Annette - 137
 Taylor, Jonathan - 51
 Taylor, Mary Ellen - 45, 51
 Teeters, Darcy Dorine - 125
 Teeters, Gary - 111, 125
 Terrill, Betsey B. - 259
 Terrill, Silas H. - 259
 Tharp, Edgar - 111
 Thaxter, John - 2, 3
 Thayer, Augustus - 84
 Thayer, Frank Eugene - 196
 Thayer, James Russell - 183, 196
 Thayer, Jean Hayden - 196, 213
 Thayer, Oliver - 83, 84, 86
 Thayer, Polly - 1
 Thayer, Polly - 83, 84
 Thayer, Sophia - 84
 Thomas, Freda - 116, 131
 Thomas, Joseph Moses - 83
 Thomas, Joseph Moses - 9
 Thomas, Lonnie - 131
 Thomas, Theresa - 181, 193
 Thorndike, Esther - 16
 Thornton, Norma Gail - 135
 Threlkeld, Brenda - 121, 138
 Thurston, Lucy - 231
 Tiffany, Amos Drury - 108
 Tiffany, Arthur Amos - 98, 107
 Tiffany, Ruth Hendee - 108
 Tillotson, Mildred A. - 20, 24
 Tillotson, Orrin - 9
 Tillson, Jacqueline - 198, 216
 Tinker, Sarah - 239
 Titus, Harriet - 32, 35
 Titus, Lilly - 121
 Tolman, Debborah Lyn - 26, 28
 Towle, Hannah - 49
 Towns, George M. - 36
 Towns, John - 36
 Tracy, Bertrand - 234
 Tracy, Edwin P. - 230, 232, 233
 Tracy, Edwin P. Jr. - 234
 Tracy, Maud - 234
 Tracy, Ralph Eugene - 137
 Tracy, Sharon Anne - 121, 137
 Traxler, Benjamin Franklin - 48, 54
 Traxler, Bina Mae - 54
 Traxler, Dean Lake - 54
 Traxler, Frank Emery - 54
 Traxler, Philip - 54
 Traxler, Samantha Inez - 54
 Treadwell, Earnest LeRoy - 211, 223
 Tremayne, John Ernest - 188
 Tryon, Julia Parthena - 230, 233
 Tryon, Marvin - 234
 Tudhope, Mary - 185, 199
 Tupper, (Col.) - 85
 Tupper, (Lieut.) Ansel - 85
 Turner, Dale Clifford - 121, 139
 Turner, Fannie - 240

- Turner, Jane D. - 240
 Turner, Marguerite - 240
 Turner, Maynard William - 234, 240
 Turner, Mildred - 240
 Turner, Peggy Ann - 146
 Turner, William H. - 240
 Twiss, Eliza - 97
 Utz, Dorothy - 193, 210
 Vale, Mr. - 204
 Van Dusen, Nancy - 26, 29
 Van Horn, Mary - 259
 Van Petten, Abiah Page - 48, 54, 55
 Van Petten, Edwin Malaney - 48, 54
 Van Petten, Elizabeth Young - 48
 Van Petten, John B. - 48, 54
 Van Petten, Kenneth - 54
 Van Petten, Mary Josephine - 48, 54
 Van Petten, Matthew Bullock - 42, 48
 Van Petten, Matthew Bullock Jr. - 47, 48
 Van Petten, Peter - 48
 Van Petten, Ruby Maria - 48
 Van Petten, Samuel Emery - 48
 Van Petten, Wilha - 55
 Vanatta, Amanda S. - 112
 Veland, Bonnie - 244, 249
 Vinson, J. M. - 117
 Vinson, Ruby - 106, 117
 Vollmer, Jason - 149, 158
 Vollmer, Jessica May - 158
 Vorhees, Bonnie - 142, 157
 Voyles, Laura Lee - 156
 Voyles, Richard - 138, 156
 Wachowski, George W. - 106, 116
 Waddell, Doreen Ruth - 188, 202
 Waddell, John - 162
 Waggoner, Loretta Rae - 145
 Wagoner, Ethel May - 133
 Walbridge, Almira - 237
 Waldrop, Ezekiel - 106
 Waldrop, Janet Kay - 127, 145
 Waldrop, Mary Etta - 96, 106
 Waldrop, Tom - 145
 Walker, Douglas Ray - 152
 Walker, Emily - 89
 Walker, Emily Ann - 86, 89
 Walker, Michael David - 152
 Walker, Nathan Joseph - 152
 Walker, Phoebe A. - 165, 173
 Walker, Tony Michael - 133, 152
 Walker, Willard - 89
 Walton, Diane Lynn - 127, 145
 Walton, Laurence Albert - 145
 Walton, Mildred Grace - 75, 78
 Wampler, Stanley Edward - 211, 223
 Ward, A. M. - 205, 220
 Ward, Cynthia Sue - 77
 Ward, Jennie Carpenter - 236
 Ward, John - 77
 Ward, John - 96
 Ward, Lee Leonard - 75, 77
 Ward, Lucy - 96
 Ward, Sarah - 229
 Ward, Wendell Robert - 77
 Wardner, George Philip - 18
 Wardner, George W. - 17
 Warren, Calvin - 14
 Washer, Beth Page - 75
 Washer, Lyle Jason - 75, 78
 Washer, Lyle Jason Jr. - 78
 Washer, Maurice Harold - 75, 77
 Washer, Rebecca Joyce - 77
 Washer, Robert Harold - 75
 Washer, Roderick Maurice - 77
 Washer, Ruth Cynthia - 75
 Washer, Seth Harold - 71, 75
 Washer, Susan Caroline - 78
 Washington, (George) - 82
 Wasnich, Kay Louise - 143
 Watson, Elvira - 97
 Watson, Geoffrey Hubert Alexander - 218
 Watson, Graham Hubert Dalzell - 203, 218
 Watson, Hubert Stedman Dalzell - 190, 203
 Watson, Leslie Mavis Elizabeth - 218
 Watson, Mary - 92, 101
 Watson, Monte Graham Dalzell - 218
 Watts, David - 104
 Watts, Ezekiel - 104
 Watts, Rhoda Mae - 96, 104
 Waughop, Caroline - 48
 Wead, Edgar Emery - 47
 Wead, Elizabeth - 47
 Wead, Elizabeth Young - 48
 Wead, Eva - 47
 Wead, Frank Wilber - 53
 Wead, Grace Eliza - 53
 Wead, Henry M. - 47
 Wead, Hezekiah Morse - 42, 47
 Wead, Margaret - 53
 Wead, Mary E. - 47
 Wead, Robert Samuel - 53
 Wead, Samuel DeForest - 47, 53
 Weber, Barbara Ann - 212, 225
 Weber, Mildred Cecilia - 243, 247
 Webster, Albert Delbert - 260
 Webster, Andrew Kelley - 202
 Webster, Anne Elizabeth - 202
 Webster, Charles Ashton - 176, 188
 Webster, Charles Murdoch - 202
 Webster, David MacGowan - 202
 Webster, David Richan - 188, 202
 Webster, Douglas Kenneth - 202
 Webster, Ellen Page - 188
 Webster, Eva Belle - 259, 260
 Webster, Geddes Murray - 188, 202
 Webster, James - 5
 Webster, James Carl - 139, 157
 Webster, James Waddell - 202
 Webster, Jane Katherine - 202
 Webster, Janet - 202
 Webster, Joel - 14
 Webster, John Alexander - 188, 202
 Webster, Jonathan - 6
 Webster, Katherine Lynn - 202
 Webster, Lindsay Anne - 202
 Webster, Lucy - 98
 Webster, Mallene Anne - 202
 Webster, Mary Elizabeth - 188
 Webster, Mary Page - 202
 Webster, Nicholas Merle - 157
 Webster, Robert McNaught - 188, 202
 Webster, Ruth Elizabeth - 202
 Webster, Webster - 41
 Weed, Samuel - 47
 Weger, Gladys Imogene - 116, 131
 Weinrich, Francis - 23
 Weldon, Charlotte - 169, 182
 Weller, Willard - 61
 Wellman, Martha - 34
 Wells, Ira M. - 30
 Wells, Mary - 58, 61
 Wells, Sarah Ann - 13
 Welch, Helen Ella - 38, 39
 Welch, Oliver R. - 40
 Welton, Edith Lottie - 105, 113
 Welton, Emmet - 113
 Wenrich, Francis - 25
 West, Elizabeth - 86
 West, Mary Ann - 138
 Westby, Delbert - 244, 249
 Westby, Elizabeth Ann - 251
 Westby, Gregory Edwin - 249
 Westby, Joseph Paul - 249
 Westby, Larry Lee - 249, 251
 Westby, Marc Arthur - 249, 251
 Westby, Mindi Lynn - 251
 Westby, Sara Jean - 249
 Westfall, Marla Kay - 133, 153
 Weston, Josie F. - 256
 Westover, Charles - 20
 Westover, Nellie Eldora - 15, 20
 Wetherby, Charles B. - 237
 Wetherby, Farwell - 229, 231
 Wetherby, Homer Farwell - 231, 237
 Wetherby, Jessie Genevieve - 237
 Wetherby, Luther - 231
 Wetherby, Mary A. - 66
 Wheeler, (Dr.) Alexander Wilson - 109
 Wheeler, Albert Clayton - 62
 Wheeler, Amos - 61
 Wheeler, Asa - 98
 Wheeler, Blodgett & Co. - 68
 Wheeler, Candace - 63, 69
 Wheeler, Charles Hastings - 98
 Wheeler, Charles Willard - 62, 67
 Wheeler, Cornelius C. - 63, 69
 Wheeler, Dorothy - 70
 Wheeler, Dorothy Elizabeth - 109, 123
 Wheeler, Earl Augustine - 62, 68
 Wheeler, Edith Lenora - 68
 Wheeler, Edward Adams - 72
 Wheeler, Edward Corridon - 62, 67
 Wheeler, Edward Corridon Jr. - 67, 72
 Wheeler, Edward Dinsmore - 100, 109
 Wheeler, Edward Dinsmore Jr. - 109, 122
 Wheeler, Elizabeth Townsend - 73
 Wheeler, Eunice Samantha - 62
 Wheeler, Francis Robert - 70
 Wheeler, Fred Cutler - 63
 Wheeler, George Edward - 67
 Wheeler, Hannah Page - 122, 140

- Wheeler, Helen Bernadine - 70
 Wheeler, Herbert Orion - 62
 Wheeler, James Willard - 67, 73
 Wheeler, Katherine - 70
 Wheeler, Lovell - 63
 Wheeler, Lucy Arabella - 89, 98
 Wheeler, Lucy Helen - 67
 Wheeler, Mabel - 260
 Wheeler, Marian Langdon - 67, 73
 Wheeler, Mary Louise - 67
 Wheeler, Mary Maria - 62, 67
 Wheeler, Page Marie - 70
 Wheeler, Paul Millet - 70
 Wheeler, Richard Page - 109, 122
 Wheeler, Robert Keen Lamb - 122
 Wheeler, Sarah Jane - 61
 Wheeler, Valerie - 122, 140
 Wheeler, Willard - 59
 Wheeler, William - 63
 Wheeler, William C. - 60, 63
 Wheeler, William Judson - 63, 70
 Whitcomb, Mary Ann - 254
 Whitcomb, Robert - 254
 White, Albert E. - 57
 White, Andrew Stuart Wallace - 189, 203
 White, Daniel - 46, 52
 White, Edgar E. - 52, 56
 White, Elmira E. - 32, 35
 White, F. F. - 163
 White, Isaiah - 35
 White, James - 52
 White, Jean Elizabeth Ruth - 203, 217
 White, Leslie - 177
 White, Margaret Anne - 203, 217
 White, Nick - 124
 White, Orrin G. - 52
 White, Samuel - 6
 White, Susan Jane - 111, 124
 White, Velma Louise - 148
 Whitelaw, James - 9
 Whitman, (Mrs.) Janet - 211, 222
 Whitridge, Livermore - 15
 Whitridge, Mary - 15
 Whitridge, Thomas - 15
 Whittall, Eve - 205, 220
 Whittier, Gerald - 137, 156
 Whittle, John Ellis - 73
 Whittle, Myrtice Claudia - 73
 Wiczorek, Diane Carol - 134, 155
 Wiedmeier, Chance Lee - 158
 Wiedmeier, Larry - 149, 157
 Wiedmeier, Zane Allen - 158
 Wight, John - 14
 Wight, Mary - 14
 Wilber, Ellen Jane - 53
 Wilbur, Amos Nash - 37
 Wilbur, M. - 66
 Wilbur, Maria Rosetta - 34, 37
 Wilcox, Curtis W. - 14
 Wilcox, Martha - 95
 Wilder, Alvira - 59
 Wiley, Lavinia Elizabeth - 36, 38
 Wilkins, Polly - 97
 Willard Manufacturing Co. - 61
 Willard, Mary Lou - 139
 Williams, (Mrs.) Sara - 127, 145
 Williams, Charles W. - 173
 Williams, E. Ruth - 192, 207
 Williams, Elizabeth - 234, 239
 Williams, Ella Opal - 183, 196
 Williams, Ida L. - 49, 55
 Williams, Levi W. - 165, 173
 Williams, Lila - 173
 Williams, Maria - 87
 Williams, Rilla L. - 71
 Williams, Thomas - 160
 Willis, Benjamin - 6
 Willoby, Salmon - 83
 Willoughby, Cindy - 124, 143
 Willoughby, Patty - 143
 Willoughby, Ralph - 143
 Wilson, Linda - 122
 Wilson, Orville - 34
 Winne, Elizabeth - 32
 Wirig, Martha - 244, 248
 Wise, Judie - 73
 Wojcikowski, Natalie - 128
 Wood, Abigail - 18
 Wood, Joab - 84
 Wood, Susan Denham - 190, 204
 Woodbury, Esther - 16
 Woodbury, Mildred Dorothy - 18, 23
 Woodbury, Richard - 16
 Woodbury, Urban A. - 23
 Woodke, Minnie - 132
 Woodman, Abigail - 82
 Woodward, Daniel - 34
 Woodward, Luella - 98
 Woodward, Stillman - 32, 34
 Woolverton, Arthur - 119
 Woolverton, Vernia Dale - 106, 119
 Wright, Anna Mae - 124
 Wright, Estella - 108
 Wright, Fannie - 230, 233
 Wright, John - 89
 Wright, John Wesley - 89
 Wright, Mary - 255
 Wright, Naomi - 86, 89
 Wyman, Nancy - 44
 Yemans, Prudence - 230
 Yeomans, Jerusha - 165
 York, Audrey Leah - 149
 York, Collins - 81
 York, Darwin - 137
 York, Marilyn Sue - 120, 137
 Young, (Mrs.) Florence - 242, 244
 Young, Betsey - 41, 42
 Young, Caroline Moore - 44
 Young, Charles - 244
 Young, Elizabeth Emery - 43, 49
 Young, Henry L. - 48, 54
 Young, Jesse - 42, 43
 Young, John - 41, 43
 Young, Lavinia E. - 54
 Young, Marie - 242, 244
 Young, Mildred - 186
 Young, Ruby - 52, 56
 Young, Sarah L. - 48
 Young, Stellula Deborah - 48, 54
 Zellers, Golder - 134
 Zellers, Leland Doyle - 119, 134
 Zellers, Sheri Lynn - 134, 155
 Zellers, Terry Lee - 134
 Zimmerman, Geoffrey Alan - 213
 Zimmerman, Jennifer Anne - 213
 Zimmerman, Keith Alan - 195, 213